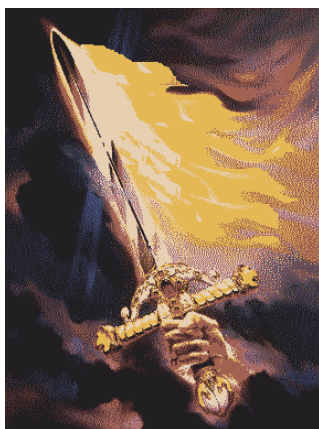


10 Years of the...

APOSTOLIC VOICE NEWSLETTER

Year 2000 to 2009



You Can Find The Newsletter Site and Archive Online at
<http://www.threeq.com/pages/newsletter.html> or <http://threeq.multiply.com> OR
<http://www.freewebtown.com/threeq/pages/newsletter.html> OR get it on CD-ROM at
<http://www.lulu.com/godsop2>, entitled "Evangelical Material."

Liberation International Ministries Publishing (LIMP)

SEPTEMBER 2009



Uncut Edition By LiberationIM.org

Uncut means it has not really been edited from being initial penned by the "author", raw from off the potter's wheel, grammar and spelling was checked though. It is also uncut because often times when copyediting the editor rewords what he thinks something should mean, while it might not mean that; especially with something as spiritually sensitive as biblical revelation. Me using scripture with bad grammar might come out to a whole different meaning when correcting the grammar by the copy editor. Though copyediting make the work flawless grammatically and other such wise, it might detract from the intended meaning and impact given from the author, who receive it from the Holy Ghost. This might not be the case for all books, but one such as this where something is delivered from the Lord (encoder) to the author (decoder) and the meaning is best preserve in its original state even if they are copyediting errors. Any errors that might be cited doesn't detract from essence or reading and what is sent exegetically is received. The publishing process is bypassed and the work uncut. Similar to having the real orange fruit as against a canned processed with saturated alternatives. The oranges can be peeled by you and you get the juice with all the 'ruffage'; as against it being peeled and manufactured for you with all the things added and done to it that give it less potency (e.g. changing tone). Take the time to peel your orange and eat your fruit. Such are the books published by LIMP, uncut for your spiritual health. Thanks for reading this.

Disclaimer: 1. This book is "Not For Sale" or a sole commercial output, where it maybe offered for sale is done so you may get a paper back copy if you please, otherwise it can be freely downloaded and printed or reproduced unaltered. Any proceeds received are mainly to cover the cost of doing so, to the third party publishers, promoter, admin. and book designer (cost of production, no profits); the author (Mr. McQuick) takes/receives no money as an author. 2. Any copyright materials used were done so under the standard allowable, for instance, short exerts or extracts were used with credits to the source and not their entire work; mainly for expository/reference reasons. Moreover, any copyright infringement would only take effect on commercial outputs, which this is not. Also, see the Notices.

FOREWORD – LIM MISSION STATEMENT

In this age what someone believes is dependent upon themselves and any philosophical ideology they have developed or the current trend of thought. Everyone has developed his or her own ideologies and concepts. Bringing into play a sense of no 'absolute truth.' In fact, this is the high theme of the 'New Age' and the catalyst on which satan's last deception stands. Unfortunately, this has also crept into the church with no warning.

However, from the dawn of man, God had always dialogued with men and have continued to do so. This means that the infinite or variables can be easily decipher or brought to our scope. Therefore, we can have and always had, Absolute Truth. Without it man is only lost in the paradigm of his own imagination and influences of outward forces. Without it man can only act without the benefit of true spiritual intellectualism - of which we are really spirit beings; we would have denied the purpose, essence and vicissitudes of life.

Without it, we are only playing with life and not really living it; we have become intellectual derelicts and empty geniuses. Without it the church has become the 'synagogue of satan' and has festered more lies than truth. The often result is deception and satan's joyous triumph is a beautiful cathedral or church building of sincere people thinking they are saved, when they're not.

We at Liberation International Ministries (Lim for short), will try to show our church populace and community at large, absolute truth about almost everything; of course starting with the fundamental tenets of salvation. We will attempt to give you the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help us God.

In attempting to do this, we have provided the "Truth Series;" a set of books geared towards all faiths. Other sub ministries and outlets have been created as well, including Radio, Videos (TV), Merchandise, Fellowship, Evangelical Assistances and other helps.

Our intension is to make absolute truth be known, whether accepted or rejected. Truth will not be replaced, 'side-stepped,' covered up or 'ditched' for any comfort, popularity, fortune or acceptability. Truth must be known!

Preface - WHY I WRITE

Name: Oneil McQuick

Date: July, 2004

Subject Asked: Why I write?

How Done: In Class Writing.

School: Broward College, ENC 1101

I've been graced by the Almighty to write. In fact, though you might not believe in mere men communicating with God, his first audible directive to me was to write - a book. Being just a teen and never thought much of myself then, exclaimed silently and a bit doubtful. But knowing who God is, just said yes; also, having been taught to do so. It is after numerous years writing that I've seen the fruit of this, with several unpublished books, newsletters, articles and other publications. Writing has become a vehicle by which I communicate God's word and give godly directive. I previously had a disdain view of writing, but now realize that it is the most powerful tool ever known to man. It makes you laugh, cry, converts, corrects, teaches, exhorts, preach, instruct, inspire, encourage, soothes, releases pain, carry a message, preserve history and many more far reaching, far impacting things. It has survived all generations and all times; from the ancients to present it is there and has never disappeared and will never disappear. Having said that, why I write maybe purely biblical or God oriented, but everything relates to God somehow. When we hurt he hurts; when we have a need, he has a need; when we become weary, he becomes weary by empathizing. That's why he came as Christ, to succor those needs permanently. That's why he graced me to write, to bless the body of Christ and instruct "those who are without;" doing so in meekness, watching my own self also, for we too are incline to act in the ways of a 'sinner'. Therefore, in answering the question, "Why I write," I write because it's a grace God has given unto me - to inform, instruct, correct, heal, mend and basically to glorify him. I write for him, I write for Yah. I've even been offered proposals to travel worldwide with renowned ministers to write, but upon asking the Lord, he didn't give the go ahead. It's today I realize that was a good thing, and solidify the fact that only for God I write, and if for him, then by Him!



Oneil McQuick, Author.

(My Christian name will be changed to Othniel or Yahothniel; the one not used along with my present Christian name will be my middle names, if God be willing.)

Notices

COPYRIGHT NOTICE: © Copyright 2009, etc, by Oneil McQuick; also in accordance with international regulations on Intellectual Property and Author's Rights. All rights reserved. The author grants permission to non-commercially and commercially distribute the book if you feel led to (please use tact and let it not be beyond affordability). You can do so by hard copies, soft copies, downloads, prints, photocopy prints, e-books and any format or method you wish, in any language, without my further permission. The only condition is that it is not altered in anyway, including the cover, titles and this copyright notice. This is not for profit; the sole purpose is spreading the truth. You are free to quote as much, copy as much, extract as much, make shorter booklets from chapters and other innovation in the way of distribution, only keep it un-altered. There is a free PDF copy online for you to do so; see threeq.com. Though I spent many hours and years in study, research, re-reading, re-writing and waiting on the Lord for revelations, you don't even have to give me credit, just preach the word; "The Lord gave the word: great was the company of those that published it" (Psalms 68:11). Nevertheless, this Copyright notice should be on all copies at the front of the book, as to further give others the right to distribute the truth. Though I release the right to publishing the book and you have the right to do so, even commercially, "there is a man whose labour is in wisdom, and in knowledge, and in equity; yet to a man that hath not laboured therein shall he leave it for his portion. This also is vanity and a great evil" (Ecc 2:21). So keep me in your prayers that God may sustain me financially. Nevertheless, I release the rights because I really want the truth distributed unhindered. That it might be reckoned, "In that day shall the deaf hear the words of the book, and the eyes of the blind shall see out of obscurity, and out of darkness...They also that erred in spirit shall come to understanding, and they that murmured shall learn doctrine" (Isa. 29:18-24).

NAME NOTICE: Our concern in this book is to defend the Principles of the Doctrine of Christ, not to attack personalities. Some names have been cited in this book, but this is because these individuals have made their position known in their published and public writings/works, which have been cited for examples and references. "As much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men" (Romans 12:18). This name notice is encouraged to be on all copies.

TESTIMONY NOTICE: They are many testimonies to this work of God, too many to quote. True testimonies of the actual truth being done and accomplished is a sign that you are sent and doing the will of God; though it is not to be banked on by you. "He that hath received...[this] testimony hath set to...[My] seal that God is true. For he whom God hath sent speaketh the words of God" (John 3:33-34).

: However :

"Yes, a good read I had...Good one, YaH Praises" (Ras Judah Brown, LionOfEthiopia group).

This book is "as is" by using / reading / publishing / producing / distributing this book you agree to indemnify LIM and Mr. McQuick or anyone affiliated with the production or distribution, including websites, hosting and any other third parties, from any liability that might arise from it's use. IF YOU DO NOT AGREE WITH THIS STATEMENT DO NOT USE THIS BOOK or anything from LIM or Mr. McQuick; which is applicable to all "things" outputted by LIM or Mr. McQuick and is hereby universally known so. Thank you and God bless you.

CONTENT

Are You Ready For The Change?	Current 2009
Easter and My Chronic Illnesses	Mar - April 2008
Theory Of The Seraphim	Sept - Dec 2007
God's Name is Dead?	Sept, 2006
Christ's Resurrection Should Now Mean More	April, 2006
Imparting Some Spiritual Gifts To You 24/7 1	Jan 7, 2006
Is Success for Christians, is it for you?	July-Sept 2005
Tithes, Taxes and Tributaries	April 2005
Lies, Deceits and More Lies! 2	7/21/2003 5:31 PM
Independence 2003	6/29/2003 4:54 PM
Apostolic Anniversary Follow Up 1 1	6/23/2003 8:20 PM
An Apostolic Anniversary	6/23/2003 7:32 PM
:Demons and The Kingdom of God: Part 7 & Conclusion	6/7/2003 2:28 PM
:Demons and The Kingdom of God: Part 6 2003/06/01	6/5/2003 4:17 PM
:Demons and The Kingdom of God: Part 5 5	5/21/2003 1:42 PM
:Demons and The Kingdom of God: Part 4 2003/05/10	5/10/2003 4:16 PM
:Demons and The Kingdom of God: Part 3 2003/05/03	5/10/2003 3:47 PM
:Demons and The Kingdom of God: Part 2 2003/04/26	5/10/2003 3:41 PM
:Demons and The Kingdom of God: 2003/04/12	5/10/2003 3:40 PM
"Really, what is Easter?" 2003/04/18	4/18/2003 11:41 AM
"Will You Stand?" 2003/04/05	4/6/2003 3:46 PM
"War and Deception" 2003/03/29 12:53	3/29/2003 12:53 PM
"Don't Compromise" ::The Conclusion:: 2003/03/15	3/17/2003 1:35 PM
"Don't Compromise" ::Part 2:: 2003/03/08	3/8/2003 4:24 PM
"Don't Compromise" ::Part 1:: 2003/03/01 06:20	3/5/2003 3:02 PM
"Israel and The Kingdom of God" 2003/02/22 03:03	3/5/2003 3:01 PM
"To The Only Wise God" 2003/02/15 04:43	3/5/2003 3:00 PM
"Be Nobody's Valentine" 2003/02/08 02:17	3/5/2003 3:00 PM
"Mark The Perfect Man" 2003/02/01 08:26	3/5/2003 2:59 PM
"Obstacles and Flatteries" 2003/01/25 07:45	3/5/2003 2:58 PM
"Really, what is building the Kingdom of God" 2003/01/18	3/5/2003 2:58 PM
"Stats,2003,Apostolicity and You" 2003/01/10 08:20	3/5/2003 2:57 PM
"This Season?" 2002/12/18 02:02	3/5/2003 2:56 PM
"Really, What Is A Holiday" 2002/12/11 04:52	3/5/2003 2:56 PM
"Evangelism is Life. Do or Dead!" 2002/12/04 02:21	3/5/2003 2:55 PM
"I Could Hardly Believe This..." 2002/11/20 08:49	3/5/2003 2:54 PM
"NICE IS NOT A FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT" 2002/11/13	3/5/2003 2:53 PM
"Who is the boss" 2002/11/06 05:41	3/5/2003 2:52 PM
"I AND I" ::The Conclusion:: 2002/10/23 05:05	3/5/2003 2:51 PM
"I AND I" Part 4 2002/10/16 05:14	3/5/2003 2:51 PM
"I AND I" Part 3 2002/10/09 04:40	3/5/2003 2:50 PM
"I AND I" Part 2 2002/10/02 10:31	3/5/2003 2:49 PM
"I AND I" Part 1 2002/09/24 05:36	3/5/2003 2:48 PM
"Let Us Pray" Sept 10 2002	3/5/2003 2:47 PM
Anchor It! - August, 2002	8/6/2003 1:24 PM
Updates - July, 2002	8/6/2003 1:22 PM
Anna . . . Part 2 - July, 2002	8/6/2003 1:22 PM
Anna's wedding turned nightmare : help - July, 2002	8/6/2003 1:21 PM
The Show Must Go On - June, 2002	8/6/2003 1:20 PM
The Come Back Kid - May, 2002	8/6/2003 1:19 PM
The Occult 7 - Oct 13, 2001	8/6/2003 1:18 PM
The Occult 6 - Sept 1, 2001	8/6/2003 1:18 PM
The Occult 5 - June 30, 2001	7/5/2003 2:08 AM
The Occult 4 - June 11, 2001	6/19/2003 7:58 PM
The Occult 3 - May 27, 2001	6/19/2003 7:57 PM
The Occult 2 - May 14, 2001	6/19/2003 7:57 PM
The Occult 1 - April 16, 2001	6/19/2003 7:56 PM
Feb 18, 2001	6/19/2003 7:53 PM
Surgery - Feb 10, 2001	6/19/2003 7:53 PM
Suffering: conclusion - Jan 20, 2001	6/19/2003 7:52 PM
Suffering: In addition - Dec 31, 2000	6/19/2003 7:51 PM
Suffering: Part 5 - Dec 29, 2000	6/19/2003 7:50 PM
Holiday Edition - Dec 22, 2000	6/19/2003 7:49 PM
Suffering: Part 4 - Dec 16, 2000	6/19/2003 7:48 PM
Suffering: Part 3 - Dec 6, 2000	6/10/2003 4:15 PM
Suffering: Part 2 - Nov 26, 2000	6/10/2003 4:13 PM
Suffering: Part 1 - Nov 18, 2000	6/10/2003 4:08 PM
Nov 20, 2000	6/10/2003 4:07 PM
Nov 13, 2000	6/10/2003 4:04 PM
Nov 11, 2000	6/10/2003 4:03 PM
Nov 7, 2000	6/10/2003 4:02 PM
Nov 5, 2000	6/10/2003 4:01 PM
Oct 31, 2000	6/10/2003 4:01 PM
Oct 26, 2000	6/10/2003 3:59 PM
Oct 25, 2000	6/10/2003 3:58 PM
Oct 24, 2000	6/10/2003 3:57 PM
Oct 20, 2000	6/10/2003 3:56 PM

Oct 18, 20006/10/2003 3:55 PM

APOSTOLIC VOICE

Are You REALLY Ready For The Change!?

<http://threeg.multiply.com> OR <http://www.threeg.com/archive/letterarchive2.htm> OR <http://www.freewebtown.com/threeg/archive/letterarchive2.htm>

Before continuing, please note: **DO NOT** re-preach this newsletter in parts or oblivious quotations or summarize it in your own words, it is difficult as is already. Not to violate that copyright request, if you re-distribute it on any forms of communications (text, audio, web, video, images, etc.) do so in its entirety, start to finish word-for-word and you are free to do so, no copyright infringement and thanks for doing so - this letter being current for many and all years to come if come, though dated 2009/2010 or such brackets of date in it.

Praise The Lord,

It's been a while since you heard from me, being ill and other paranormal phenomenon, see my last newsletter on that in the archive, I think it was Easter 2008, [CLICK HERE](#) -

<http://www.threeg.com/archive/2004topresent/easter2008.html>. This itself can be my last email / newsletter to the human fold of God's children, Christians, or more so "oneness" apostolic, or rather all folds; "for the marrow is not promised to anyone" and we ought to strive for Rev 12:11, "they loved not their lives unto the death."

It's still fairly a new year and often the sentiment is change, even the vibrant theme of "change we can believe in" by the Barack Obama campaign, that itself a milestone change in America, world and history – a prominent black world leader since the days of the Pharaohs of Egypt. However, in all the newness of today, even those I output to the angel fold, we have to be careful of change. Change is good and no matter how many fluxes of change we must have constants, some things don't change and some never will, for our good. We as apostolic, quintessence of the faith founded by Jesus (Yahoshua) and the apostles (Eph 2:20), must hold onto those constants and refuse change not grounded in the bible, line upon line, and not necessarily its peripheral bible study (e.g. hermeneutics). It seems hard to do in a new fast paste digital age of ever expanding newness, a challenge even for younger folk, given peer pressure and indirect's forcing all of us to fit in the change or die (caste system), that latter sentiment might be the unseen silent martyrdom of the apostolic folks. Preachers even don't have to have a high RPM (Revelation Per Minute) as T.D. Jakes, Noel Jones, Rod Parsley or so on, to fit into the mainstream flow of Christianity and draw great crowds, processing the change and changing themselves and the message with it. Notice, "thou put the brethren in remembrance of these things, thou shalt be a good minister" (1 Timothy 4:6). So a high RPM, "newness" or "deep revelations" is not the grade, test or accolades of a good preacher / minister, but simply, "put the brethren in remembrance of these things." That's all, remind us what Jesus taught and if the spirit speaks, let it flow and if not just regurgitate the bible over and over again! It is not mundane or boring, it's the necessary protocol to safe guard our faith; processing the change and getting lost in it hinges on losing why we first believed and the benefits of those beliefs – the foremost, salvation. I don't want to have believed and end up in a lake of fire, that's why we apostolic have stood ground over the millenniums, setting apart that's it is not "easy-beliefism," as some call it, but Acts 2:38. Saints, in all the changes of today, don't loose that, don't let go, don't stop preaching it and never let go! This is the change I can believe in, no change to the foundation of our faith, as depicted in an article in the Apostolic Herald below, entitled, "Vanishing Attractions:"

VANISHING ATTRACTIONS

FRANCO PLATANIA

"Remove not the ancient landmarks, which thy fathers have set" (Proverbs 23:28).

An article titled "Vanishing Attractions: Your last chance to see these ten endangered monuments" said that many landmarks have an uncertain future. From the ancient city of Pompei in Italy to Florida's breathtaking coral reefs to the 800-year-old Anasazi cliff cities of Mesa Verde National Park, some of our best known landmarks face serious trouble. And what about Fenway Park, Three Gorges in China, Michigan's historic lighthouse, Hagia Sophia, Istanbul in Turkey, Blo Blo River in Chile? These monuments and sites are being corroded by time and pollution. The need of restoration is urgent and if we do not move quickly nothing will be left but dust and vague memories.

It is with concern that I am observing a similar trend in the

Christian world. Throughout my thirty years of ministry I have witnessed a slow but steady corrosion of landmarks that once guided us and made us proud. Spiritual monuments were built with the intent to impact and leave a message for generations to come.

Time, spiritual corruption, and the continuous attacks on the foundation of biblical landmarks are increasingly deteriorating our precious fundamentals.

Some of the great virtues vanishing from the Christian landscape are honesty, integrity, loyalty, accountability, and truthfulness.

When was the last time we stood in awe of the beautiful message of Calvary, the hope of the Rapture, the beauty of heaven, the precious blood of Jesus, and, yes, even the horror of hell.

World organizations that watch over monuments work tirelessly to preserve sites around the globe. Their sole purpose is to protect, preserve, and restore the sites to their original state and glory.

It is up to us to preserve and restore biblical landmarks. We must not allow the pollution of the world to destroy what must be preserved for generations to come. Baptism in Jesus' name, the Holy Ghost evidenced by tongues, separation from the world, and holiness unto the Lord must not be allowed to become "vanishing attractions."

If you can't see this image go here for it http://www.freewebtown.com/livefree/smaller_vanishingattractions.jpg

OR http://www.geocities.com/oneiloffice/smaller_vanishingattractions.JPG OR http://docs.google.com/Doc?id=dfgz9kfg_77dp2tfceh

So, to both the aforementioned folds of believers, remember 1 Timothy 4:6 and as example, if you don't hear from me again or no "new" voice speaking, what are you to do? It's in the bible, pun intended, that is 1 Timothy 4:6, remind yourself and the saints of what was already taught, personally, look into the newsletter archive; but more so, a lost passion that you must pursue yourself, with God's spirit, is looking into the archive of the bible, that is, "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth" (2 Tim 2:15). With such line upon line intense study, know the fake from the true and reject all so called new changes that compromise the foundation, lies and wrong doctrines in general, even if it comes from me. Processing the change (even dispensational) is a great valor if achieved without being lost there in, but such are called of God and how can you know the latter and its exploits without your own personal "tedious" bible verification. The point is, YOU, not anyone else, "Save yourselves from this untoward generation" (Acts 2:40); and YOU, don't get lost in the newness and changes of each year, each day, hold unto the landmarks set before us, the initial principles of our faith and its daily regurgitations as 1 Timothy 4:6 advises and make plain this is fabulous preaching. If you are in doubt of those initial principles of faith, while studying always question and as such I've prepared 441 Bible Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ) that will solidify that below:

<http://www.threeq.com/pages/faq.html>

<http://voicefaq.100free.com> OR <http://www.geocities.com/voicefaq>

<http://www.freewebtown.com/threeq/pages/faq.html>

You can also find these FAQ's on the CD entitled "Evangelical Material" which archive the entire threeq.com site, found at <http://www.lulu.com/godshop2> and <http://www.cafepress.com/threeq.20322922>.

EXAMPLE OF WHAT CAN BE CALLED NEW

The following expository on Isaiah 57:15-16 came to me from a new point of view, processing the change is one thing but if others lost in the midst, releasing the change can be deadly if not balanced, yet all true. This expository ruffles up the Godhead as we know it and the counterpart of the Trinity. But who are we, our finite minds can't comprehend God, God cannot be limited to your finite brain or capacity. He's indescribable, unfathomable, marvelous and wonderfully beyond comprehension. That's why he has to tell us of himself and that he did and not the trinity, he told us, he's God and no God beside him (Isaiah 43:11), he is the son incarnated in Mary as savior (Isaiah 43:11) and the selfsame holy spirit (John 14:18) in us, not three persons but one "indivisible" person – this was even made clear with a pass Apostolic Voice newsletter in the archives called "[Theory Of The Seraphim](http://www.freewebtown.com/threeeq/archive/letterarchive2.htm)" (<http://www.freewebtown.com/threeeq/archive/letterarchive2.htm>).

Now, "God is a Spirit" (John 4:24) one verse states, but this expository in Isa. 57:15-16 makes him beyond that. Before anything came into being there was nothing, but God is a spirit, a being. So what was before that? Nothing! God is that nothingness that created himself as a spirit that inhabits everything. So if one were to impossibly kill God, a spirit, one wouldn't kill God, which exist in the above level of nothingness and you can't grab nothing, much more to kill it. Even further, if his spirit is contaminated he can kill himself, foolishly speaking, and begin eternity again or withdraw his spirit and resort to nothingness (which is "incomprehensible"). Verse 16 says this, explained with my decoded insertions:

"I will not contend for ever, neither will I be always wroth [**because if I was "uncontrollably angry": for the spirit [God himself] should fail before me [die by his own hands, not suicide], and [however] the souls [us created beings] which I have made [would perish too and since we cannot resort to "nothingness", all eternity perish, all existence. Such rare causes for this can happen, such a possible one brought this up - pan (herod) contamination]**]"

You have to know the purpose he created us, that is, to be washed (born-again), to really understand. He created himself a spirit to create the soul, us, to be like him, with him, matured. The maturing process is the washing. But it occurs like how pearls are made, a grain of sand in the clam shell. The grain of sand is us and the clam shell is God's spirit. That combination is created at birth (not born of the spirit) and throughout life we go through the washing, when we die the clam shell is removed and the pearl wait in the grave; until the resurrection to be join back to the spirit (clam shell) if we were positively washed, seen at Christ return or after the judgment in the resurrection. That is the reason one scripture states there is no repentance in the grave, pearling attempts ends and God's spirit gone to even do so.

That's why one bible verse states when one dies the spirit goes back to God; so at death God's spirit ("God The Father") is automatically removed, though God is everywhere - and, but if you become born again (or saved), his spirit remains in you through the "Son Of God" (egg white) and you rest in paradise in the afterlife by passing the judgments to come; now pearled, a clear good judgment to you to have his spirit ("God The Father") revive on you in the resurrection, though those who have the son have the father also. This is seen with the chicken egg, at birth egg yoke is us and egg shell (clam shell) is God's spirit and no egg white; egg white is Christ spirit if you're born again. If the egg breaks (die in hell) with no egg white, then the yoke (you) is consumed immediately, torments (not 3rd stamps & other abyss evils) and persist only if pearled. But if there is egg whites ("Son of God") it protects the yoke still while the egg shell ("God the Father's spirit") is removed; so while yoke (you) resting in the frying pan (hell, the paradise parallel) it is still intact or circular whole, even if fried. Now

that is the parable of it and all beings after pearling at the resurrection receive God's spirit again, an unbreakable **eternal protective shell** we need. Also, at the resurrection too, this is done through the "Son of God's" spirit or Christ's spirit (also called "God The Spirit" or Holy Ghost). So you have Christ ("Son of God") and as your spirit is to your body Christ has his own spirit ("Holy Ghost") and if at the resurrection God's spirit ("God The Father") is revived on us pearled beings through the Holy Ghost, then Jesus Christ is not only God the Father, but also you who are born again saints already have that revived **eternal protective shell** or God's spirit revived on them already - "For those who hath the son hath the father also"(1 John 2:23).

Another way of grasping God manifest (spirit) and God "incomprehensivabe" (nothingness) is the virgin birth, with another concept of egg, the human egg. The egg in a woman's ovary is only a cocoon while the sperm is the real egg, like a tadpole. So birth is literally impossible without a sperm; the little tad-pole man that bunker down in the cocoon and grows. Those tad-pole men come from grown men only and Mary was a virgin, so how could she have birth. A little tad-pole miraculously came from nothing in her, it didn't originate from no other man, so cannot be genetically traced to another man; this also seems the difference with God's incarnation versus angel incarnation. That virgin birth or birth itself sort of explain the pearling process in the washing – that is, souls from creation in eternity, to now be alive to adulthood or maturity. This of God is also seen in verse 15 of Isa 57, explained with my decoded insertions:

"For thus saith the high and lofty One **[he as nothingness]** that inhabiteth eternity **[create himself as a spirit and it is]**... Holy; I **[self-same person]** dwell **[as a spirit, relative tangibility with name and characteristic]** in the high and holy place **[i.e. heaven, yet my spirit is on...]**, with him **[those to be pearled]** also that is of a contrite **[pearling]** and humble spirit **[pearling achieved and died, God spirit cut off]**, to revive **[his]** the spirit **[back on]** ...the humble **[or the dead pearled waiting in the grave for the resurrection to live forever, holy with God. Likewise if alive and pearled or born again and Christ return]...**"

Now, this view of God, given in the scripture clearly is correct, bigger and more untouchable than you previously know him. Yet,

(1) The criers of heresy would say to me that God vastness changed from what we know of him, also leaning to the heresy that God is everything (pantheism, a form of atheism); even further, if God increases or decreases how could he be God, and if less or more and we had acclaim him God then and then now, he wasn't God before and if not God before, changed in his state as God and so flawed as the almighty being God and hence cannot be called God – foolishly speaking. The reason being is that we were the ones who limit God in our thinking, yet fail to do so of life or its peripherals. Example, early days we thought the earth was flat, learnt it is round; a planet in a galaxy, learnt planets in our galaxy; a galaxy in a universe, learnt many galaxies in this universe. It seems existence keep getting bigger. Yet its not that it is, holding all things constant, but we were not aware of it. So it is not that God is getting bigger, as if measurement can be applicable to God, but we are unaware of his vastness and never be able to grasp it (as the above process of learning of galaxies), given the majestic wonder of who God is; so he only can tell us and theoretically everything is not God as pantheism contest, but... We simply are in awe of God's greatness and vastness and he relates to us in stages – Father (above), Son (to us) and Holy Spirit (in us).

(2) This "new" Isa 57:15-16 expository would only contradict bible doctrines if you are a Trinitarian and contend God is three persons, as such limited to 3 persons and can never or never was or is anything else. In a Trinitarian mind God is figured out and can never be anything but the mathematical equation called Trinity, not realizing they rob God worship by limiting him to their puny minds. In fact, given the nothingness stage of God and trying to

erode the former sentence, they would now contend God is a quadruplet not trinity = God, Father, Son and Holy Ghost. And if "God" is unique as nothingness, a separate person, then the other 3 can resort to nothingness, which makes them previously a lesser god which the doctrine of the Trinity have all three co-equal, co-eternal, etc. as God, and such automatically applicable to God (nothingness), first in the quadruplet. And if the other 3 cannot resort to nothingness, how could they also be God? That's the problem with the Trinity, "easy-beliefism" and all non-oneness-apostolic doctrines, which are categories under Constantine or Catholic/Protestantism. It fabricated equations on Godhead, salvation, etc., pass them as bible and when real bible expository is brought as if anew, since it cannot fit into its limits (break the line upon line), it is either discarded or re-worked into error, and so from the foundational errors of AD 325 and before (Justin Martyr & before) a deluge of errors automatically appear and formalized into denominations, then satan-EA-word bull-etc. make those mainstream or the official religiosities. However, thank God oneness apostolicity survives!

(3) Other such blurred details to work out if to relook this in an official book publication, not that it is heresy. Example, God spirit is still with us humans since creation, even though Adam broke it; what Adam really broke was the "spirit-in-us-connection" Christ gives - hole in the egg shell or clam shell slightly open than it altogether shattered/broken. Consequently the flood of liquid (evil spirits=sith & evil=sin) thought that opening in the shell made the "spirit-in-us-connection" and dialouge with God impossible, as what Adam had when God came in the cool of the day to speak with him. These 3 and other such blurred details to consider and explain in light of seemingly "new" revelations.

Now back to the Isaiah 57:15-16 expository and the true view of it without trinity, but in apostolicity, it explains itself in those verses. "Humble...Heart...Contrite Ones" (Isa 57:15). That is the Father, Son and Holy Spirit of the self-same God. FATHER, from nothingness he created himself a spirit to join with his souls, that alone was "humble," him making himself lower to us. SON, Jesus (Yahoshua) is the "heart" of this process, he wasn't close enough, so he came as us, to be touched in all points of our infirmities and be with us, this is son. HOLY SPIRIT, then from the son, got closer to us by the spirit shed from Christ in a Wheelock on us, well, for all those who believe and became born of his spirit (evidenced by speaking in tongues) in us the "Contrite Ones."

Speaking in unknown tongues as evidence of spirit baptism is vital, especially if you know what a Wheelock is, common among angels, see letter "Theory Of The Seraphim." It is a supernatural occurrence in the spirit by fire, to the degree so hot it cannot be felt naturally, meant to sub-melt your spirit or screw/attach Christ spirit to yours in loose terms. Though it cannot be felt, such a burst cannot go unnoticed in the natural or God wouldn't allow it to go unnoticed, like the similar process of a sex wedlock (of spirits) which erupts in an orgasm. So to explain what occurs in the natural, Acts speaks of "cloven tongues of fire;" **(1) Cloven**, from a sort of cow's feet or such hoof which looks like one big nail cleaved in two, or such animal foot – a seemingly split in two but actually one. **(2) Fire**, that sort of hoof of your literally takes place in your spirit, it ([]) becomes two ([]) or would seems split like two distinct metals melted together, but function as one, you and Jesus Christ (like satan's cleave-hinds) but more so Christ overlay your spirit. This process is done by fire or what we know fire is, a burning so hot it can be felt by your spirit and burn it or materialize it, like a dog whistle so loud it can only be heard by dogs or such higher ears. **(3) Tongues**, such an occurrence in your spirit, not felt in your body, is impossible to see, but the end result can, that is, speaking in tongues or "tongues of angels" (1 Cor 13:1) not necessarily tongues of different languages. Because what takes place is literally you becoming apart of Christ or an extension of the divine, God; a wheel (hence wheelock) in the literal sense, but not as, because you're still in control and not like an angel Wheelock. Wheel as on a car or chariot, Christ in you can now literally automate your bodily parts or body, but unlike a demon possession. He automating your body can automate your mouth to speak by extending

himself in you, unlike the literal wedlock (wife can't move husband mouth, thank God, for men wouldn't shut up). So Christ literally moves your mouth, tongue and audible speak in his heavenly language, even to rebuke devils in your life. You know it wasn't you because it is a language you don't know, yet aesthetic, intelligible and not gibberish, even edifying to you (a release) and if sensitive enough (like angels) you can feel that grab and lift in your spirit by Christ to speak, from his Wheelock on you. Given all this ongoing in the unforeseen realms one would be oblivious to the spirit baptism, so Christ gave a sure, repeatable mark that will always occur and no spirit baptism without it – speaking in tongues – “cloven tongues of fire sat upon them” – sat upon, like a car frame sit on 4 wheels, you now mobilize Christ in the earth or become his literal hands and feet, a blessed partaking. Also occurring is aesthetic shakings, for though not felt in the natural, the natural (body/brain) has nerve endings inherently in it from the spirit being attached to it, so a change of such proportions trigger nerves in the body – like an automatic door slams and the padlock automatically locks (normal nerve wiring) but not deliberately wired to that process is a vibration / echo in the enjoined walls (inherent nerve wiring from spirit core attached to body core or brain) – with no normal nerve wiring it shatters the enjoining walls. This is unlike the sex wedlock, with normal nerve wiring to receive such occurrence in the spirit, resulting in the body is triggers of pleasure and release of vaginal and penis fluids (e.g. sperms). Likewise, when you're baptized with the Holy Ghost (Christ wheelock), automatic doors slams, the body shakes and the enjoined walls are not shattered with a new “normal nerve wiring” in your body or release, that is, speaking in tongues. This is how important tongues is as evidence of spirit baptism as sperms to reproduction; and why we should or should have uphold this “landmark” even though we don't understand why or it seems illogical. The “Oneness Pentecostals” or Apostolics had done so blindly by faith, even as commoners than intellectuals, holding fast to true bible tradition than later drop it (as begun A.D. 325) by rising intellectualism now contrasting it as illogical; yet if understood the unforeseen process, see it more intellectual than you as the bible says, “the foolishness of God is wiser than men” (1 Cor 1:25). Simply obey or uphold a thing if God put it in place even if you can't understand it; or worse, foolishly try to understand it before obey it, unlike the pillar of our faith Abraham to sacrifice Isaac – as the bible says, “obedience is better than sacrifice.” Yet more important evidence to the spirit baptism, as said in the book, [“The Voice...”](#), is the personal witness or assurance of Christ spirit with your spirit that you are the son of God (Rom 8:16) and to others, the fruits of the spirit (Gal 5:22-23).

Back to the study, contrite means humble too, so from “Humble...Heart...Contrite Ones” you get “Humble...Heart...Humble.” God created himself humble, a spirit from nothingness. But sin still stood in the way, Christ took care of that to those who are humble themselves to him; ending with God the humble with Us the humble, by sin taken out of the way.

HUMBLE ==> HEART ==> HUMBLE

or

GOD ==> JESUS ==> MANKIND

Also, to make us like him, “heirs of God , and joint-heirs with Christ” (Rom 8:17) or that God genes too. Imagine some disregard this great salvation. Some don't even realize that God before Christ times, as terrible as Noah's days, was already a humble stage – imagine then nothingness, in an instance existence could be wiped out. We ought to fear the Almighty God (Yah), stop the mutiny, stupid doctrines, even those embedded of old (Trinity, “easy-beliefism”) and humble ourselves under God and receive the truth in meekness in his word. Only under such meekness, having the initial principles of faith done, can you process the change and remain no change, but a solid foundation.

BYE, THE BYE

Grace Be Unto You,
Oneil McQuick
www.liberationIM.org
www.freewebtown.com/livefree

<http://cid-081c883b6546828b.skydrive.live.com/redir.aspx?page=browse&resId=81C883B6546828B!197>

<http://oneilmcquick.spaces.live.com/blog/cns!81C883B6546828B!484.entry>

OR

<http://cid-081c883b6546828b.skydrive.live.com>

---+---+---+---+---+---+---+---+---+---+---+---+---

P.S.: If you find out about my writings (decodings) or relay to angels, and obviously alarmed at it, don't be disturbed or try to contrast and compare it to more sound teachings to the human fold. As a human, normally you wouldn't understand (though all should - Gal 4:8), no fault of yours (several anomalies, purposely, made this so or non-digestible, as a stun of growth is). As such, one may cry heresy or lunacy. As a human, the writing is not meant for you really. And if contend with on the cry heresy or lunacy I would first ask, are you an angel. If the answer is no, I would also tell you to SHUT UP! Then, as the decodings are not for you, so you couldn't argue on the cry heresy or lunacy or relate to it to begin with, only an angel admitting to me and all could challenge me in such. Even the relay of the literature to angels amongst us would make it seems a fairy-tale, paranoid delusion, Schizophrenia (schizoactive), non-sense and such further lack-of-reality grasped from it by a human (etc.) would rather cry cult, heresy or lunacy in unintended confusion than SHUT UP (as some of the apostle Paul writings were "hard to be understood" - 2 Peter 3:16). Yet remember as the bible says, "God is not the author of confusion" and my intent is not to bruise "the weak brother" (1 Cor 8:11-12) if he can't grasp a literature to angels, so avoid it if can't handle it and why it is separate from "my" ministry and under a different pen name (O.C.). For a thing to not seem fairy-tale takes faith; even as the bible contextually is a fairy-tale to many unbelievers. So levels of faith to levels of literature released, commensurate or respectively. So, these angel writings are not understood, mostly my jottings, using analogies and euphemisms so it might seems from a mad man or ludicrous. It is only understood by revelation, if given, or I explain; in either case one must have read post 1 and post (2007 index) of the angel blog or its book "Angels, Let's Talk," as it is gear towards that sect of beings; so you especially see why a human would not understand something that might be beyond them. Thanks for understanding that!

: ANNOUNCEMENTS :

LIM does not endorse any of the Program Content listed in this events page; LIM is not responsible for the accuracy and authenticity of things listed; other than its own.

>>PRAYER REQUESTS

Urgent

- * Aaron was shot in the head and is not expected to live.
- * Akula has a degenerative disorder and doctors give him no hope.
- * Brandon is on life support and his organs are shutting down.
- * Brent is seriously ill and is not expected live long.
- * Chris and Gordon have terminal cancer and have been given a few weeks to live.

Cancer

- * Betty, Brenda, Danny's mother, Donna, Genny, Jerry Jo Ann, Jo, Joan, Michelle, Robert, Stacy and Vicki, all have cancer.
- * Cathy has cancer with no chance of remission.
- * Jo is undergoing several treatments and bone marrow transplant due to cancer.
- * Natasha has leukemia.

Spiritual

- * Bobby and Lennie need spiritual strength.
- * Elizabeth, James, Judy, Lance, Lawana, Lee, Matthew, Roy, Sandy and Trent all need spiritual restoration.

Salvation

Adrian, Ben, Brandi, Dave, Diamond, Doyal, Irene's family, JoAnne, Jonathan, Kathleen, Marie's family, Otis, Richard, Roberta, Roger, Tammy, Tockieh and his wife, Tony, Whitman, and Mark all need salvation.

More Prayer Requests at <http://www.wnop.com/DoList/weekly.htm>

>>MISC. ANNOUNCEMENTS

The paranormal blog (Dew From Heaven: Light 2 U Blog) dedicated mainly to angels has **several** posts since its inception in January 2006, a possible dawning of a new beginning for the people among the people explained in post 2. This blog is non-salvation related to us, but for the **very** aged or angels amongst us. Please, you are advised not to venture in and all must read the intro, it is mainly for the latter aforementioned. <http://spaces.msn.com/members/yahothniel>, <http://blog.myspace.com/yahothniel>, <http://yahothniel.blogspot.com>, <http://yahothniel.blog.com>, <http://360.yahoo.com/yahblogs>.

With even sourcing these blog posts, I find that this book, "**Angels, Let's Talk**" and its shorten version, "**I Give A Damn**" suffice for the angel fold, much food and info to that sect of beings wanting redemption and/or clarity. These books are not for human saints in general but for angels, do not read if a human and to the humans, "I have fed you with milk, and not with meat: for hitherto ye were not able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able" (1 Cor 3:2). Buy it here:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/1136884> or <http://www.cafepress.com/yahothneil> or Buy Here: <http://www.amazon.com>. Or call cafe press at 1-877-809-1659 and ask for product number 166549626. Or call Book Surge at 1-866-308-6235 & ask for it by Title, Author or ISBN. It should also should be able to be downloaded at any of the blog intro sites. Angels, do re-publish and distribute amongst yourself widely, files for publishing for commercial or non-commercial purposes can be found at <http://www.lulu.com/yahothneil>. Find creative ways to distribute amongst yourselves.

There has been little posts in this blog since the posts that formed the book below (plus a May 2009 added notes at the blog), however or moreso much angel notes or works in progress, which also was put in book form, you can find those handwritten notes and book at <http://www.lulu.com/yahothneil>, <http://yahblog.multiply.com>,

<http://www.mcquickenterprise.com/blog/index.html>, <http://www.freewebtown.com/yahothneil>, <http://lastof2008.100free.com>, <http://scantext.bravehost.com>, <http://scantext.0catch.com>, <http://www.geocities.com/oneil1980>, <http://www.threeq.com/blog/index.html>, <http://www.freewebtown.com/scantext>,

If you are not on this newsletter email list [CLICK HERE](#), just thought I'd share this info with you, having had pass relay along these lines with you, You should not get anymore of this newsletter, so need to opt-out, but for formalities of can-spam compliancy, etc, you can reply with the subject remove. Again, you are NOT on this newsletter distribution, as the good Christian you are I thought I might share and you should never receive anymore emails from me. Thanks for understanding.

"The Truth Shall Make You Free"

[Edit this page \(if you have permission\)](#) |

[Google Docs -- Web word processing, presentations and spreadsheets.](#)

Subject: Apostolic Voice - "Easter" and My Chronic illnesses

Greetings family, friends, saints and associates,

We are in the season of Easter, another holiday, like Christmas, I don't celebrate, see why at this link <http://www.threeq.com/pages/easter.html> and [CLICK HERE](#). You must be saying gush!, he has so many "hang ups." People choose to follow the streams of society blindly, I choose to investigate what is right by God's mercies; the former choice has led many, even you, in a World Wide Mind Control Caste System. Think outside of it and you're screwed, like me. But that's what Jesus did and changed the world with a vibrant body of believers that can often struggle free from "the system" (what a cliché) and connect to the divine, God; breaking free from the hold of the sinister leaders of that caste

system [EA/Bel - governing "deity" of the north including America/Canada, etc; Ra - governing "deity" of the south including Caribbean/Middle America, etc; EA/Bel thunders - his immediate downline/generals; System Bulls; Satan, Pig and other sinister angels. Saints please pray that these evils be brought down

completely, call them by name to God for him to change them completely installed with someone new.]. We saints often breaking free and hence a "peculiar people" but a "royal priesthood." Going further or all the way, like me, who adamantly seek to live outside of it, effect change of it and openly reprimand its leaders, will get you labeled [deranged](#), [mad](#), [schizo](#), [crazy](#), destitute and end up dead at a young age, like Christ. But some of us choose to push the pedal all the way for Christ who "loved not their lives unto the death" (Rev 12:11) and can even be totally outcast from the society in this invisible caste system, than often break free from it by being born again. Holding true this verse, "No man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life" (2 Tim 2:4).

Got carried away, some might say philosophy, but just writing you guys again for more prayers on my chronic mysterious illness. See the new letter below to the doctors under the heading "STUFF TO SHARE" to see the progress and more struggles. Some of you might label me as what David lamented they labeled him and even scorn me; David said, "An evil disease, say they, cleaveth fast unto him: and now that he lieth he shall rise up no more" (Psalms 41:8). Please, my trials are mine, my steps are ordered of God and like Job "For I know that my redeemer liveth" (Job 19:25) and I will stand with him on that day. Hear my continued praise of him in an MP3 on Limmers Radio and CD below under the heading "STUFF TO SHARE." This same evil disease I'm led to expose but most of you can't receive it right now, but was exposed briefly in "Bible and Technology Magazine Volume 4" [Get it here: <http://www.mcquickenterprise.com/othersites.html> AND <http://www.threeq.com/pages/magazines.html> AND <http://www.lulu.com/godshop>] and as told on the blog "Dew From Heaven: Light 2 U Blog," even the last post.

Besides this, with much pain and discomfort, I'm okay. Still living in my paid (\$400/month) apartment (the sudah haven't been pulled from mouth yet) and sufficient to eat, other expenses come, but God. I'd ask you guys to support me tangibly by buying my books, but the only option I gave was [Shopping Online](#), which includes you having and giving a credit or debit card online or by phone. Some of you might not like that, given the [ICI](#). So you can buy the books by cash at your local Borders Book Store. Simply go to the computer catalog terminal in the store, search my books by my author name (Oneil McQuick), choose book (s), press print to print the receipt, bring the receipt to the cashier. They'll order the book and you pay for it by cash - so you guys are without excuse!

STUFF TO SHARE

1. Oneil McQuick - Man Of Controversy:
<http://www.geocities.com/oneil.mcquick>
<http://www.freewebtown.com/manofcontroversy>
http://docs.google.com/Doc?id=d9vxttw_464nr325ff

http://docs.google.com/Doc?id=dgt7w8hr_13d5r8czgm

2. New letter to the doctors of the state of my Chronic Mysterious illnesses, March-April 2008:
http://docs.google.com/Doc?id=dgt7w8hr_12g2dwr8d
<http://www.geocities.com/maddixme/more.html>
http://docs.google.com/Doc?id=dfgz9kfg_60c6hb54ft
<http://maddixme.0catch.com/more.html>
3. My Audio (MP3), still lifting up Christ this way in my illnesses, like Job; this is from Limmers Radio and CD:
<http://radio.mcquickenterprise.com/audio/mypraise.mp3>
<http://www.freewebtown.com/oneilmcquick/mypraise.mp3>
4. I'd release the Limmers Radio and CD in 2005 -2006 and you guys haven't even supported it, shame on you. See a preview of it's contents on this PDF file:
http://www.lulu.com/items/volume_7/190000/190362/2/preview/radiocd_preview_lulu.pdf
http://radio.mcquickenterprise.com/preview_radiocd.pdf
http://www.threeq.com/pdf/preview_radiocd.pdf
5. My 4 page "work" Portfolio Newsletter of 2008, see other years on that site:
<http://omd.mcquickenterprise.com/newsletter.html>
<http://omd.mcquickenterprise.com/newsletter2008.pdf>
<http://www.geocities.com/oneilmcquick/newsletter.html>
<http://www.geocities.com/oneilmcquick/newsletter2008.pdf>
<http://www.freewebtown.com/oneilmcquick/newsletter.html>
6. My personal goals outlined when started afresh in 2006:
http://docs.google.com/Doc?id=dfgz9kfg_61g45zg9cf
http://docs.google.com/Doc?id=dgt7w8hr_14gn9rqr8b
<http://www.freewebtown.com/oneilmcquick/index3.html>

If you don't here from me again due to reasons of illnesses, death by illnesses or any reason, remember what matters is your state before God, you must "seek ye first the kingdom of God, and [ALL] his righteousness [TENETS]" (Matt 6:33), cost it what it will and come what may, pressing pass the invisible World Wide Mind Control Caste System - even if it mean being broke, busted and disgusted. Nice way of putting that latter statement, but really pressed to madness, ostracized and gross impoverish destitution. Personally, I have no regrets, life was hard and I did Christ work hard. I'm happy to be an out-caste and a "Man of Controversy," you can put that in my Eulogy at my post cremation service, if and when it comes to that!

Grace Be Unto You,
 Oneil McQuick

<http://www.mcquickenterprise.com>
<http://www.liberationim.org>

P.S.: Go to the following web address and seek else wise <http://www.geocities.com/oneilmcquickwill> OR <http://www.freewebtown.com/oneilwill>. It is my Last Will and Testament. While currently blazing the streets, etc, with evangelism, yet not well and attacks on every side, it is good to give a will just in case. Hopefully all saints might go all out with their last breath, breathing the fire of the gospel and like the apostles, "loved not their lives unto the death" (Rev 12:11).

P.S.S.: Any links here that leads to rude, lewd or malevolent content was not intentional but URL forward or redirected to such by hacking to smear. Thank you.

Subject: Apostolic Voice - Theory Of The Seraphim

Greetings,

Seems I've been missing in action, but was trying a rest but the contrary to that, I underwent some studies; this is explained in my 2007 work [Portfolio Newsletter](http://www.geocities.com/oneilmcquick/newsletter2007.pdf) at <http://www.geocities.com/oneilmcquick/newsletter2007.pdf>. Hope you missed me, smiles!

THEORY OF THE SERAPHIM

Seraphim descriptions in the bible mostly typify their ability and nature. That is, they are angels but angels with a God type nature, as displayed in what we know of the Holy Ghost. That is, as seen in Ezekiel, they can be in their body and possess another body or many bodies, as their eyes or wheels signify. This is demonstrated in Ezekiel's visitation, that is, he was in heaven, unconscious on the ground and the spirit entered him, put him on his feet and walked him before the throne. Encodically saying a seraphim can do this while standing in another self of there's before the throne themselves, but unlike God, limited to a number of beings while God is in every being. In other words, seraphim can mass possess and animate the bodily entity of several beings simultaneously. The reason I was told this was because I was having difficulty praying/reading the word...which cause me to experience tenets of the seraphim with bible encodings under the figure Seraiah (for Seraphim).

The chapter there stated that a seraphim had wheels (that is, other angels/persons whom their spirit is in), but that their wheels had wheels also. In other words, it seems they are multi-level beings (seraphim), Tier one, Tier two, Tier Three and so on. So a seraphim around God's throne might not have to come down to get involved in per say, a lower heaven or earth activity, or for them to watch over a being in those lower echelons, seeing they are seraphim with multilevel capabilities, as in one of their wheels could be a tier two seraphim or possibly called cherubim that performs such. Of course, any seraph is stronger than any ordinary angel not having seraphim abilities, by virtue of that seraphim ability to simultaneously possess, even its opponents, such being an angel or human. My question then was why would God create a creature like this, especially with this that came up? I would surmise a flow of ranks, as this is an army and all the soldiers have the general's spirit in them and hence be as one, more than individual angels in ranks, though they might fall as one too, seeing all are the same person, in a sense. God gave a type of this in Moses, when he placed the spirit of Moses on the 70 elders. But an actual of this was Christ, when it said a lamb was crucified which had seven eyes, like the seraphim with eyes all over. These eyes are like immediate wheels of Christ, attained after his victory over death, like medals on a general; so a seraphim might not be made that way but earned it. These seven eyes of Christ are the seven spirits of the Church and likewise the seven spirits of God are his eyes and wheels. I said earlier, "eyes are like wheels" and now "eyes or wheels" because a seraphim has both and they seem the same thing or is, if there is a difference I surmise the eyes might be the seraphim spirit bodily by itself, while a wheel is someone else bodily with the seraphim spirit "possessing/ruling/controlling" it. The beauty of the seraphim would be unity, but like apples in a basket, the top goes bad, all of them in the line go bad; as against them spread on a table by themselves.

The theory and likeness of the seraphim is like an octopus, several arms, yet each arm has suction tubes liken unto arms. That creature itself might be named so as a God Leave-behind or circles or paper trail, being that most this revelation was gotten in October 2006 reading Ezekiel encodically, ending in 2007. A few weeks earlier revealed the name of my "October Puss" in September 2006 newsletter with the Rubik's Cube analogy. The "Snake and Ladder" game then gave the analogy of the backlash in motion, since the snake is one, if the head bites you, you go all the way done, all parts are the same. The snake like a seraph with eyes/wheels as against a ladder like individual angels in rank. The ladder is separated so their mobility upward, as against a snake, if it bites, the body bites.

Adam and Eve Clue

I'd prayed for faith with fasting for several years and still had levels that I still didn't believe fully for, so I prayed for the gift of faith, making sure or dictating that for anything I cannot become unbelieving. So I could decree as much and receive as much and even more. After a couple of years on praying and fasting for this and using it, the Lord made it known that today the problem I'm now having is that you pray or read or write or profess and believe, but you don't really believe. That is, by the gift of faith, you write or do or obtain, but the problem you are having is that you don't believe. You get it or is propelled to...but really don't believe. Which is impossible because I have to believe to get. But what I'd done for years was fast/pray for the gift of faith, which automates belief even if I don't believe. In other words, I would get what I cannot believe for, which violates James 1:6-7. How? It is a gift. A gift is divinely given where you cannot do. I can heal myself by ointment, but the gift of healing does so without ointment or noting. Because normally when a minister heals he applies anointed oil, ointment, but the oil doesn't heal the person but his faith, however, the oil is a visual that aid faith, even the pattern aid faith, to the point though he has the faith, without the visual done he cannot heal someone. The next level of faith is not applying thus or using any visual, the next level is beyond even coming in contact with the person or

channeling anything, and there is levels beyond that and more; the gift of faith goes up to the infinite level. By faith nothing is impossible, so having it by gift, even if I don't really believe, nothing is impossible; which is the paradox of this situation. He didn't want me to do by automation, he wants me to be and hope. For instance, he would say something and I would write or do it, to write or do it takes faith, without which we cannot please God (Heb 11:6); but I wrote or did it not because I thoroughly believe but because I automated myself to believe with the gift of faith. Though this gets the job done, in term of faith pleasing God, it would be like faking an organism than having a real one, to pseudo please the spouse. So he wants me to really believe than do, so I started praying faith increase and equate my gift of faith to its proportion. In other words, God is in us and he can automate us as a seraphim his wheels, but he wants relationship, choice and trust. So my understand was opened to Adam and Eve, he made them perfect and from then could have automated them in that perfection. But he allowed them to fall, so he could make us trustworthy. He doesn't want automation, as in being wheeled, he wants trust; hence, the scripture that says, "For the creature was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who hath subjected the same in hope" (Rom 8:20). So Adam and Eve wasn't a mistake but as seen in the 12 pillar and one sea, he created the world as a tub to prepare or create trustworthy priests. The priest would wash before entering, we are to be washed before time completes. I guess under Judaism, only 144,000 persisted to be washed there under; while Christ had to come and ease the load and made the number like the sand of the sea (Rev 7:9). This choice would seem to have been epitomized in the last push under the Mark of the Beast; or the heaven's ideology thereof.

The reason this be an Adam and Eve clue is that in the beginning we were connected to God, can be considered automation, like a seraphim to his wheels. But God wants real choice to follow the true seraphim, him, than automation. So he allowed the fall and those that press towards him, he locks them in with salvation.

Conclusion

I guess the message of this thesis and my experience to bring it about is unity, and to foster that trust. Trust not necessarily one another, but can be trusted by God and you trust him. After trust there is unity. After trusting God, you'll trust him about the others he places in your life or for trusting them. The body can be automated by God's spirit to look unified or work unified, but most often in actuality it's not, for we don't trust God or cannot be trusted of God, but unity seems to foster because God's word is and always will be. But these are reasons for the fall, for in the end, even now, he would gain that perfect unity in the body; we being washed, being justified and can be trusted with responsibility. It is this unity that God seeks, that is, minus his spirit (foolishly speaking) the body can survive and be functional; he doesn't need to harden Pharaoh's heart or will the grave to destroy mindlessly or even utilize rebellious satan thinking he can rebel against God yet still in God. The body works unified, each part knowing what it's to do and does it, and not over does it or abuses it or become a deterrent in the body. Not just knowing, but having dialogue with God at every stage and being accountable to the call, to life, to each other, rather than being LIKE a puppet on a string. In this last push of God from heaven to under the earth, he seeks and calls for UNITY; yes, like that precious ointment that ran down Aaron's beard. The ointment is oil, and oils mixed are indistinguishable and cannot be separated. It ran down his beard. This unity must run down from heaven, for the "heavens do rule," and like the seraphim or a marriage be one body, all in all!

Point To Note

A great point to note from this expository on the theory of the seraphim is that "Oneness Apostolics" were right all along. That is, they truly contend that God is one, but simultaneously Father, Son and Holy Ghost. Trinitarians contend they be three separate persons, not believing that oneness apostolic fact of the Godhead said in scripture, which is really hard to see with the human understanding of things and why it has to be believed, yet Trinitarianism is by faith itself. With the understanding of how God created beings function and is, it becomes easy to see that the Oneness Apostolic view point is true. The seraphim of God can mass possess several beings at once (wheels), but they can also have sublets of themselves in separate bodily entities (eyes), which is still themselves and can animate all at the same time. If they can do this, how much more God who created them!? But this internal structure of how things work we as humans couldn't understand, so Christ has to tell us the basic and we have to believe it without understanding or seeing it, "I and my Father are one" (John 10:30). As in, one and same spirit and person, not two or more different persons or spirits. With the knowledge of the seraphim, this should be overtly more clear that Father, Son and Holy Ghost are one and the same person and the selfsame spirit and not three. Something more startling Christ could explain of the salvation process before leaving and even now hard to see, because "ye were not able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able" (1 Cor 3:2). That is, that we are never alone or away from him, being saved, because when we become saved we become his wheels. His evident wheeling in us manifest in several things, a holy life propelled to live, constant reverence/fear and the most evident is speaking in another tongue. Which really characterize or evidence wheeling, that is, the person that wheels you or your head seraphim can activate or animate your body, in the case of unknown tongues Christ literally give you vocals of speaking in heaven's language of what you are really trying to say back to God, his spirit being a holy intermediate, hence, "we know not what we should pray for as we ought: but the Spirit itself maketh intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered [OR SPOKEN AGAIN COHERENTLY, FOR IT IS NOT AN EARTHLY TONGUE BUT OF HEAVEN]" (Rom 8:26). This was a blessed part of the salvation given by Christ we didn't know the full details of not knowing the Theory Of The Seraphim, but Christ told us in simply words, "lo, I am with you alway" (Matt 28:20) and at the

same time, the VERY GOD of Heaven and existence. Yahhhhhhhhh, HalleluYAH!!!

NOTICE 1 - REMEMBER TO PURCHASE MY BOOKS

<http://www.Amazon.com> (Search by title, ISBN or my name)

<http://www.lulu.com/godshop>

http://www.cafepress.com/cp/about_me.aspx?s=voicebook2

NOTICE 2 - PLEASE PROMOTE THE TRUTH SERIES

If you belong to a church please promote the books or Truth Series by making and putting this poster on the wall of the church, in a prominent position, namely the lobby. How?

- 1.** Buy a 1'8" x 2'6" Foam Board in a dark color, that is, 1 feet 8 inches by 2 feet 6 inches. Costs \$1.00 or so.
- 2.** Print the pages assigned to Color and Black/White. I should email the pages in an attachment, but if not you can find them at <http://www.geocities.com/limtruthseriesposter> OR <http://www.freewebtown.com/limposter> OR <http://www.lulu.com/content/1197686> OR <http://www.mcquickenterprise.com/boardposter.zip> OR <http://www.threeq.com/zip/boardposter.zip>
- 3.** View the layout, even print it to view it.
- 4.** Buy a glue stick, place the pages on the board as seen in the layout.
- 5.** On the back of the board, use either very strong tape, glue or adhesive wall mounts on the 4 corners.
- 6.** Place on the designated wall.
- 7.** Not necessary, but it would be good to have sample copies of the book present by purchase or print out of page 2 copied several times as take home.
- 8.** Thanks, appreciate it much!

Place it on church lobby walls, entertainment rooms, places of recreation, places of fellowship, places of worship, Christian book stores, your own business and even your own work space in your work place if allowable. Thanks and God bless. By the way if you can afford the time to do it yourself you can simply buy the entire "LIM & Truth Series Promo Poster" already put together as mentioned above, at the following link and when it arrives put it up at the aforementioned places. It can be found at <http://www.cafepress.com/threeq2> or <http://www.lulu.com/limboardposter>. Note, The last and 6th box is where you put your church or organization business card or any identifier if you wish.

NOTICE 3 - DECEPTION OF SATANS

Another deception of satan to discredit words, publications, books and other materials and exploits done and given in times pass is to super size my image or what I be, then smear my creditability with falsified rude and lasciviousness publications/media/images/speeches/etc. So be careful, (1) in the 2007 publications I seem bigger than I am and (2) watch for the lies and fake publication/media about me. This is to discredit the works/exploits God gave and not necessarily me. Nonetheless, above all, in all outlets I've given "received the word with all readiness of mind, and searched the scriptures daily, whether those things were so" (Acts 17:11). And for yourself, "Search the scriptures; for in them ye think ye have eternal life" (John 5:39). Some publications are strictly for angels, especially those of 2007, so beware, not only will those publications be "hard to be understood" (2 Peter 3:16) to humans, but in "in much wisdom is much grief: and he that increaseth knowledge [KNOWING WHAT IS ALREADY] increaseth sorrow" (Ecc 1:18). To that latter verse, ignorance is then bliss, but it can ruin you eternally, when the choices have already been presented before you.

NOTICE 4 - REALITY!?

"Man that is in honour, and understandeth not, is like the beasts that perish" (Psalms 49:20); I guess some folly intended out of the will of God by the scripter. And I wondered if as whom I be in the times and have given myself wholeheartedly if I was in honor. Then I remember the tenets of faith, that is, faith without works is dead. If I have to wonder if I was in honor, then I wasn't in it as honor is manifested and not a theory. This also proved an illusion to me. For if I was in honor, those who bestowed such honor and the manifestation of such honor wouldn't be perpetual lack, perpetual delusions, perpetual despair, perpetual lies, perpetual theft, perpetual suckry, perpetual manipulation, perpetual scraping everything from me, perpetual vacuums of friends and associates and left to convene with the figment of my imagination (holding all things constant) amongst other things that constitute the opposite of honor. So if I was in honor and being who I be in the times, I would know what honor is and understand that I have gained it. Nonetheless, if not of the earth or heavens or

present fold sent to, I have gained such honor from God like all the saints before me and that to me is enough. If I didn't understand that, even God would be an illusion to me, as he has made all his saints "kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen" (Rev 1:6). And I strive to have this boast even if not having the honor among peers, onlookers, the earth, the heavens or any other creature, "let him that glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth and knoweth me, that I am the LORD" (Jer 9:24). When I can understand and know that superbly, like the apostle Paul, then I would understand real honor. So far I've lived an illusion and everyday is a fantasy, never the better, never the worst yet progressing spiritually, yet not to the account of being so "heavenly minded I'm no earthly good," for I have strived in this world more than any man, but and as such, reveal the truth of this world, an abused illusion on the inhabitants. Thank God that "If in this life only we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most miserable" (1 Cor 15:19). So I continue until my days end (however long, however short – decades, century, etc) and to receive honor in glory, as I have hoped.

Reality becomes absurdity when exposed as not reality before it becomes reality. This satan has done in all things, hence, 'turning of things upside down' – Isa 29:16. An opposition to this phenomenon is the thesis of suckry, as things that are to come to pass, is now and yet is. Hence what is deemed reality is out of time and still a fraction of absurdity. Holding all things constant, in very loose terms, the life we live is an abused reality based in illusions. What then is truth? Many answers are given, but based on the above, one thing is certain, there is no truth without faith; i.e., believing a reality pass the illusion! That most sure basis of faith in this deluge of illusion is Jesus Christ (Yahoshua). This has been a voice crying in the wilderness of illusions. Mucho Grassias! And thank you bury much!" (original words started in a chat room)

Grace be unto you,

Oneil McQuick

<http://www.liberationim.org>

P.S.: Go to the following web address and seek else wise <http://www.geocities.com/oneilmcquickwill> OR <http://www.freewebtown.com/oneilwill>. It is my Last Will and Testament. While currently blazing the streets, etc, with evangelism, yet not well and attacks on every side, it is good to give a will just in case. Hopefully all saints might go all out with their last breath, breathing the fire of the gospel and like the apostles, "loved not their lives unto the death" (Rev 12:11).

P.S.S.: Any links here that leads to rude, lewd or malevolent content was not intentional but URL forward or redirected to such by hacking to smear. Thank you.

THE APOSTOLIC VOICE

Sept, 2006

"The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord"

Subject: God's Name is Dead?

I saw a Spanish channel showing something about the Micheal Jackson first Child Molestation arrest and scenario. I mainly saw the pictures because it was in Spanish, but they look like the ones on the English channel. Surprisingly, they translated and transliterated everything except his name, because Michael is who he is. And rightly so, I'm not talking about who he is, but rather that names should be transliterated and not translated. Even further, the English Michael has a Spanish translation of Miguel; but would the viewers recognize him if they wrote Miguel Jackson or something? No! So why do we treat God's name this way, as it sounds no where near the original pronunciation. Could it be purposely done? Could it be a trick? What are the implications? God's name is not dead and unlike any other name, you need to know it and know of it's unlimited potency.

I found a story on a website that was most fitting for this subject. The website was thenameparable.com but I also saw it on yashua.org or jesusplay.org. It said it was by person called Scott Nelson. It reads,

=====> START

There once was a missionary by the name of Barbara Mayhew. Everyone who knew her called her Barb.

After spending a number of years bringing the Gospel to the people of the Philippines, Barb moved back home to a small town in Minnesota to live near her friends and relatives. Ten years passed. Then one day, Barb received an unexpected phone call.

"Hello! Is this Barb Mayhew?" asked the man on the other end.

"Yes it is." Barb replied. "What can I do for you?"

"Hi Barb. My name is Dan Seavers. I'm the new director of on-going missionary activities in the Philippines. I believe you worked for our organization a number of years ago... am I right?"

"Why, yes." She replied. "What can I do for you Dan?"

"Well Barb, it's like this. We've been receiving some very interesting reports from the area where you used to work. It appears that shortly after you left, several of your Filipino friends became missionaries in their own right. They took the gospel you had shared with them into the remote areas of the mountain provinces to a couple of small villages. One village in particular has been turned upside-down by the gospel. From what I've been told, it sounds like just about everyone in the village has become a believer! The interesting thing is Barb, your friends also told these people a lot about you and you have become a kind of beloved apostle to them. They talk about you all the time, recounting stories they've heard about you from your friends. And Barb, get this! They built a small church and dedicated it to you... the main road that goes through the village is named after you... and they even sing a song about you!"

All Barb could say was, "Wow."

Dan continued. "The reason I am contacting you Barb is because we believe it would be great if you could go and spend some time with these dear people... they would love to meet you. Another thing is, our sources in the area have heard it rumored that some of them are actually trying to figure a way to come and see you! That's another reason why we believe it'd be better if you went to see them. Do you think you could do it for us... for them, Barb?"

Barb paused for a moment then said, "This is quite a surprise... and all so sudden. I don't want to make any quick decisions about something like this. Can I have a couple days to think about it and get back to you?"

"Certainly Barb. Take the time you need and please let me know as soon as you decide. If you *do* decide to go, as usual, we will take care of the arrangements to get you there. I'll wait for your call. It's been nice talking to you Barb. Bye."

Two days later Barb called Dan. "Hello, Dan?"

"Hi Barb." Dan replied. "How are you... and what've you decided?"

"Oh, I'm fine. I've thought and prayed about this a lot since you called, and I believe I'd like to go and spend three months with those dear people."

"That's wonderful Barb." Dan said with enthusiasm. "Three months was the same amount of time I had in mind. This is great. How soon can you leave?"

"It'll take another three weeks before I'm able to go. I hope that's O.K."

"Of course Barb. I can't expect you to just drop everything at a moments notice. I'll start getting everything ready for you". Dan paused for a moment then said, "Uh... Barb?"

Dan's tone caused Barb some concern. "Yes." She replied.

"There's one thing I neglected to tell you in our first phone conversation ...I hope it isn't a problem. I don't see why it should be, but... I need to inform you that you aren't known to the villagers as *Barb*. Something was lost somewhere along the line in trying to communicate your name to the people. We aren't sure what the problem was, but your new name sounds nothing like *Barb*."

"Well... are you sure it's me they're thinking of?" Barb asked.

"Oh, there is no question about that." Assured Dan. "It seems that your friends left several photos of you with the villagers. And Jon McAfee, one of our associates, has been there and seen the pictures. When Jon was here at our offices last week we went back through the files of the missionaries who'd been in that area and we found your file with your picture. Jon said there's no doubt that it's you they're in love with."

Barb couldn't help asking, "If they don't know me as Barb, what *do* they call me?"

Dan took a deep breath and said, "Well Barb, I don't think I could do it justice. I think it'd be best if you heard it from their lips. Jon says that when they say it, it comes across with great love. But you should know that we believe it would be best if you went along with your new name and not try to correct them. After all, they have a church, a street, and a song with your new name on it!"

Barb thought for a moment then said, "Well, I guess I can go along with it. How bad can it be anyway?"

"That's the spirit Barb", Dan said cheering her on. "I knew you'd be up to it."

Three weeks later, Barb drove to the airport and boarded her flight to Manila. After a long flight and another long bumpy ride into the countryside, Barb was dropped off at the end of the road several miles walking distance from her destination. As she began the long hike through the hills she thought to herself, "I can hardly wait to meet these dear people and find out what my name is". Barb cleared a small ridge and saw the little village in the distance only a few minutes away. Her heart began to beat stronger with the feeling of anticipation. She didn't know what to expect. As she walked into the village an old lady glanced her way. Then suddenly, the old lady's head spun back around. For a moment she stared wide-eyed straight at Barb. She dropped the bundle of grass she was carrying... put her hands over her mouth and gasped, "Zyka!" Then she turned around and ran through the village shouting, "Zyka Zeejerst, Zyka Zeejerst". Barb stood there, bewildered... not sure what to think of what had just happened. She thought to herself, "Is *Zyka Zeejerst* some kind of excited exclamation I haven't heard before? Or... oh no! Could it be the name? Oh, I hope it's not my name... what a harsh name *Zyka Zeejerst* would make. It must be an exclamation of sorts." It wasn't long before all the villagers were gathered around her. Every one of them was repeating, almost chanting "Zyka Zeejerst, Zyka Zeejerst" as they reached out to touch her. When she noticed that many of them had tears of joy rolling down their cheeks she resigned herself to the fact that *Zyka Zeejerst* was indeed her name. The way it rolled off the people's lips make it obvious. Dan and Jon had been right. Only the villagers themselves could make such a harsh sounding name come across with so much love.

Over the next few days, Barb spent much time visiting with the villagers. They talked of many things, but most of the time they talked about the things of the Lord. But everywhere she went, Barb continually heard and answered to the name *Zyka Zeejerst*.

When the first Sunday of her visit came around, Barb was the guest of honor at the church service. After singing several praise songs, the leader of the service gestured for Barb to come to the front. He put his arm around her and welcomed her on behalf of the entire village and told her that the church she was standing in had been named in honor of her. Then he raised his hand to the congregation and started singing. Instantly everyone joined in and sang;

"Zyka Zeejerst is our friend,
Zyka Zeejerst is our friend,
it not been for her,
we not know the Lord,
Zyka Zeejerst is our friend."

Barb's eyes started to fill with her own tears of joy as she began to truly sense the people's love for her.

The next day, while walking down *Zeejerst lane*, the main dirt trail through town, Barb noticed a man leading his cow by a rope just ahead of her. The man stopped suddenly for some reason but the cow kept on walking and stepped on his foot. As the pain from the weight of the cow standing on his bare foot set in he yelled at the top of his voice, "Ah... Zyka Zeejerst!" Barb was shocked. There was nothing tender or loving in the way this man spoke her name. Suddenly her new name carried all the harshness she originally felt it carried. She couldn't help but wonder if the harsh sound of her new

name didn't actually lend itself to the abuse she had just witnessed. She thought, "I can't imagine anyone saying '*Ah... Barb Mayhew*' in a similar situation. It just wouldn't work!" Not wanting to make the man feel bad she slipped into the closest hut she could find without the man ever knowing she was there. When she turned around to see who's home she had invaded, a woman greeted her. With a smile on her face, but a perceptible sadness in her eyes she said;

"Zyka, I so glad you here. I only wish daughter Tawani here to see you."

"Where *is* your daughter?" Barb asked, fearing she was about to find out the woman's daughter had died.

"She go to find you in your home in America! She love you like no other from village. And she work hard and save for many year to go see you. If only she know you coming, she not be gone. She be happiest in village to see you. Maybe she be home before you go."

The brakes squealed and the buss came to a stop in Barb's home town. As Tawani stepped off the buss her heart began to beat with excitement. "This is Zyka's home. Everyone must know Zyka." She thought to herself. Tawani walked to the small service station store on the corner. She walked in, stepped up to the counter, and said to the clerk,

"Zyka? Zyka Zeejerst?"

The clerk gave Tawani a puzzled look and shook his head. "Is that a place you are going to?" He asked.

"No." Said Tawani, surprised to find that someone didn't know who Zyka was. "Zyka Zeejerst... she great missionary", She said.

"No, I've never heard of her", said the clerk.

Tawani's heart sank as she walked out the door. She couldn't believe anyone in Zyka's home town didn't know who Zyka was. Then Tawani saw a sporting goods store across the street and decided to see if anyone there knew Zyka. She walked in the door and up to the counter and asked,

"You know Zyka... Zyka Zeejerst?"

The clerk replied, "No...!" And he raised one eyebrow as if to say, "*Who or what is that?*"

Tawani's heart sank even further. "How can this be," she thought. Then she remembered and reached into her pocket and pulled out an old worn picture and placed it on the counter.

"Here Zyka Zeejerst", she said. "You know Zyka?"

The clerk looked at the picture for a moment and shook his head. Then he picked it up and turned to the woman working with him behind the counter and asked,

"Do you know this person?"

The woman looked intently at the picture for a moment. Then she smiled... looked up at a man standing across the isle and said,

"Hey Dave... isn't this your sister?"

Tawani regained her excitement as Dave came over to the counter and looked at the picture.

"Yup", he said. "That's Barb!"

Tawani got a puzzled look on her face and said, "No. This Zyka Zeejerst." as she pointed to the person in the picture.

Dave chuckled and said, "You can call her what ya like... but that's my sister Barb. She left for the Philippines about a week ago. I believe she's plannin' on being there for three months."

"Zyka gone to Philippines?" Tawani asked as her heart sank again.

"Her name really is Barb, and yes, I'm sorry... but she's gone" Dave replied. He noticed the sadness that came over the young Filipino girl. Wanting to help, he continued, "...but our parents live near by and they would love to meet you. Would you like to meet them?" Tawani nodded and followed Dave to his truck. As they drove to the Mayhew residence Tawani looked intently at Dave and with a puzzled look on her face said, "You say Barb? Zyka is Barb?"

Dave chuckled again and said, "When we were kids I called her a lot of things, but I never called her anything like... what is it... Zykack? Her full-name is Barbara Mayhew. We all call her Barb, for short."

Dave brought Tawani to his parents place and introduced Tawani to them. Tawani stayed the remainder of her trip with Barb's parents... learning all about Barb.

Some time later, back in the Philippines, Barb walked home after another Sunday morning worship service where she figured she must have been called *Zyka Zeejerst* for the umpteenth time. Her new name had long since begun to wear on her. She thought to herself, "That name! Oh that irritating name! I haven't heard my real name spoken in nearly two months and I'm really beginning to miss it. Why would it be so hard to tell these people the truth about my name. My name is so gentle and kind sounding compared to *Zyka Zeejerst*. I bet they would enjoy hearing my real name and they would be happy to know the truth." But then she realized that the villagers were at least as much in love with the name *Zyka Zeejerst* as they were with her. *Zyka Zeejerst* had become a part of their soul. "Dan is probably right", she thought. "It's best if I don't try to correct them. The shock would be too much for them."

Late that afternoon, Barb and the villagers were gathered outside the first church of Zyka Zeejerst when Tawani's mother let out a squeal and took off running down Zeejerst lane.

"Tawani, Tawani" she shouted.

Everyone turned to see Tawani coming into the village. Then all the villagers ran to greet Tawani who was already being smothered by her mother's hugs and kisses. They all kept saying to her; "Zyka Zeejerst is here! Zyka Zeejerst is here!"

"I know." she said to them.

As Barb reached the group of excited villagers she walked up to Tawani and said, "Hello Tawani."

Tawani looked her in the eye, and after a moment of silence said, "Barb? Barb Mayhew?"

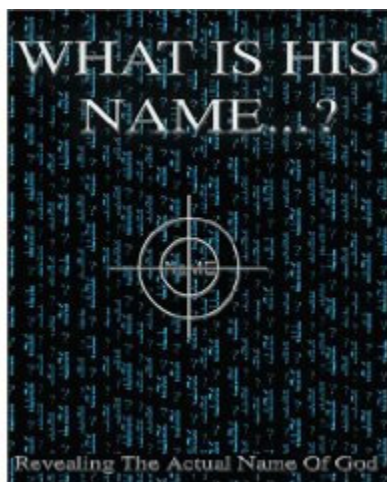
The villagers gasped in disbelief. "Don't you know Zyka Zeejerst when you see her?" they asked.

But Barb couldn't get her arms around Tawani soon enough. "Yes!" she said. "My name *is* Barb. Thank you thank you Tawani... you know who I am."

=====> ENDS

I think that might be the expression of God when you find out and call him by his real name.

To find it out more, see the book below that tells it all on God's name, just click or copy/paste the link (found at amazon.com, use author, title or ISBN to find it); also available free at threeq.com (just go to threeq.com and save it to your computer, then open it and read it or print from your computer or someone else's computer and read it, in PDF format).



WHAT IS HIS NAME? ISBN: 1419642278

http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/1419642278/sr=8-1/qid=1156189161/ref=pd_bbs_1/104-6270792-9007902?ie=UTF8

I HAVE A MESSAGE, DO YOU? ISBN: 1419642243

http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/1419642243/sr=8-2/qid=1156188899/ref=sr_1_2/104-6270792-9007902?ie=UTF8

DEMONOLOGY REVEALED ISBN: 1419642235

http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/1419642235/sr=8-2/qid=1156189161/ref=pd_bbs_2/104-6270792-9007902?ie=UTF8

STUDENT MANIFESTO ISBN: 141964226X

http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/141964226X/sr=8-3/qid=1156189161/ref=sr_1_3/104-6270792-9007902?ie=UTF8

FASTING AND PRAYERS ISBN: 1419642227

http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/1419642227/sr=8-4/qid=1156189161/ref=sr_1_4/104-6270792-9007902?ie=UTF8

THE SEXUALITY SERIES ISBN: 1419642251

http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/1419642251/sr=8-5/qid=1156189161/ref=sr_1_5/104-6270792-9007902?ie=UTF8

THE VOICE ISBN: 1419617303

http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/1419617303/sr=8-6/qid=1156189161/ref=sr_1_6/104-6270792-9007902?ie=UTF8

UNMITIGATED PHOTOGRAPHY ISBN: 1419642286

http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/1419642286/sr=8-7/qid=1156189161/ref=sr_1_7/104-6270792-9007902?ie=UTF8

ALL BOOKS

http://www.amazon.com/s/ref=nb_ss_b/104-6270792-9007902?url=search-alias%3Daps&field-keywords=Oneil+McQuick

You can buy the books at your local Borders book store and possible Targets. Just walk in and do a search on their computer catalogue in the isles by author, title, or ISBN. Print the ticket free and bring it to the counter and that's that. Ask an assistant for help if needed. "The Voice..." is available thus far and others. That's it, never thought to write another newsletter since April 7, 2006; if God spares, probably years to come for another, but I left much materials and some graced with strength to give out hundreds of tracks in several states, personally. Somehow I'm alive it must be your prayers, please continue to pray for me, health, wealth, direction, help and as much as the Lord leads you to do. I don't know how I survive without him. To God be the glory, great things he has done.

Grace be unto you,

Oneil McQuick

<http://www.liberationim.org>

P.S.: Erno Rubik

"Every invention has an official birth date. For the Cube this date is 1974 when the first working prototype came into being and a patent application was drafted. The place was Budapest, the capital of Hungary. The inventor's name is now a household word. At the time, Erno Rubik was a lecturer in the Department of Interior Design at the Academy of Applied Arts and Crafts in Budapest" (www.rubiks.com). This reason I cited that source was that even leaving and leaving and leaving and even with the case of the McDonalds, only seen to my blog guest, this creature still persist; acclaiming the unthinkable - trying myself to claim down and apply what psychologist call the "fundamental attribution error or element," whereby you look over pass ill events done to you with laughter or a sense of peace, as if it wasn't blasphemous malicious thievery worthy of banishment in hades forever - this attempted [suckry](#), that is. So it seems someone left this behind or it be circles, where it is explained what he was doing, the inventor bearing the namesake thereof; though many have ravished my lines. That is, sucking all the pieces from the preacher, like all the colored square on the Rubik's cube, but he cannot put it together; so allow the preacher to redeem the times and then acclaim he is the one that did it, after the preacher is done, seeing he fondly with the colored pieces before the preacher redeemed his own thing; as said in another piece, "thieving all to cover all," but can't put it together. That is, it would be said, he is the first with this or that, so he is the source or real author; plus awaiting other books and things I've plan to do with the same intent, having sucked or seen it before. Sadly, the preacher, having no clue of suckry, would hand his own thing over to this suckerer; and sadly, so is the case with many human beings, hence, so help me God, Suckry must stop!! Given this scenario and many other exposition of truth, evil is always on the prowl to smear my credibility to stop the truth, so be on the look out. And I rebuke such in Yahoshua's (Jesus') name, especially given this technological advance age whereby photos, videos, DNA and other things can be easily fabricated to look real, and I should know, I'm a graphic technologists by profession. So regardless of, we are taught, "No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and **every tongue** that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn." (Isa 54:17)

: ANOUNCEMENTS :

LIM does not endorse any of the Program Content listed in this events page; LIM is not responsible for the accuracy and authenticity of things listed; other than its own.

>>PRAYER REQUESTS

Healing>

Jeana needs mental healing. Debbie, Denise, Pam's son, Peggy, Rose, Jacob, Jennifer, Linda, Linda's mother, Carla, Tracy, Linda, Genell, Noah, Charlie, Gary and Joann need healing. Jim has pneumonia. Judy has a very low blood count. Janice needs healing of her back and neck. Nellie, Earl, Grace and Lee have heart problems. Carolyn had a mild stroke.

Cancer>

Edie, Ophelia, Albert, Denise, Tammie, Michael, May, Ray, Pam, Violet, Ada, Eugene, Vertis, Kyle, Naomi, Dottie, Emma, Martha, Eva, Connie, Brenda, Tony, John, Jim, Kirk, Dez, Ann, Kenneth, Penny, Kevin, Diane, Richard and Karen have cancer. Diana, Rick and Jean are having tests for cancer. Herb has lymphoma. Jim has been diagnosed with a rare form

of cancer and has been given less than six months to live.

Ministry/Urgent>

Audie, a minister, had a massive stroke and is on a respirator. Rick, a minister, has been diagnosed with terminal cancer. Jenny, Rachael, Elli, Justin, Darlene and Vickie are in ICU. Billy has a severe staph infection and is not responding to treatment. He also needs spiritual restoration. Pauline had a severe heart attack.

More at <http://www.wnop.com/DoList/weekly.htm>

>>LIBERATION INTERNATIONAL MINISTRIES (LIM) ANNOUNCEMENTS:

1. Download a Christian Tool Bar here: <http://get.ourchurchtoolbar.com>
2. View our testimonies here and post your own: <http://groups.msn.com/Threeqcom/otestimonies.msnnw> or click here
3. Halloween is just around the corner, don't get caught up in evil, remember and read the truth here - <http://www.threeq.com/pages/halloween.htm>.
4. If wanting to help financially, you can send money to this bank account 0057907915 (Bank Atlantic) or 1010127813114 (Wachovia), which is not tax-deductible, so I guess not reportable by you; given to an individual to further the cause of the work of the Lord through this single-manned ministry, which has catered to millions. Likewise, you can send cheques to: "Oneil McQuick, P.O. BOX 100291, Ft. Lauderdale, FL, 33313." By so doing, giving in anyway, you release him and the ministry free from any liability AT ALL and give up your right to sue him, this unofficial ministry or anyone connected to it for any reasons, from "any angle." Also, any person you are connected to or simply anyone in general, even if they have not given or is connected to anyone that has or connected to anyone/founder of this ministry. People of the persuasion might find this unnecessary but we are taught in the word of God of "wolves in sheep clothing," so disguised that they can bring under a legitimate saint and ministry, if it be possible, and look very real; simply to bring under the impact the saint/ministry have on the world; not necessarily the case, but for example, Jimmy Swaggart.

>>MISC. ANNOUNCEMENTS

The paranormal blog dedicated mainly to angels has **28** posts since its inception in January 2006, a possible dawning of a new beginning for the people among the people explained in post 2. This blog is non-salvation related to us, but for the **very** aged or angels amongst us. Please, you are advised not to venture in and all must read the intro, it is mainly for the latter aforementioned. <http://groups.msn.com/yahothniel>, <http://spaces.msn.com/members/yahothniel>, <http://blog.myspace.com/yahothniel>, <http://yahothniel.blogspot.com>, <http://yahlove.blogspot.com> **DOWNLOAD ALL THE POSTS SO FAR AT:** <http://www.geocities.com/yahbloggist>, <http://yahbloggist.100free.com>, <http://www.threeq.com/pages/blog.html>, <http://yahbloggist.bravehost.com>, <http://yahbloggist.atspace.com>, <http://yahbloggist.50megs.com>, <http://yahbloggist.50webs.com>

Book Mark, You can find these and more announcements at
<http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/membersannouncements.msnnw>

If you are not on this newsletter email list, just thought I'd share this info with you, having had pass relay along these lines with you, You should not get anymore of this newsletter, so need to opt-out, but for formalities of can-spam compliancy, etc, you can reply with the subject remove. Again, you are NOT on this newsletter distribution, as the good Christian you are I thought I might share and you should never receive anymore emails from me. Thanks for understanding.

THE APOSTOLIC VOICE

April, 2006

"The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord"

Subject: Christ's Resurrection Should Now Mean More

Holy Greetings,

You should receive three copies of this letter one with the [Evangelism Program attach](#), another with [BT Magazine volume 4 attached](#) that is mentioned and one with [No attachment](#) in case your email can't receive attachments or open them.

Now, you all know my stance on Easter festivities from pass newsletters, but I couldn't help but use this opportunity to touch on Christ's resurrection, what many refer to as the cross. It is the essence of our faith and reason we ever believe in the first place, yet this outraged me greatly when I read it that I must touch on the cross; I had this on my site for years but never really looked into it until now, or I don't recall, it was just one of the 50 church creeds I'd put up for site content. That is, The United Church Of Canada in "1997 Church head denies Christ's resurrection." What is that? That's not even a church, this makes this organization anti-Christ, did I say not even a church. They had allow other things I wasn't startled at, like gay marriage and pre-marital sex, but something as denying the cross goes beyond any creed, church bylaws or any schism, it is the essence of the church. Without it there is no church, so why have church and deny this. This is more than ludicrous but utterly stupid if it be so. Thank God Canada has millions of save persons and many establish apostolic churches, but this got me startled. Paul mentioned the importance of the resurrection greatly, "if Christ be not raised, your faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins" (1 Cor 15:17). That is plain as day, what is so hard in that to understand, that's not strong meat, that's more than baby food that's umbilical cord feeding. Christianity is based on Christ's resurrection, no resurrection, no Christianity. You are yet in your sin. Then why this? The enemy is a master disguiser and as Christ said that if the real saints could have been fooled they would, how much more these. Saints, don't let this ever, I mean ever be heard among you! Unless Christ rose from the dead you have no faith, no salvation, no hope, no paradise, nothing! Our faith is built on this, having affirm this and preaching acts 2:38, you need not preach anything else, in a loose way of speaking. You can preach his death, burial and resurrection (Acts 2:22-37) and it's application to us (Acts 2:38) and is already wiser than most and need not preach anything else or know anything else. This is the knowledge that will get you in paradise, nothing else; anything else is extra. Saints, this is basics, let us not get caught in this error, if you know nothing else from the bible, please know this. That's the reason I spent 7 years researching and writing not something great and deep but the basic tenets of our salvation; that is "deep" and it's all boiled down in Acts 2. Having affirmed that, you are wiser than 4/5 the world. That book I mention writing and researching you should know of by now, "The Voice...", please get it and be grounded in your faith. I have also provide two extracts from other writings the Lord has led me to do to show the importance of the resurrection, one from an intermediate level and the other a bit of strong meat. So all levels, umbilical cord (Acts 2), basic ("The Voice..."), the following intermediate and strong meat levels all affirms and agree to his resurrection. That is basic bible, no matter how deep it gets, it must still agree with the base and essence, the basics is what saves you.

):- HIS RESURRECTION - SPAWNED BY SATAN'S CERTAIN ZEAL TO KILL YOU ETERNALLY

To grasp the beauty of Christ's resurrection you have to see why it was done and for what purpose. He set such a scene back from the book of Job and somehow it got wrapped up in why satan was even ever allowed to exist. I wrote a blog post entitled, "Have You Considered 'My Servant' Satan," very thought provoking but it brought out the tenets of why the cross is so important to us and should mean more to you after today, upon reading it. Here is an extract from that post:

One of satan's purposes was making the guilty found guilty, which Christ is the scapegoat. Satan being the leading prosecutor was kind of needed, as seen personally...[cut some stuff but on blog]. Hence, evildoers will always find an excuse for their evil and will always find ways to say they have done no wrong. God hates when you or I cover up sins. What God allows satan to do is make them guilty, you guilty and anybody he can find to accuse guilty; hence the statement God posed to him, "Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil?" Or, what about him, have you found any fault in him, Mr. Lead Prosecutor? So after that satan went about to make him found guilty before God, which was God intent to bring this out. He wants us to know we are all guilty before him regardless of how good we are, as said in this verse, "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God" (Rom 3:23). In such an event, an adversary or lead prosecutor is needed so no matter how hard we try we can't hide our sins, but fall flat on our face and say, "God, I'm guilty, I did so and so, please forgive me."

Christ came and dealt with the above, which made satan ever mad with Israel since. Because to him and his, they are the cause of their lost influence, whereby he and his were watchers or devils that accuse the brethren daily, both accusing and laying the snare. Justice demands satisfaction and hence the accused is taken. What Christ did was make the accused go free and took away the need for accusation and hence his seat. Christ made it plain, no two ways about it, you're a sinner, but you can be justified. Still like a sinner, but through Justification cannot be accused or charged with the sin anymore. Tenets of the Law under Moses had heighten this, by clearly drawing the lines and boundaries to be overstepped, as against being inherent and variable since creation. So Christ already began to deal with this under the law, making sin more sinful and obvious and hence needed a relief from it, which was grace. Paul mentioned this a little, "Moreover the law entered, that the offence might [INCREASE] abound. But where sin [INCREASE] abounded, grace did much more [INCREASE] abound" (Rom 5:20). Now, satan, on the other hand, made sin obvious and brought it out to "kill, steal and destroy." But the need was there to simply bring it out. But Christ dealt with his latter part as well, instead of "kill, steal and destroy" after it is brought out, he gives life and justification to all. That's why satan hates the cross, having been kicked from his position in heaven, he is no longer needed, he then had a foothold in the lives of the believers he hates by his accusation and subsequencial destructive carry-out, but then lost that when Christ rose from the dead. It would seem God was in league with him in doing this wherewith we get the synopsis in Job and even dialogue between the two on doing this; and when satan got the chance to make Job sin you see what power the accusation carried. But not really so, the light and darkness are both alike unto God, but to us a mystery.

(My blog is mainly for the paranormal and a bit disturbing so you can find that article away from it here <http://www.geocities.com/muchfood4u/satan.pdf>)

):- HIS RESURRECTION - HE MADE IT SO CERTAIN IT IS NOT ONLY UNBELIEVABLE BUT SHOWS HOW MUCH HE CARES

Christ was so certain to die for our sins that it brought out another mystery, one I had hope to digress from in these newsletters, for many babes in Christ are on it and this be more than strong meat and would make other things I've written seems invalid or devalue their credence. But I couldn't help but share this on the cross, Christ loves us so much it is simply unbelievable. Here is the extract on it from a magazine article I wrote entitled, "Real Weapons Of Mass Destruction." You really have to read that article to grasp this, but here goes nothing:

I had thought that when the heavens do reveal this thing and their ability, the heretics would have a very good argument against the resurrection of Jesus. For an obeast in a human, the human being dead, have the abilities that Christ displayed upon resurrection. So what could have been resurrected was not Christ, but a horseman. This was one of the reasons the Egyptians created them; they had an affinity with the Dead or afterlife, in preserving life. The obeast was a creation of this and Revelation 11:8 (they would even have scriptures like these to use) states "which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified." So where the Lord of this scripture was crucified is spiritually called Egypt. But was an obeast resident in him alive and activated to maneuver the body when he was supposedly resurrected; like the Egyptian dead?

No and again no? You might say, how can I know this or who can know it? The entire gospel and redemption of us is centered on the fact that Christ went to the Cross, suffered, died and resurrected. This is what fooled the princes of the world, bruised the head of the Dragon and set us all free. Since then, satan has been trying to mock it up to cover up his shame, in that God came as a mere carpenter and in his rage to kill the redeemer set us all free. It was a heavy shameful blow. Without it there would be no Christianity or redemption. So Christ, knowing that he would revealed the operation of the obeast made sure he didn't leave this one open. Firstly, the obeast was known by the fallen ones and easily kept at bay; it would be only latter times they have live here long enough and master all our knowledge for them to think rebellion and be indistinguishable in exploits from angels and stronger than men intellectually (though when this is ripe, "In the

FULLNESS of his sufficiency," the hand of the wicked will be upon him and the star called wormwood takes place). So they knew how to destroy it in the body and of course God too. Hence, when employing crucifixions, methods would be used to kill not only the person but also the obeast if they were obeasted; another hidden undertone of an angel society within a man society and all angel dealings masked under every day things we do - much like the underground economy. Three things were attempted to make sure Christ was dead and very dead by no obeast possibly inhabiting him.

1. Before his crucifixion they platted a crown of thorns and knowing the Romans they didn't put it lightly on his head, but pressed it down and would damage the area of the resident operation of a possible obeast. "And the soldiers platted a crown of thorns, and put it on his head" (John 19:2).

2. We found this. "The drink offered to our Lord was vinegar (made of light wine rendered acid, the common drink of Roman soldiers) "mingled with gall,"...the vinegar was made bitter by the infusion of wormwood or some other bitter substance, usually given, according to a merciful custom, as an anodyne to those who were crucified, to render them insensible to pain. Our Lord, knowing this, refuses to drink it. He would take nothing to cloud his faculties or blunt the pain of dying. He chooses to suffer every element of woe" (Easton Bible Dictionary). This was the custom. But wait, wasn't wormwood the hidden antidote to cure the obeast? So why was it given to criminals about to die. Right, to ease their pain? They were criminals and brutality and suffering was the intent, not easing the pain. It's like saying I would walk into a bank and rob it, but halfway down the street I turned back to return a thousand dollars for I notice the porch outside needed a bit of renovation and I don't want to look that bad, you know. Yeh, right, to ease the pain. But having a society within a society, you can't tell the people of the hidden obeast that could prolong the body so they gave them the medicated bitter water even more bitter with vinegar to make sure they along with any possible obeast, is dead. Quite easy to carryout by fallen angels, since they "run" everything, they simply order it done to all executee. But at last, guess what, these heretics would win in saying the resurrected Jesus was a horseman because Christ refused to drink it and he spat it out or pretend to be tainted thereby. Though Christ could have drunken it to seal this element of doubt, he also had to fulfill prophecy, whereby if he had drunken it with the idea of it's usage to dull his pain in the minds of the people, he would have eluded the suffering on the cross to them. He rather choose to drink of the "cup which my Father hath given me, shall I not drink it?" (John 18:11); to portrait to all, his obedience/prophecy to his entire suffering, no doubts. The crown of thorns couldn't have killed an obeast alone, so what?

3. They pierce his side. Big deal. Remember the teaching of the gall of asps in us from the encoding of Job 20 and that in us is a device to kill it, "It is drawn, and cometh out of the body; yea, the glittering sword cometh out of his gall: terrors are upon him." It is activated through fasting for the periodic cleansing. But also, the verse that followed that said even if they take over the body "a fire not blown shall consume him; it shall go ill with him that is left in his tabernacle" (Job 20:26), especially if somebody finds how to do this with the gall secretion in them. Now, when they pierce his side. They did something remarkable. They pierce also his liver or gallbladder or a major organ with the gall of asps, whereby blood and water and/or this secretion ran out in the entire body. Blowing up the liver or gallbladder in this way, in us alive now, would kill the obeast yes, but it will also kill us. But Christ was dead and when they pierce his side in also fulfilling the prophecy of none of his bones being broken, they unknowingly cleared up any attempt of this heresy disqualifying the cross. That is, they burst the bag in man that has the gall of asps that can kill the obeast. It usually secretes enough to kill possible only the infant or egg obeast upon fasting, but when it was busted it bleed into the entire system and not only would have killed a possible obeast in Christ but made his body saturated with the gall of asps from the liver / gallbladder; and hence made it also uninhabitable by the creature upon his death. Making him not only very very very dead but dead and hence his resurrection very very very true. So he refused the protocol of number 2 that would prove his death by obeying prophecy rather, and another prophecy proved his death even more, by they not breaking his legs but piercing his side instead.

(You can find that complete article at <http://www.threeg.com/pdf/volume4.pdf>)

):- CHURCH GROWTH AND EVANGELISM, BUT THE ESSENCE IS SAVING A SOUL

As you have already know I'm overtly passionate about winning souls, a dirty old sinner like me receive God's grace, I must be able to pass that on to someone else. This is fully expressed in the book, "I Have A Message, Do You?" But did you get the passion? We often focus on the end result rather than the core reason, as goes how this newsletter started out. That is, we focus on growing a church or getting points in God's account rather than you are literally pulling a soul from hell's fire. That should be your passion and I pray to God it becomes so. Of such, this would be utterly expressed in personal evangelism, whether you are ordained or not, individually or with a group, by your church department or informally with others. Read that book again if you haven't, "[I Have A Message, Do You](#)," to see what I'm trying to say. Even without that you can simply start a personal

evangelism program today with the Men of War program implemented by LIM right now as you read, whether you individually or you Pastors / Leaders who want church growth. I've provided the instructions and materials here or it should be attached -

<http://www.threeq.com/pdf/tracksandinstructions.pdf> or <http://mow.mcquickenterprise.com> or <http://truths.95mb.com> or <http://menofwar.web1000.com>

):- CHURCH GROWTH AND EVANGELISM - SOUTH FLORIDA

Though South Florida is experiencing certain changes, especially since the record-breaking hurricanes in 2005, we always opt to go to the Air and Sea Show to give out gospel tracts. Given the nature of the changes, it might seem not feasible, however, we are taught to preach and be instant in season and out of season. So I'm calling on all believers in South Florida are kindly asked to help spread the truth by handing out tracts at the "Air and Sea Show" end of April and May. The Air and Sea Show Tract can be found on the above links or below, along with the old guidelines that can still be used as a guide. The tract is flyer like so you print from you computer then copy 100-1000 at your church or copy center, pray about it with friends and hand them out there. By doing that you are doing more than what most the body the Christ does in the Kingdom by being benchwarmers, but more so saving a soul. You can make your own in similar fashion with the same or different content. Here are the actual addresses to copy and paste if the links above don't work:

Old Guidelines -- <http://www.threeq.com/pages/airshow.html>

Tract -- <http://www.threeq.com/pdf/airshow.pdf>

):- PUBLISH OUR BOOKS

In the last email I mentioned the 7 books completed, the aim is wide distribution as the Epistles of old were, so the books are to be republished by anyone, as per the notices. If you want to publish the books, which anyone can do, see below. And I implore you to do so, please, truth is greatly needed. You can do so for sale within your ministry, group, church or general fundraising with the spreading of truth at the same time. Or you may just want to print and bind it at your church for local distribution. Bible colleges may also want a text where they can easily print at school and distribute or sell, even the same day; most schools have their own printing press. The reasons and possibilities are endless. Here is the links to files with all you need:

<http://www.threeq.com/pages/publish.html>

<http://www.lulu.com/godshop2>

):- UPDATES

1. The ministry's material site, www.ThreeQ.com, is greatly updated. Thanks be to God. **2.** As mentioned in the last letter you should be able to buy those seven books from booksurge / amazon soon, hopefully before the end of the year, because I had said this in the last newsletter, "They are three main source selling (cafe,lulu,booksurge) The Voice, buy the one from Amazon/BookSurge, though cost the most; more bangs for your bucks. Basically has all the juice. Just sometimes it pays to spend a little more. The others might of kinda nice but you don't want to buy it twice; for yourself that is. My Religion text cost \$80.00 with less pages & content, but when I read it, it was worth the research put into it. The others will soon be offered by booksurge/amazon, you can wait or buy from the other outlets (by risk) for now and buy again when made available. Check booksurge, amazon or borders site often to see; just type my name or book title to see if it is there yet or what has been released. I say by risk with the others because malicious things can be done, like another name on the book covers as author, like Marilyn Manson or anybody else; altered text or rude images inserted. Evil is always on the prowl, especially with me. And though the internet giveth, it more greatly taketh away because of the [ICI](#). I haven't heard of such as yet, but it is possible, so be cautioned with the others which are solely and completely done through the internet." **3.** If you can't unsubscribe online or by me by email, simply block this address in your online address book or email account; that's as much as

we can do for now. **4.** Please help this book / Truth project by downloading our [flyers](#) and distribute locally in your churches and communities. You can find those flyers here: <http://www.threeq.com/pages/flyers.html> **5.** Any previous copies of the Truth Series to other religions are works-in-progress, not the finish product, which is obsolete. It probably has errors, as it was raw data from other sites with applying novice knowledge at the time; it had stated something to that effect in the footer, when those drafts were put online in 2002-2003 and taken down ever since - awaiting completion with in-depth research; as was done with "The Voice..." I've since done college courses in religions but await further studies and revelations. Pray to that end for me. Thanks. On that line, quite a while now I've been accepted to do my Doctorate / Masters, but haven't done so yet; been using what the apostles of old used, grace.

):- IMPARTING MORE SPIRITUAL GIFTS TO YOU

In the last letter entitled, "Imparting Some Spiritual Gifts To You 24/7," I rounded off with 7 books and 24 articles, plus A CD, all free to you for growth, evangelism and personal benefit. Freely I receive, freely I give. In this newsletter, I want to impart some more spiritual gifts to you free the Lord has graced me to undertake. They are all LIM outputs and all can be seen with previews at: <http://www.threeq.com/pages/previews.html>. See below:

BT Magazine

<p style="text-align: center;"><u>READ HERE</u> www.cafepress.com/btmagazine1.49558999 http://www.lulu.com/content/240945</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>READ HERE</u> www.cafepress.com/btmagazine2.49558605 http://www.lulu.com/content/240962</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><u>READ HERE</u> www.cafepress.com/btmagazine3.49557968 http://www.lulu.com/content/240997</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>READ HERE</u> www.cafepress.com/btmagazine4.49556829 http://www.lulu.com/content/241018</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><u>READ HERE</u></p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>READ HERE</u></p>

www.cafepress.com/btmagazine5.49556634 http://www.lulu.com/content/241061	www.cafepress.com/btmagazine6.49556194 http://www.lulu.com/content/241113
<p style="text-align: center;">READ HERE</p> www.cafepress.com/btmagazine7.49556614 http://www.lulu.com/content/241157	<p style="text-align: center;">GET THE MAGAZINES HERE</p> groups.msn.com/accommunity/btmagazine.msnw http://www.lulu.com/godshop2 http://www.cafepress.com/shopgod http://apostolic.95mb.com http://apostolics.web1000.com http://www.mcquickenterprise.com/othersites.html Call cafePress toll free at 1-877-809-1659 and ask for Product # at end of that magazine url address

CD's

<p style="text-align: center;">Radio CD PREVIEW HERE</p> www.lulu.com/content/190362 www.cafepress.com/shopgod.37109472	<p style="text-align: center;">Tracks CD PREVIEW HERE</p> www.lulu.com/content/208605 www.cafepress.com/threeq2.21141993
<p style="text-align: center;">ThreeQ.com Site CD PREVIEW HERE</p> www.lulu.com/content/208610 www.cafepress.com/threeq.20322922	<p style="text-align: center;">Books CD (version 1) PREVIEW HERE</p> www.lulu.com/content/208611 www.cafepress.com/voicebook.46658075
<p style="text-align: center;">GET THE CD's HERE</p> http://www.lulu.com/godshop2 http://www.liberationim.org	Call cafePress toll free at 1-877-809-1659 and ask for Product # at end of that CD url address when ready, so SOON COMING AT C-PRESS!

That's it, never thought to write another newsletter since January 7, 2006. Never thought I'd still be where I'm at much more to produce. Somehow I'm alive it must be your prayers, please continue to pray for me, health, wealth, direction, help and as much as the Lord leads you to do. I don't know how I survive without him. To God be the glory, great things he has done.

Grace be unto you,



Oneil McQuick<http://www.liberationim.org>**: ANOUNCEMENTS :**

LIM does not endorse any of the Program Content listed in this events page; LIM is not responsible for the accuracy and authenticity of things listed; other than its own.

>>PRAYER REQUESTS**Urgent**

- * Charles, Helen, Leslie, Kevin, Jimmy, Trey, Jeff, etc, are all in critical condition.
- * Nick has several broken bones and brain damage from a fall.

- * Jerry has acute kidney failure.
- * Felix, an evangelist, has cancer.
- * Beverly has a brain tumor.
- * Boone has a heart condition.
- * Larry has cirrhosis of the liver and needs a liver transplant.
- * Emily, a one-year-old, has seizures.
- * Evelyn is having a stint put in.
- * Helen will have surgery on three herniated disks in her back.
- * Jack is on dialysis.
- * Susie has injuries from a fall.
- * Virgie has clots in her legs.
- * Noel has a mass in his heart and a blood clot.
- * Robbie has headaches.

Cancer

* Jamie, Mariah, Alex, Cindy, Pam, Tracy, Ted, Belinda, Debbie, Connie, Evangeline, Vera, Mary, Beth, Jerry, Jamie, Helen, Tony, Ruth, Donald, John, Eva, Lois, Linda, Joan, Dean, Shirley, Sue Ann, Sherman and Ted all have cancer.

Salvation

* Alicia, Ann, Brianna, Bruce, Carol, Christina, Colleen, Dana, Danny, Devon, Eric, George, Ingrid, James, Janetta, Joann, Jose, Kathy, Keith, Kevin, Ladonna, Larry, Lee, Linda, Mike, Nathan, Philip, Rachelle, Roberta, Rochelle, Scott, Steve and Tab all need salvation.

More at <http://www.wnop.com/DoList/weekly.htm>

>>APOSTOLIC ANOUNCEMENTS

1. **ALJC** 2006 General Conference Louisville, Kentucky, April 24 ~ 28, 2006
2. Go here To Order 2005 **AWCF** World Congress Audio and Video <http://www.awcf.org/2005dvd.pdf>
3. Bible Way (**BWCWW**) has TV Broadcast Saturday 8:30 a.m. and Sunday, 2:30 a.m. on BET ([For More Click Here](#))
4. Visit the **COOLJC** website for reflections on the 86th International Holy Convocation and Send Up Judah 2005 Conference; plus updates of coming events.
5. **PAW** Annual International Conventions 2006 ([For More Info Click Here](#)).
6. **UPCI** Annual General Conferences 2006, visit upci.org
7. **IAF** February Fresh Anointing 2005 Conference is now on media format here - <http://www.apostolicfellowship.com/conference.htm>
8. Apostolic Assembly (**AAFCJ**) 2006 conventions. More Info at <http://www.apostolicassembly.org>

9. International Circle of Faith (ICOF) 2006 conventions. More Info at <http://www.icof.net>

>>LIBERATION INTERNATIONAL MINISTRIES (LIM) ANOUNCEMENTS:

1. Download the LIM Tool Bar here: <http://get.ourchurchtoolbar.com>
2. View our testimonies here and post your own: <http://groups.msn.com/Threeqcom/otestimonies.msnw> or click here
3. If you're a manager or assistant manager of an Apostolic MSN group please see and join **AMSN** at <http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/managerspage.msnw>
4. **"Witness Wear"** is calling all radicals in Christ to be heard and be seen with these <http://www.cafepress.com/witness>

>>MISC. ANOUNCEMENTS

The paranormal blog dedicated mainly to angels has 21 posts since its inception in January 2006, a possible dawning of a new beginning for the people among the people explained in post 2. This blog is non-salvation related to us, but for the **very** aged or angels amongst us. You are advised not to venture in and all must read the intro, it is mainly for the latter aforementioned. <http://groups.msn.com/yahothniel>, <http://spaces.msn.com/members/yahothniel>, <http://blog.myspace.com/yahothniel>, <http://yahothniel.blogspot.com>, <http://yahlove.blogspot.com>, <http://www.geocities.com/yahbloggist>, <http://yahbloggist.100free.com>

Book Mark, You can find these and more announcements at
<http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/membersanouncements.msnw>

THE APOSTOLIC VOICE...

Jan 2006

"The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord"

Subject: Imparting Some Spiritual Gifts To You 24/7

New Year Greetings and Praise the Lord,

Not here to jump on the bandwagon with other preachers who declare a New Year resolution every year this time to their ministry; sometimes with them not keeping the resolution. You all know my sentiments on this from pass letters, specifically found in the archives here: <http://groups.msn.com/Threeqcom/archive.msnw>. I'm here to simply say thanks for all your support to this ministry throughout the years - by reading the letters; spreading the content and materials given; surfing our sites; prayers; words of encouragement, if it reaches me; and anyway you have helped. Thank you very much and by the power invested in me, God bless you immeasurably, but "tangibly," in the precious name of Yahoshua Ha Mashiah (Jesus Christ).

In the last letter I sent (Overall Success, Is it for Christians? Is it for you?), I gave a lump sum of 24 free mountain moving articles. In this email I also want to impart some spiritual materials to you, learnt from Christ the master himself. Some of them you are familiar with but since then have been perfected and completed. That is, 7 books any ministry or person shouldn't be without in this day and age. I've probably attached some, but all can be found at this link <http://www.threeq.com/zip/books.exe> (when clicked, choose the location, desktop by default, and extract it to your computer and click each one from there and print). Or, you can find them at www.TruthSeries.org. Since the first decree given to me 7 years ago to write, on the seventh year, these 7 books can be obtained and is finished in paperback format and ebook; and one with ISBN standard but not traditionally published yet. With everything obviously being inline, 7 being the number of perfection, these 7 books are a gift from God through me to you. So with the 24 articles in the last letter and these 7 books we come by 24/7, indulge in them 24/7 or everyday of this year - to read over and over again. New Year greetings, be blessed, indulge in them and share that indulgence with others. [ICI](#) caution, evil on the prowl; even by phone.



The Voice (ISBN: 1419617303)

PLEASE NOTE: They are three main source selling (cafe,lulu,booksurge) The Voice, buy the one from Amazon/BookSurge, though cost the most; more bangs for your bucks. Basically has all the juice. Just sometimes it pays to spend a little more. The others might of kinda nice but you don't want to buy it twice; for yourself that is. My Religion text cost \$80.00 with less pages & content, but when I read it, it was worth the research put into it. Search by ISBN, Author or Title. The others will soon be offered by booksurge/amazon, you can wait or buy from the other outlets (by risk) for now and buy again when made available. Check booksurge, amazon or bordes site often to see; just type my name or book title to see if it is there yet or what has been released. I say by risk with the others because malicious things can be done, like another name on the book covers as author, like Marilyn Manson or anybody else; altered text or rude images inserted. Evil is always on the prowl, especially with me. And though the internet giveth, it more greatly taketh away because of the ICI. I haven't heard of such as yet, but it is possible, so be cautioned with the others which are solely and completely done through the internet.

NEED:

If you are a Christian and never read this book, you are doing yourself a great injustice. It is the

end all book on doctrines and put to silence every ism, schism and all contentions in the body of Christ. This discourse is founded on sound Biblical doctrine and sound conviction and teachings. It is a detailed reference for Teachers, Preachers, Evangelist, Prophets, Pastors, Bishops, Ministers, Saints, Sinners and anyone that want and is destined to dismantle all fables, heresies, traditions, false hope and wrong doctrinal claims; thus allowing truth to spring up again. Be sure that you are save! It is not a feeling; it must be based on the word of God.

BUY URL:

<http://www.amazon.com> (with free shipping)
<http://www.booksurge.com>
<http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/buyvoice.msnw>
<http://www.threeq.com/pages/voicechoice.html>

BUY PHONE:

Book Surge: call toll free 1-866-308-6235 or International at 001-843-579-0000 with the ISBN, Title or Author.

Cafepress: call toll free at 1-877-809-1659 and ask for Product # 19688444 (Store ID is voicebook).

FREE:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/188019>
<http://www.threeq.com/pdf/ebookvoice.pdf>
<http://www.freewebtown.com/thevoice4us>
<http://books.mcquickenterprise.com>
<http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/special.msnw>



FASTING AND PRAYERS

NEED:

You wouldn't begin to imagine how vital and needed fasting and prayer is to the church, yet it is fading with all the "newness" of the church today. It is so important that without it you will walk and live contrary to the will of God and can be considered weak; So if you understand this book and put it into practice, you'll be stronger, wiser, more learned and aged than most Christians. It is the only thing God said is needful and everything else is optional / by-products.

BUY URL:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/188614> (Soft Cover)
<http://www.lulu.com/content/188615> (Hard Cover)
<http://www.cafepress.com/fastingbook.34262038>

BUY PHONE:

Cafepress: call toll free at 1-877-809-1659 and ask for Product # 34262038 (Store ID is fastingbook).

FREE:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/188616>
<http://www.threeq.com/pdf/fasting.pdf>
<http://books2u.beplaced.com>
<http://books.mcquickenterprise.com>
<http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/fasting.msnw>



STUDENT MANIFESTO

NEED:

It is a call to return to the basic godly fabrics that made all nations great. It is purposely being destroyed and having been destroyed, the nation, the homes and you will be destroyed as well. So it's obvious how needful this is; not only to be read and distributed, but also greatly put in practice. For sin is a reproach to any people. It also has practical implication that can make any school system great, from the inherent parent-child learning, to bible school, to all universities and colleges.

BUY URL:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/168870>
<http://www.cafepress.com/manifestobook.28728644>

BUY PHONE:

Cafepress: call toll free at 1-877-809-1659 and ask for Product # 28728644 (Store ID is manifestobook).

FREE:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/188556>
<http://www.threeq.com/pdf/manifesto.pdf>
<http://www.manifesto0catch.com>
<http://books.mcquickenterprise.com>
groups.msn.com/accommunity/manifesto.msnw



DEMONOLOGY REVEALED

NEED:

If you are a Christian you are automatically and more than everyone else in confrontation with demons, so how stupid it would be to shun God led teaching on demonology. It's like a lawyer professing the profession thereof yet refuse to learn or don't know any law of the land/courts. Christ made this knowledge available to us, which was hid in times pass, why shun such grace; why hamper yourself in ignorance. It is the people that know their God that shall be strong and do exploits.

BUY URL:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/188621>

<http://www.cafepress.com/demonology.34266240>

BUY PHONE:

Cafepress: call toll free at 1-877-809-1659 and ask for Product # 34266240 (Store ID is demonology).

FREE:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/188622>

<http://www.threeq.com/pdf/demons.pdf>

http://www.geocities.com/warning_withlove

<http://books.mcquickenterprise.com>

groups.msn.com/accommunity/demonology.msnw



SEXUALITY SERIES

NEED:

Too much uncertainty about sexuality is being upheld by many churches and people. This book brings complete truth to every aspect of sexuality and is the most comprehensive thesis on sexuality ever. It is a must that every youth ministry and every person in the body of Christ read this material; nothing is left untouched and closure is gained in all sex topics your teachers refuse to teach.

BUY URL:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/188602> (Hard Cover)

<http://www.lulu.com/content/172101> (Soft Cover)

<http://www.cafepress.com/witness.21848705>

BUY PHONE:

Cafepress: call toll free at 1-877-809-1659 and ask for Product # 21848705 (Store ID is witness).

FREE:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/188559>

<http://www.threeq.com/pdf/sexualityseries.pdf>

<http://sexuality4u.100free.com>

<http://books.mcquickenterprise.com>

<http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/sexseries.msnw>

**I HAVE A MESSAGE DO YOU****NEED:**

This book is vital for the growth of each church and the growth of each individual; it stirs the lifeblood of the body and causes it to flourish. I also advice all ministries to employ an effective outreach evangelism program; it is very simple and quite easy to do and needed. We have created a prototype called "Men of War," which can be used by all church for church growth and individual enrichment.

BUY URL:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/188617> (Soft Cover)

<http://www.lulu.com/content/188619> (Hard Cover)

<http://www.cafepress.com/threeq2.21141992>

BUY PHONE:

Cafepress: call toll free at 1-877-809-1659 and ask for Product # 21141992 (Store ID is threeq2).

FREE:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/188618>

<http://www.threeq.com/pdf/messagedou.pdf>

<http://mowbook.100free.com>

<http://books.mcquickenterprise.com>

groups.msn.com/accommunity/messagedou.msnw



WHAT IS HIS NAME?

NEED:

This is thoroughly funny, we worship a God we say we love yet don't know his name or the correct rendering of his saving name. Though we indirectly refer to him and it can be considered acceptable, it is still like being married to someone for 20 years and not knowing their name; but the only time they meet is for sex. Saints, not only go after his blessings, go after him. Take the time to know him, the first and most basic of all this would be knowing his name. The implications of this are resounding. Also, it's just embarrassing and neglectful we in Christendom have allowed his name to be obscured; yet we say we have a relationship with him.

BUY URL:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/188625>

<http://www.cafepress.com/namebook.34262223>

BUY PHONE:

Cafepress: call toll free at 1-877-809-1659 and ask for Product # 34262223 (Store ID is namebook).

FREE:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/188627>

<http://www.threeq.com/pdf/namebook.pdf>

<http://www.geocities.com/namebook4u>

<http://books.mcquickenenterprise.com>

groups.msn.com/accommunity/namebook.msnw



Liberation International Ministries Radio CD

(Free gift to you with a small love gift to cover cost; worth over \$300.00 and has 40 hours of non-stop audio, see the content sheet and I probably attached the free playlist for your convenience)

GET URL:

<http://www.lulu.com/content/190362>

<http://www.cafepress.com/shopgod> => **Soon.**

GET BY PHONE:

Cafepress: **Coming Soon.** When so, call free at 1-877-809-1659 and ask for Product #37109472 (Store ID is shopgod).

CONTENT SHEET:

<http://www.geocities.com/liberationinternationalradio>

<http://radiocd.100free.com>

RADIO SITE:

<http://radio.mcquickenterprise.com>

All the books selling on lulu (the cheapest) can be found at <http://www.lulu.com/godshop>, but the book numbers should be same as listed above or else malicious activity might be. All the above details can also be found at <http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/special.msnw>. Hopefully you might get the completion of the Truth Series of other religions/sect's soon, so that those who are captured therein might be free and that you may effectively minister to those who ignorantly exercise themselves there in. Thanks again and continue to PLEASE pray for me.

Grace be unto you,



Oneil McQuick

Learn more about the ministry here - <http://www.liberationim.org>

Learn more about me here - <http://www.mcquickenterprise.com>

: ANNOUNCEMENTS :

LIM does not endorse any of the Program Content listed in this events page; LIM is not responsible for the accuracy and authenticity of things listed; other than its own.

>>PRAYER REQUESTS

1. Dot has a blood clot and is on a ventilator.
2. James has liver cancer and has been given only a few days to live.
3. Former missionary Roscoe Seay had a toe amputated.
4. Kathryn has a brain tumor.
5. Mary has brain cancer.
6. Charles, 30 years old, has untreatable cancer.
7. Jada, five-years-old, has cancer.
8. Billy has cancer and has been given only a short time to live.

More at <http://www.wnop.com/DoList/weekly.htm>

>>APOSTOLIC ANNOUNCEMENTS

1. **ALJC** 2006 General Conference Louisville, Kentucky, April 24 ~ 28, 2006
2. Go here To Order 2005 **AWCF** World Congress Audio and Video <http://www.awcf.org/2005dvd.pdf>
3. Bible Way (**BWCWW**) has TV Broadcast Saturday 8:30 a.m. and Sunday, 2:30 a.m. on BET (For More Click Here)
4. Visit the **COOLJC** website for reflections on the 86th International Holy Convocation and Send Up Judah 2005 Conference; plus updates of coming events.
5. **PAW** Annual International Conventions 2006 (For More Info Click Here)

6. **UPCI** Annual General Conferences 2006, visit upci.org
7. **IAF** February Fresh Anointing 2005 Conference is now on media format here - <http://www.apostolicfellowship.com/conference.htm>
8. Apostolic Assembly (**AAFCJ**) 2006 conventions. More Info at <http://www.apostolicassembly.org>
9. International Circle of Faith (**ICOF**) 2006 conventions. More Info at <http://www.icof.net>

>>LIBERATION INTERNATIONAL MINISTRIES (LIM) ANOUNCEMENTS:

1. Download the LIM Tool Bar here: <http://get.ourchurchtoolbar.com>
2. View our testimonies here and post your own: <http://groups.msn.com/Threeqcom/otestimonies.msnw> or <http://www.threeq.com/pages/testimonies.pdf>
3. If you're a manager or assistant manager of an Apostolic MSN group please see and join AMSN at <http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/managerspage.msnw>
4. "Witness Wear" is calling all radicals in Christ to be heard and be seen with these <http://www.cafepress.com/witness>
5. Churches who want to see explosive church growth and more importantly, reach the lost, should try implementing a "Men Of War" program. See this link for more details – <http://mow.mcquickenterprise.com>

>>MISC. ANNOUNCEMENTS

This year is a possible new beginning for the "people among the people." However, such things can only be done from heaven, it is not yet verified, but a hope; so only possibly. Also, I'm not saying this to make you falsely led for gains, like those of the millennium (year 2000) bandwagon who prophesied many things to the church and they didn't come to pass. I'm just calculating numbers and sometimes asking, "What if...?" To see what I'm speaking of visit the blog dedicated to this and the post about 2006: Main blog <http://spaces.msn.com/members/yahothniel>. Back Ups will be at - <http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/blog.msnw> or <http://www.threeq.com/pages/blog.html> or <http://www.geocities.com/yahothniel> (need help with the delivery thereof)

Book Mark, You can find these and more announcements at
<http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/membersanouncements.msnw>

Subject: Overall Success, Is it for Christians? Is it for you?

Holy Greetings,

It's been a while since any Church Mail has been sent to you but as I said on the first one returning earlier this year, it will fluctuate as God leads. In the last teaching newsletter I made mention of trying to get rich and being distracted away from the call. You can re-read that letter entitled, "[Tithes, Taxes and Tributaries](http://groups.msn.com/Threeqcom/archives.msnw)," it is filled with oodles of vital information found on the newsletter discussion site at <http://groups.msn.com/Threeqcom/archives.msnw>

I also mention that I unfortunately fell to hardship, but what caused further murmuring and complaint was that I, and many, don't know what true Success is. Success is not physical things I was chasing or don't have at present, but is bottled up in the following in-class school writing of 2004.

~~~~~

“Living on top of the world, living on top of the world, fifty grand in my hands, fifty grand in my pants” (Rap Artist).

This was the last rap song I remembered, being unsaved in JA, at a friend's house in New Kingston. It clearly depicted to me and everyone else, that it's all about the “bling bling,” “dinero,” “Benjamins,” or whatever monetary success is termed in your society. Meaning, 90% of our society believes that success is determined solely by money.

I beg to disagree, for I'm not rich and can be considered poor, but definitely successful: Not even in terms of achievements, accolades or affiliation, but what success is really determined by, \_\_\_\_\_ (soon to be found out).

I bring to attention the richest and wisest man that ever lived, King Solomon. If you're a reader of the bible, you'll know he really had wealth. He had numerous palaces, thrones, cups and all utensils in gold; servants and maid in abundance; live stock and land innumerable; one thousand wives and concubines, even princesses of great nations like Egypt. In other words, as the bible said, there was none comparable to him in riches; not before or after him. He not only had wealth, but he was the wisest man that ever lived; writing thousand of songs and poems.

However, after much “success,” the wisdom that God gave to him began to speak to him – on what he was feeling. He said, “all is vanity, all is vanity.” He also stating that all a man is to do is eat, drink and be merry. He had found out that with his increase he wasn't necessarily “better off” than those less fortunate, but sometimes even more miserable. He found out that success wasn't in monetary gains or “any” gains, but success lies with the intangibles. For instance, if you can have wealth, pseudo honor and power, but with misery, lack of family or community, then you don't really have success. If you have success and can't enjoy it, why have it? Therefore, monetary gain is not success, it is fleeting, a responsibility and even deceptive. No wonder we are encouraged, “if riches increase, set not your heart upon them” (Psalms 62:10).

Why?

Another scripture answered that, “it is not of him that willeth, nor of him that runneth, but of God that [gives grace]” (Rom 9:16). Or better yet, “the race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong, neither yet bread to the wise, nor yet riches to men of understanding, nor yet favour to men of skill; but time and chance happeneth to them all” (Ecc 9:11). This means that the very “success” that anyone has is not because they themselves willed it or strove to achieve it, but God that gave it, even if they are “heathens.” And if God gave it, he can

take it away.

Success is things that are desired by the celebrities and ‘the rich and the famous’ – joy, happiness, peace, contentment and fellowship. Success is having no fear, even of death. Success is being you and not forced to wear a façade. Success is saying at the end of the day, I have no regrets, even allege mistakes, I lived.

Christ came and taught us that success. That is, Christ, who was actually God come as man, showed us what success really is. Rather than coming as a rich king with wealthy apparel to redeem and fellowship with man, he came as a poor carpenter born in a manger. He walked in inexpensive clothes and rode a donkey. Could he afford more? Of course, he’s God. But he taught us that life, and it more abundantly, is not what we naturally perceive it to be. It’s not castles, dominion or earthly riches. It is actually being free from this misconception. This misconception that holds us bound and dictate to us how to dress, where to go, who to talk to and what to eat. It forces upon us masks, facades and roles we cannot bear. “Following the Jones,” leaves no room for what is real – joy, happiness, peace, contentment, fellowship and best of all relationship with God, through Christ.

That is success – life! Life that Christ came and taught us. Yes he had everything, but did he show it or choose to take it? No, he chose the other way, real success, which is godliness. One scripture said that gain is not godliness “But godliness with contentment is great gain” (1Tim 6:6). Godliness is real life and life is purpose. You were born with life, thus you were born with a purpose. “Following the Jones” kills that purpose and thus kills that life. Imitating and striving to be like the guest on the show “lifestyle of the rich and famous” is the misconception that monetary gain is success; which also eludes your purpose.

[To simple illustrate that gain is not godliness, just the other night (summer 2005) I was in a World Religion Class and Dr. Rieger taught us something about the Buddha that was startling. Not to lift up or concede with this religiosity but show that gain is not godliness. The Buddha was born in luxury, second tier in the caste system, his father being very wealthy and of the ruling class; before becoming an adult he had three palaces at his disposal and over 40 young girls (or 40,000). Yet one night at age 29 in the middle of the night, he got up, bid farewell to his wife and kids and went off in the forest, never to return to that lifestyle. He took a vow of poverty and sought real happiness. From this we can see that what many are chasing after, it won’t give them what they want. He had it and gave it up. Little did he and many others who are trying to be like how he was, rich, that this happiness can only be found in a life surrendered to Yahoshua Ha Mashiah (Jesus Christ).]

The only way you can have success is to have life that Christ gives, and to have this life is to have purpose, and to have this purposeful life you have to be born again. Having done so you reap the benefits of life, which the bible promises are “power, and of love, and of a sound mind” (2 Tim 1:7) and “righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost.” (Rom 14:17). Lack of these things with monetary gains or chasing it, is a trap the Devil has you in. He came to “Kill, steal and destroy,” but Christ came that you “might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.”

Having being born again myself, I consider myself successful – apart of the regime that is affectionately termed “King’s Kids.”

~~~~~

Given the “inherent” heed to feed the Flock of God, though not thinking on that lines, I’ve written other articles that are vital to the body of Christ, they are entitled and can be found below, click the title or the “or here” box (they can also be found here <http://muchfood4us2.100free.com>):

[Emotional Pain](#) [or here] [or here] [or here]

[Honesty](#) [or here] [or here] [or here]

[Hurricane](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[I.Q](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Joy](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Act like a Man](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Punishment](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Suicide](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Murder, Practically](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Silent Genocide](#) (must read) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Home Depot Freedom](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Sex Education](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Pink Panties](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Will you have sex with me?](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Text Books](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Uniforms](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Education and Humanism](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Eternal Communicator](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Les is More](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Soft-wear](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Introduction of Myself – Who is He](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Why I write](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Understanding Suckery](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[Real Weapons of Mass Destruction](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#) [\[or here\]](#)

[|| Click Here To Download All The Above Articles || Or Here ||](#)

Thanks for reading, all your prayers and support. Do continue to support this ministry that helps to feed the flock, especially by prayers. Do see the red box below for more vital information. Hopefully we can get a published copy of “The Voice...” soon but the uncut version hardcopy can be found at <http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/special.msnw>. Also, if you can, please publish “The Voice...” yourself,

details found at www.geocities.com/voicepublishers. Saints of God we are living in a time when we need serious food directly from God, so receive “the word with all readiness of mind, and searched the scriptures daily, whether those things were so” (Acts 17:11).

Grace Be Unto You,

Oneil McQuick

www.LiberationIM.org

<http://groups.msn.com/Threeqcom> - Discuss Newsletter Site

P.S.: Please support this ministry and keep in contact with it by downloading the free LIM tool bar. If you have other tool bars you can uninstall them and put this godly one with superior search and more features. If you possibly have other Christian tool bars, unlikely, you can uninstall that too and put this, it is the best. It can be found at <http://get.ourchurchtoolbar.com>. It might also be a way to contact this ministry or me.

April 2005 Newsletter from the "Apostolic Voice"

[Click here to Print Page](#)

Subject: "Tithes, Taxes and Tributaries"

Greetings beloved,

This is a topic I hadn't touch before and probably never wanted to because it usually entails asking for money, but now that the [book](#) is [released](#) and the furtherance of the truth needs to be, it definitely takes money. I'm not necessarily asking for it, but if the Lord lay it on your heart, do [contribute](#) to this ministry. On those same lines of contribution I can't help but not to teach a little on monetary gifts and tithing. Not the normal teachings they give to itching ear listeners so they can profit from them, but solid sincere teaching. Even though I open the floor for contributions, the Lord will provide all my needs. And one of the reasons for this solid teaching is that I myself have been caught up in this dilemma at one time. For instance, some time in 2000 or 2001 I was so distracted with wanting to be a millionaire that I did little study and went at it. I wasn't yet solid in the word as I am now so I watched T.B.N often with little effort to screen anything with the word. So one night they were doing a telethon and Benny Hinn, as if he was speaking to me, says to give something like \$2000.00 and you'll be blessed. I didn't have it and wondered what am I going to frantically. Then he said that if you don't have it, pledge \$2000.00 tonight and when God bless you this year because you made this pledge give it then. Ladies and Gentlemen, I did what I hate doing, making a pledge or promise. Fortunately it was conditional and I didn't get blessed that year but suffer ruin; but not a bad ruin I later come to realize, but it ushered me to leave these things and seek the Lord and his purpose which he had spoken concerning me at age 17.

Tithing, Taxes and Tributaries are not bad but they all have principles and guidelines and even applicable wisdom. I've seen the benefits of giving, for before that event I had given thousands of dollars to my local church and individuals. In fact, I remember I was so blessed that my air fare for an overseas outing was sponsored by the organization that sent me and they even gave me a couple hundred dollars for the week in spending money. Lo and behold I went to church and Pastor Everton gave a call for a woman needing \$25,000 for her and her kids or else... I didn't even hesitate I gave all my spending money for the week, a great deal at the time for a young fellow like me (\$3000.00) and said in my heart that I can go a week without food. I didn't know the blessedness of giving then, I just gave wildly, often. Lo and behold, before that week was done I got more money from everywhere to eat, buy things and much left over; plus I never thought I'd have such a good time in Atlanta, Georgia. I've proven tithing and giving over and over again. However, many people have lacked wisdom in this area, me too, and have faltered greatly.

TITHING

It Is Biblical

Tithing is a very beneficial ancient Landmark and we are commanded, "Remove not the ancient landmark, which thy fathers have set" (Prov 22:28). Normally one tenth of your earnings is given, but you can give more if you like. Tithing is also very biblical, as stated here:

"And all the tithe of the land, whether of the seed of the land, or of the fruit of the tree, is the LORD'S: it is holy unto the LORD. And if a man will at all redeem ought of his tithes, he shall add thereto the fifth part thereof. And concerning the tithe of the herd, or of the flock, even of whatsoever passeth under the rod, the tenth shall be holy unto the LORD" (Lev 27:30-31).

This was the command for the children of Israel by God. They are to bring the one tenth of all they had to the Lord. One, because it belongs to him and two, he will bless them. Nevertheless, it was more than a command, but a principle. Like the rivers and waters that run into the sea but the sea is never full and rivers are always running, so we ought to give out of our abundance and let the cycle of blessing go on. But the children of Israel didn't necessarily know of all the inherent blessings of tithing so it was commanded by God that they tithe, recorded here:

"These are the statutes and judgments, which ye shall observe to do in the land, which the LORD God of thy fathers giveth thee to possess it, all the days that ye live upon the earth...And thither ye shall bring your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, and your tithes, and heave offerings of your hand, and your vows, and your freewill offerings, and the firstlings of your herds and of your flocks" (Deu 12:1-6)

Tithing also has other earthly purposes; the most obvious is the keeping of God's house. The keeping of God's house takes money, the furtherance of his mission takes money, the laborers in his vineyard are to be paid money and for them to be good steward it has to become their profession, hence money is a must. So what tithing does is gather the money of the saints so that the buildings of the Lord can be kept and that ministers can minister; you're not paying the ministers to minister or for the facilities to worship in, but rather you are giving back to that free service given to you and that it might always be there rather than crumble under financial pressure. One verse tells us this,

"Moreover he commanded the people that dwelt in Jerusalem to give the portion of the priests and the Levites, that they might be encouraged in the law of the LORD... And Azariah the chief priest of the house of Zadok answered him, and said, Since the people began to bring the offerings into the house of the LORD, we have had enough to eat, and have left plenty: for the LORD hath blessed his people; and that which is left is this great store... Then Hezekiah commanded to prepare chambers in the house of the LORD; and they prepared them...And brought in the offerings and the tithes and the dedicated things faithfully: over which Cononiah the Levite was ruler, and Shimei his brother was the next" (2 Chron 31:4,10,11,12).

Just the other Sunday (March 27,2005) I was in Fasting and prayer, having just finish putting the finishing touches on the book, making it ready for further online distribution and for sale which I receive not a cent from, the word of the Lord came to me with this scripture:

"For there is a man whose labour is in wisdom, and in knowledge, and in equity; yet to a man that hath not laboured therein shall he leave it for his portion. This also is vanity and a great evil" (Ecc 2:21). Why a great evil? Because it ought not to be so, if you labour, you must eat from your labour and sad to say those who labour in the word ("wisdom, and in knowledge, and in equity") often don't eat from it because it can never been seen how strenuous and heart wrenching it is. Yet CEO's of big firms who do the similar thing, labour in the wisdom of the company as against manual labour, are the ones getting the big bucks. While in the church it is the opposite, this is a great evil, for the word itself tells us that the true "wordists" are "worthy of double honour, especially they who labour in the word and doctrine" (1 Tim 5:17). Not only that, "The husbandman that laboreth must be first partaker of the fruits. Consider what I say; and the Lord give thee understanding in all thing" (2 Tim 2:7).

This Is Unbiblical

The often verses use for tithing is Malachi 3 and Deuteronomy 28, very famous scripture and correct to the context they were fitted for. However, what has become rampant in most churches today is that it has become a sort of beating stick; saying, give me your money or you will be cursed. Malachi reads,

"Will a man rob God? Yet ye have robbed me. But ye say, Wherein have we robbed thee? In tithes and offerings. Ye are cursed with a curse: for ye have robbed me, even this whole nation. Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith the LORD of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it. And I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes, and he shall not destroy the fruits of your ground; neither shall your vine cast her fruit before the time in the field, saith the LORD of hosts. And all nations shall call you blessed: for ye shall be a delightsome land, saith the LORD of hosts" (Mal 3:8-12).

Deuteronomy reflects the same thing,

"And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe and to do all his commandments [SPECIFICALLY TITHING] which I command thee this day, that the LORD thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth: And all these blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, if thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God. Blessed shalt thou be in the city, and blessed shalt thou be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy ground, and the fruit of thy cattle, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep...But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee: Cursed shalt thou be in the city, and cursed shalt thou be in the field. Cursed shall be thy basket and thy store. Cursed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy land, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep. Cursed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and cursed shalt thou be when thou goest out" (Deu 28:1-19).

These two passages of scriptures are violently used to cause fear upon the church populace that if you don't pay your tithes all the time on time everyday, you're going to be cursed. Then any mishap happens in the believer's life, they blame it on not paying tithes. This is wrong. You are not cursed if you don't pay your tithes, however, you might not be blessed either and sometimes lack of blessings can seem like cursing. The important point is that you are not cursed and never can be under the New Covenant, Christ came and did away the curse of the Law; so you cannot be cursed by it and those who tell you that you are, are clearly unbiblical. Don't believe it!

It is inherently known that tithing brings blessings, but we know tithing through the commandment law. The commandment law is very clear, you keep it, it goes well and you don't to keep it, it brings a curse. But wait, isn't the commandment done away with? In a sort of way yes, it is fulfilled in Christ. But wait, if the commandment is done away with then the outlines of tithing is done away with, not just the cursing but the blessings? Not really.

The whole essence of the Law is "that it may go well with thee" (Deu 4:40). The entire Torah (first five books of the Bible) is the Law of Liberty spoken of in the New Testament, "But whoso looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed" (Jas 1:25). However, through Jesus Christ we are freed from the curse of the Law and therefore it is no longer a marker for justification. The scripture confirms this, "Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith" (Gal 3:13-14). Just failing to uphold one clause of the Torah brings a curse, but Christ took that away; in that we can keep the Torah by faith and if failing in our attempts we would not be cursed or receive the just punishments required under the Torah. Therefore fulfilling what Zacharias the priest had prophesied, "that we ... might serve him without fear" (Luke 1:72). Many people try to find opportunity to do the

Law because God says so and if not, damnation comes. Because of this many weren't keeping the Law because they love God or their neighbor but because of fear. This nullifies the entire purpose of the Law. So what Jesus Christ did was to take away the fear factor by removing the curse of the Law and activated his spirit in us to urge us to keep his statutes (Eze 36:27); we are now free to love our neighbor and God, not because we are indirectly forced to do so, but because we want to. That is love - no strings attached. Some of this can be seen in the following teaching by the Apostle Paul:

“Now consider how great this man was, unto whom even the patriarch Abraham gave the tenth of the spoils. And verily they that are of the sons of Levi, who receive the office of the priesthood, have a commandment to take tithes of the people according to the law, that is, of their brethren, though they come out of the loins of Abraham: But he whose descent is not counted from them received tithes of Abraham, and blessed him that had the promises. And without all contradiction the less is blessed of the better. And here men that die receive tithes; but there he receiveth them, of whom it is witnessed that he liveth. And as I may so say, Levi also, who receiveth tithes, payed tithes in Abraham. For he [i.e. Levi] was yet in the loins of his father, when Melchisedec met him. If therefore perfection were by the Levitical priesthood, (for under it the people received the law,) what further need was there that another priest should rise after the order of Melchisedec, and not be called after the order of Aaron? For the priesthood being changed, there is made of necessity a change also of the law. For he of whom these things are spoken pertaineth to another tribe, of which no man gave attendance at the altar. For it is evident that our Lord sprang out of Juda; of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood. And it is yet far more evident: for that after the similitude of Melchisedec there ariseth another priest, Who is made, not after the law of a carnal commandment, but after the power of an endless life. For he testifieth, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec. For there is verily a disannulling of the commandment going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof. For the law made nothing perfect, but the bringing in of a better hope did; by the which we draw nigh unto God. And inasmuch as not without an oath he was made priest: (For those priests were made without an oath; but this with an oath by him that said unto him, The Lord sware and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec:) By so much was Jesus made a surety of a better testament. And they truly were many priests, because they were not suffered to continue by reason of death: But this man, because he continueth ever, hath an unchangeable priesthood. Wherefore he is able also to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by him, seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them. For such a high priest became us, who is holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from sinners, and made higher than the heavens; Who needeth not daily, as those high priests, to offer up sacrifice, first for his own sins, and then for the people's: for this he did once, when he offered up himself. For the law maketh men high priests which have infirmity; but the word of the oath, which was since the law, maketh the Son [US], who is consecrated for evermore” (Heb 7:28).

This Is Also Unbiblical

If you tithe for a show or to seem spiritual then your tithing is not sincere and you might be abominable in the eyes of God, though the word cannot be annulled. Even worst, you might be focusing on such a minute part of the gospel, Tithing, that you neglect the weightier part of the gospel – charity, love, mercy, faith and others – these things are more precious and more sacrificial in the eyes of God than tithing. You wouldn't want to be abominable in the eyes of God as these scribes and Pharisees:

“Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy, and faith: these ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone” (Matt 23:23) and, “I fast twice in the week, I give tithes of all that I possess” (Luke 18:12)

God really doesn't need your money and his ministers can get by without your help. So give sincerely, not boasting and in secret, knowing your reward is sure. This verse sums it up:

"Take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them: otherwise ye have no reward of your Father which is in heaven. Therefore when thou doest thine alms, do not sound a trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have glory of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward. But when thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth: That thine alms may be in secret: and thy Father which seeth in secret himself shall reward thee openly" (Matt 6:1-4).

Good Knowledge In Tithing

From one of the verse above it had stated, "Levi also, who receiveth tithes, payed tithes in Abraham." Notice Levi, unborn, had paid tithes in Abraham. It means that when you pay tithes you are not only blessing yourself, but your children, grandchildren and so on. By reading between the lines of these scripture with tithing we can find other important things about tithing. The following are listed with their scriptures:

"At the end of three years thou shalt bring forth all the tithe of thine increase the same year, and shalt lay it up within thy gates" (Deu 14:28) and "Come to Bethel, and transgress; at Gilgal multiply transgression; and bring your sacrifices every morning, and your tithes after three years" (Amos 4:4) and "When thou hast made an end of tithing all the tithes of thine increase the third year, which is the year of tithing" (Deu 26:12-15)

The year of tithing, there is a year of tithing and though this might not dictate that, your tithing don't have to be paid periodically if you cannot, it can be accumulated; so those leaders who are cursing you if you allegedly don't pay your tithes on time are unscriptural. Also, if you read verses 13-15 of Deu 26, it tells you what to do when you pay tithes, "Look down from thy holy habitation, from heaven, and bless thy people Israel, and the land which thou hast given us, as thou swarest unto our fathers, a land that floweth with milk and honey" (Deu 26:15), in other words, say to the Lord I have now given to thee now bless me.

"Thou shalt truly tithe all the increase of thy seed, that the field bringeth forth year by year" (Deu 14:22) and "And as soon as the commandment came abroad, the children of Israel brought in abundance the firstfruits of corn, wine, and oil, and honey, and of all the increase of the field; and the tithe of all things brought they in abundantly. And concerning the children of Israel and Judah, that dwelt in the cities of Judah, they also brought in the tithe of oxen and sheep, and the tithe of holy things which were consecrated unto the LORD their God, and laid them by heaps" (2 Chron 31:5-6).

The phrase I want to mention there is "increase of the field." You can not only tithe on the your income or what is already set apart to tithe on, but any increase you get, tithes can be paid on it - bonuses, gifts, checks in the mail, finding money, etc. Also, as taught at Slipe Rd while first tithing on a summer job as a teen, you can tithe on your net income rather than your gross income. Your net income is the monies you get after the taxes are taken out, one tenth of that rather than what your job says your pay is. It's not a rule, so if you want you can tithe on your gross income, what your pay actually is before taxes and exemptions, I had done that.

"Honour the LORD with thy substance, and with the firstfruits of all thine increase: So shall thy barns be filled with plenty, and thy presses shall burst out with new wine" (Prov 3:9-10).

This is from the book of wisdom and not necessarily set law and hence what is given is applicable wisdom. Clearly stating that even if it is not a set commandment today to tithe, it is a most wise thing to do, for it yield blessings abundantly. Blessings that is needed even if you have it all. For another verse says, "There is that scattereth, and yet increaseth; and there is that withholdeth more than is meet, but it tendeth to poverty" (Prov 11:24). In other words, one person gives liberally and increase the more, while another withhold what he has and is in want thought having. It is a paradox, for if you hold back you should have more than him who keeps giving away, but the paradox is solving in the principle of giving, that is, "The liberal soul shall be made fat: and he that watereth shall be watered also himself" (Prov 11:25). So even if it is argued that it is not a commandment for today, it is a most wise and needed thing to do. There is a little more on tithing if you go to the [archives](#) click on this letter where it is indexed.

TAXES

Tax Exempt

The church was always and should always be tax-exempt and tax exempt should never have strings attached, like the late doings of the government to use the tax-exempt to dictate what a church can or cannot teach. Take your money then and shove it! Only God dictates what the church teaches, "We ought to obey God rather than men" (Acts 5:29). That's how I would say it, but pastors who have congregations wouldn't be as bold as I am, so the best rhetoric I can say from their point of view is that the government efforts in granting tax-exemption is what is blessing this land and tampering with it is only tampering with your blessings. I think that sounds politically correct enough from their point of view, though very true. One scripture summed up this whole dilemma,

"Also we certify you, that touching any of the priests and Levites, singers, porters, Nethinims, or ministers of this house of God, it shall not be lawful to impose toll, tribute, or custom, upon them" (Ezr 7:24).

In other words, this is standard set up from Ancient times, here under King Artaxerxes King of Persia; how much more now. The church is God's representation on earth and they are Holy and you must treat them as holy because they "offereth the bread of thy God: [they] shall be holy unto thee" (Lev 21:8).

And if I could take it a step further, if the government decided to tell the church what to preach through tax laws, that is making a law concerning religion which is unconstitutional and thus void. Hence, the present secret agencies I hear of that go into churches and listen to what is being preach to waive the tax-exempt stick, need to be stop. It is both a violation of spiritual inherent laws and the constitutional laws of the land. No maneuvering of the books can interfere with what the church do, as set forth by US Constitutional Amendment, Article 1: "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances." Fortunately for the government, some of the founding fathers established the laws of the land based on the bible, so the church teachings are mirrored in the laws of the land. So you can't have a church teaching it's members to murder people as they leave the building, that is not a church, but a false Christian organization. Unfortunately they would have gotten away with church exempt status because the leaders of the land aren't like some of the founding fathers, bible students, but secularists and therefore cannot decipher a fake church organization until something heinous happens, like a mass suicide. Nevertheless, this shouldn't be grounds to start tampering with the constitution and inferring with the 90% of the Christian organizations, in trying to dictate to them what to preach; especially when the secularists want to use it to promote liberalist filth - homosexuality, gay

marriage, tolerance to pagan religions, etc. See also Part 2, Section 3, clause 5 of the Student Manifesto.

Pay Your Taxes

Though the organization on a whole is exempt from paying taxes, Christians should pay tax. It is sort of a tithe to the system like that of the Judaic laws of Moses. But instead of it going to the priests and God's services, all of it is alleged to go towards civic amenities. Alleged I say because it is most often squandered by some of the "Fat Cats" of the day while we the Treadmillians continue to spin the wheel of their success. By the way, a Treadmillian is a person who runs the Treadmill (working 9-5 and 6-1) all the days of their life to feed a system or more precisely, the leaders of the system - work to live tomorrow, and do that until they die. The system that says when I'm sick and go to the hospital for a headache I must get a \$6000.00 bill or 4 months pay (happened to my dad the other day); when because I'm on the system, even missing a week's pay I go into immediate bankruptcy and endless debt. The very system that made me sick with its overriding industrialization - synthetic foods, pollution, unbalanced behaviors, etc. Not only that, then the very drugs we receive make us sick, while the Fat Cats who keep making these drugs for profit then withdraw them from the market when the fault is found out get off scotch free. They file bankruptcy then enjoy their profits that was in an offshore account. No justice! I can't even go to a hospital if I feel a little pain, I might die of debt. Anyway, kind of strayed. Christians must pay tax, not because of its alleged benefits, though there are some (e.g. streets, grants, etc), but because it is becoming of saints to do so and this system is not your own, so give to the system what is the system's until our system comes, that is, the New Jerusalem. We have to live here for the time being, so let us walk soberly. Christ taught us this in the following lesson:

"And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute money came to Peter, and said, Doth not your master pay tribute? He saith, Yes. And when he was come into the house, Jesus prevented him, saying, What thinkest thou, Simon? of whom do the kings of the earth take custom or tribute? of their own children, or of strangers? Peter saith unto him, Of strangers. Jesus saith unto him, Then are the children free. Notwithstanding, lest we should offend them, go thou to the sea, and cast an hook, and take up the fish that first cometh up; and when thou hast opened his mouth, thou shalt find a piece of money: that take, and give unto them for me and thee" (Matt 17:24-27).

Two things to note from this, he wasn't mindful of paying tax to the system, but when asked he gave it. Unfortunately, today if you don't pay tax to the system, it accumulates and catch upon you. Secondly, what he did gave us the method for paying this tax. He told the disciple to go fish for a fish and in his mouth is money to pay the tax. That was literal, but the implied meaning to us that we ought to work (fishing) and from that pay our taxes. The good thing about taxes today is that it is not collected as it was then but taken out of your pay and on everything you buy or sell; nevertheless, it makes it more that you still can't get away from working to feed the system or the Fat Cats.

Voluntary Taxes

This might seem strange to you, but there is a voluntary tax. The Fat Cats who don't have the prowess as the dominant Fat Cats of the Land have invented this one. It's called lotto or gambling. I saw the recent fuss in the news coming off the 2004 elections, of the Florida lawmakers against the casino Fat Cats who want their slots everywhere regardless of; I can't believe Broward allowed this. What these Fat Cats do, and I might as well unmask them, Fallen Angels in flesh, is create this lottery where everybody buys a ticket then they allow some people to win some or even have fake identities to supposedly collect winnings, when in fact it could be someone from their Fat Cat circles; genuine people probably never win these lotteries. They then collect \$20.00 a week from each person, much

like taxes, then raking in millions. It has to seem legit and they have to get the other Fat Cats off their backs, so they donate some of the money to things like education. The money given alone shows how much money these Fat Cats are making off gullible law abiding Treadmillians through voluntary taxes, for no one give away millions except they are making billions, so to speak. The Treadmillians are already living pay check to pay check with depletion of government taxes from everywhere, then they now have to pay more taxes to these other Fat Cats. Where is the justice? It has gone so well that they want to put casinos everywhere, and to appease their efforts, as seen in this recent local casino battle, they offer the other Fat Cats money by taxing the slots. Even worse, this can be in every home via the internet. The first Fat Cats use some of the money for civic amenities, its purpose, but these lotto slingers are for pure individual gain and it is a moral pitfall in our society; so no appeasing can be made. Giving money to the schools in return for it being legalized is like pay a woman for sex. She claims she has no other choice but to sell her body and the payee says if you give me your body I'll give you my money, a mutual understanding. Government officials, would you sell your body? Then why are you selling out the country's morals for a few Fat Cat dollars? It's like saying to a man and his daughter, take this money and let me tickle her underparts, we know some consider it wrong but you want the money and I want to tickle her underparts. The man takes the money while his daughter is tickled and sexed. The man and his daughter is the present government and it's citizens, the money is donation to things like education and even gambling being taxed and the tickler is the Gambling Fat Cats - lotto, casino and all. It might be hard to convince the government to take a hold on the exploits of it citizens, but as for you and your house you should refrain from paying voluntary taxes.

TRIBUTARIES

Tributaries is just another word I use for gifts, offerings, etc. Under the law, tithing was a requirement but not offerings or tributaries. You could offer as much or none at all. Often time you'll see tithing and offerings together. However, tithing is that one tenth you decide to give periodically, while offering or tributaries is what you give when you feel like, God calls for or if the church has a special need. Some call this love gift. The Lord would have us to be tributaries ourselves, giving often and sacrificially. Not just money, gifts and material things but more so, yourself. God need willing people to work in his vineyard, willing laborers that will forsake all and make themselves ready. People that will also give of their time to show unselfish compassion for hurting souls and visiting the sick. Give not just your monies, give yourself. That is love, and if you give it, it will be given back to you full measure, press down together and running over; as Mrs. Johnson, my Up Park Sunday school teacher use to say. You can't out give God, he even challenges us to, "prove me now herewith, saith the LORD of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing." Give of your time, money and life and he will out give you, prove him, I have. "And every one that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall receive an hundredfold, and shall inherit everlasting life" (Matt 19:29). Give to God, especially by giving to others!

LAST REMARK

The best investment you can make is in the Kingdom of God, you can't out give God, but use wisdom yet not neglecting faith. That sounds complicated, so the best thing is, let the Lord only, lead you in giving away your hard earn money. How can I know it is the Lord? If you have to doubt it, it's probably not the Lord. For, "My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me" (John 10:27) and, "For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God" (Rom 8:14). It's good to look at a presume fruitful ground to sow your seed of giving in, but it can or cannot be so, so give as the Lord leads.

Grace Be Unto You,

[Oneil McQuick](#),
www.LiberationIM.org
<http://groups.msn.com/Threeqcom> - Discuss Newsletter Site

P.S.: If you feel led to, you can make a check or money order out to "Oneil McQuick (LIM)" and mail it to P.O. BOX 100291, Ft. Lauderdale, FL, 33313. Or you could contribute your time by printing, copying and distributing this flyer of the book for us, in your church and local influence. The flyer is located at <http://www.threeq.com/pdf/flyer2.pdf>. Or, you could give by going to our love gift donation site at <http://www.cafeshops.com/threeq>.

SUBJECT: **Lies, Deceits and More Lies!**

Greetings everyone

Some long time ago I was browsing through a book and it listed the various ways we lie. For instance,

White Lie: – White lies assumes that the truth will cause more damage than a simple harmless untruth. Telling a friend he looks great, when he looks undesirable.

Facades: – Facades can be destructive because they are used to seduce others into an illusion.

Omission: – Omission involves telling most of the truth minus one or two key factors whose absence changes the story completely.

Dismissal: – Dismissing feelings, perception, or even the raw facts of a situation ranks as a kind of lie. “Mommy I’m sacred,” “No you’re not.” Dismissal of reality has been traced to mental disorder.

Delusion: – Delusion uses the mind’s ability to see things in myriad ways to support what it wants to be the truth. E.g, an alcoholic justifying drinking with the problems in their lives.

Group Think: – Loyalty to the a group has become more important than any other value. To stay in the group, I would rather hold the group perception of a specific person.

Ignoring facts: – Ignoring the facts may not in and of itself be a form of lying, but consider the context of this situation. If a lie is a false action done with the intent to deceive, then a CEO who covers up a persistent adulterous manager relocation after relocation has created irreparable consequences. The executive became a co-perpetrator with the manager though he is the best manager in the state.

Deflecting: – I set a precedent of being up-front about intimate issues, but I never bring up the things I truly want to hide; I just let people assume I’m revealing everything. It can also be voiced, switched the argument on something else or cry racism in a court case against you if you’re of the minority. Deflect the subject of you to something else.

[Promises: – Someone promised you something. I’ll get the bill, I’ll do this or do that in return for you giving them an immediate favor. They in and of themselves know that after you do the thing they are not going to keep their promise. Lies! The only exception to this is when it is totally out of your power, then it is understandable; but premeditated lied promises are dangerous.]

Out-and-out lies: – This is just basically telling a outright lie, no remorse, no covering it up.

I hate to say this but most of us are guilty of one or more of these lies. Sometimes we inadvertently lie, but I think it gets to God when we out-right lie, premeditate an untruth or bear false witness. That’s why he could have said, “all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire” (Rev 21:8). I further became dishearten to know that all T.V programming encourages, entices and teaches people to blatantly and subtly lie; not knowing that this very thing will send them strait to hell’s fire, being unregenerated. Moreover, lies kill, divide, hurt and cause untold damages. I suggest we endeavor to stop it!

I can't seem to locate the book in all the books I have thrown down in the garage; after having them in my car so long, but I did teach on it one Friday night in a young people service. What the book didn't key into is the effects of lies in the believers circles; that is, lies that kill.

LIES THAT KILL

Earlier this year (2003) I called Minister P.D, a friend of mine to ask his assistance to a project. Lo and behold in the conversation he exclaimed to me that the people at my church said I went literal crazy - posing his doubts for helping me. I had to talk to him about the matter and fortunately he made me a US\$10,000 pledge. I didn't take that as anything, because the devil can fool anyone and God usually pull my character through. However, sometime later I was on an instant messenger with Orlordo (chinah), an old friend from my headquarters church. He said that he heard strange things about me, wow I took that as a compliment because I'm a peculiar person belonging to a royal priesthood. But when he started to list some of the strange things, I became startled, I didn't know some of these stuff - too busy doing kingdom business. For instance, he said he heard that I started to grow 'locks;' what an obvious lie, I'm still a low cut to this day. Locks in and of itself is not bad, but it has a stigma from where I'm from even though it has 'evolved'. The stigma is that the person is fallen away from the faith, become delirious or something to that effect. I began to see a pattern - lies, lies, lies nothing but lies! Why, I asked myself? The obvious reason that I'm born again and involved in building the Kingdom of God. I'm usually quiet about these things because I expect it and even see it in the making at times.

Firstly, the devil can't make a genuine born again believer go insane (2 Tim 1), but he is really good at making it look that way to the onlookers. Similar to non-believers seeing us speaking in tongues. I could go into really long explanation of how he does this, but my caution to you is that you cease from festering lies about your fellow comrades. The bible said to prove all things (1Th 5:21). In other words, if a sister comes to you with news of someone else don't for a second believe it, even if it looks that way, because the devil can make it look that way. But prove it, talk to the person and find out for yourself, if you're really that busy body or else dismiss it immediately. Lies can kill someone and hamper their ministry. If you read Paul's Epistles, he carefully tries to clear his name from all matters and then could have told us, "Abstain from all appearance of evil" (1Th 5:22), because as Carol Ross always warn me before I left Slipe Rd, "Let not then your good be evil spoken of" (Rom 14:16).

LIES AND DEVILS

That was on the surfaces with lies, but I want to take it another step further. There are ministers of satan (devils) within our congregation as ministers of light, if so, you won't normally know them. Now, if they have a reputation then that must be upheld to continue the deception. For instance, while in their lying prophesying they'll pronounce death. For them to keep their reputation, their subordinate spirits and 'yes men' in the pew will actually have someone die. If they prophecy or so-called revealed that this person is in adultery and in truth and in fact the person is faithful, then they'll send their strong demon to do everything to let that person fall into the said sin; then they will exclaim "see I told you so, the Lord showed me." They often use terms like "reveal it Lord." Why in God's name would a genuine born again believer full of the fruits and spirit of God want the Lord to reveal a presiding Bishop in adultery or a active saint in promiscuity; whether or not it is true? This is not a spiritual person, but a fake. Even if it were true, the bible said "ye which are spiritual, restore such an one in the spirit of meekness; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted" (Gal 6:1). I'm not just making up something as I go along, but I'm persuaded and have experience that these things be. Be careful of these false prophets and some genuine believers who fall prey to a false spirits. Lies can hurt and kill be careful not to spread them.

SET UPS

If you're a Minister, Bishop, Apostle or anyone up front in their purpose and effective for God, then without a shadow of doubt in my mind, attempts will be made to set you up. I've exhausted and given reference in this newsletter on mind control and how effective it has been. Many mind control handlers/programmers have what they call beta slave belonging to the Juliet series. These are sex slaves used to compromise politicians and other people in prominence if they become too influential or not conforming to their agenda. Outright satanist do the same thing. They also have technologies working with spirits that can cause a man to rape, do unusual sexual behaviors, kill, commit suicide among other things. I was watching the news one day, whether it was a repeat or current, what had happen is that they arrested a Caribbean man for rape; decent looking guy. When they asked him what happened he said he just snapped and when I listened to the rest of the story I rolled off my couch and cried to God, asking why do you allow these things to be. From what I hear, this boy was set up; but in no way that can be revealed if they use ELF waves to direct energies to stimulate sexual aggression from a remote building. I could give instances where the Lord delivered me from such cases, "now unto him that is able to keep us from falling." Sorry to say unbelievers might not always share this; as seen in the current Kobe Bryant sexual assault case. You can learn more about these technologies and set ups by going here:

<http://groups.msn.com/iRecommend/urecommendfor12.msnw>

WHAT TO DO?

If you've been lied on or set up, you'll know this is one of the worst things ever. It can crush you if you're not careful. And sometimes after being lied on so bad the very thing over take you, set up by these devils to keep you quiet. My encouragement to you and what I want you to do is do exactly this, taken from Isaiah 54:

"In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I condemn every mouth that has been lifted up against me in lies and deceit. As a joint heir with Jesus Christ I decree that such mouths and their deceits be turn in on them and the very nets they have laid to be privily taken into it themselves. I decree that the Holy Spirit and Holy Angels chastise, discomfort and bring to nought all lying, dirty, backbiting lips that have risen against me; because the Lord declared that 'whosoever shall gather together against thee shall fall for thy sake' (Isa 54:16). And whether I sin or not in the pass or future 'every tongue that shall rise against me in judgment I condemn... [Because] this is the heritage of the servants of the Lord and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord' (Isa 54:17). You can't make me clean or unclean, neither can your lies make me unperfected. Because 'he hath perfected forever them that are sanctified' (Heb 10:14). Forever suggest a never ending consecration, unstopped by a heart after God, spawned by his Holy Spirit in us. In other words, be quiet!"

The truth is, very few of us can do as the Lord said; that is, "thou shalt condemn" it. So if you're a genuine believer know this, devils in spirit and flesh are in your congregation to divide and set discord with lies, do us all a favor and shup up! zip it! Don't let it pass through you or act funny to the person, prove all things and also be spiritual (Gal 6:1). Stop lies! Stop discords! And pray for one another.

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : Independence 2003

Greetings everyone

This week is July the 4th, a special day in the young nation of America. It is Independence Day and most countries have it; especially if you were a former colony of Britain.

The Microsoft word right-click synonym says "freedom, liberty and self-rule;" meaning, to be free. But are we free in all the nations of world? Are we really free from dominance and various shackles? Sorry to say, many are not free, even in America. Plus those who are free do not know it and are brought into captivity through their minds. In the world, there are many nations, but the Old Testament spoke of a nation that will be free! Free because they belong to the lineage of Abraham; the seed to which we belong. This seed is actually a nation scattered abroad the globe. This seed is in fact, the only "independent" people on the earth; though outwardly it might not reflect this. This is the seed of promise and not of works, "And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise" (Gal 3:29). I know that's a daring statement to make, but let us examine the next question.

WHY AREN'T MANY FREE?

It might sound like an unintelligent question in an age where the majority of the earth is democratic, but having done letters on demonology, it would be beneficial to again mention Princes and Powers from the letter "Really, what is building the Kingdom of God:"

The scriptures makes it plain that other Kingdoms do exist and they are not ruled by men, but principalities and powers; who are not easily discern, because they cannot be seen. In fact, there is a heavenly system in place to govern the spiritual rule of the earth and atmosphere. But again, this cannot be earthly known. However, through the Holy Spirit the Apostle Paul taught us that the time of this ignorance has passed and God has made us able to discern the true leaders or influence of the nations of the earth.

Paul taught "that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God" (Eph 3:8-19).

For example, though the U.S is a productive country, a former high-level Satanist showed the underline leadership of most countries, giving this instance of America. The record states:

Occult leaders in Europe were told by their Familiar Spirits as early as the 1740's that the new American continent was to be established as the new "Atlantis" and its destiny was to assume the global leadership of the drive to the New World Order. From the beginning, the United States of America was chosen to lead the world into this kingdom of Antichrist, and Washington, D.C. was to be its capital.

This information was given [to] Cutting Edge Ministries [by] Doc Marquee. At the time of his conversion, Doc was in charge of several Satanic covens West and North of Boston. Doc was a Third Level Witch and a Master Witch. Shortly before Doc was born-again, he was invited to become an Illuminist, which is a secret society totally committed to the New World Order. Thus, Doc was in a most powerful position: he was both a Satanist Master Witch and an Illuminist.

Doc underwent special training in the Illuminist secret society. As part of his training, he was shown the occultic nature of the street design of the Washington, D.C., Governmental Center. This information was provided to show Doc several factors:

- 1. This design demonstrates the long-term plan which American Illuminists have had upon America. As we shall see in a few moments, this occultic street design was created in 1791 by an architect who was a Freemason.
- 2. This design shows that the Plan for a New World Order is deliberately conceived and considered to be inevitable. Remember our earlier discussion about the importance and perceived power of symbols? The occultist firmly believes that a symbol or a set of symbols possesses inherent power once they are created. Therefore, occultic doctrine teaches that these Satanic symbols would act as a powerful electric-type grid once they were set in place. This power grid would constantly pulsate with Luciferic power 24 hours a day, seven days a week, constantly moving America toward the coveted Luciferic goal of the New World Order.
- 3. This design demonstrates the hidden, secret power wielded by the Illuminists in the United States. Luciferic Illuminists have their hands on the most powerful levers of political, economic, and military power in this country, and they wield this power without any public understanding of what is really going on.

Thus, Doc and other Illuminists were shown this street design with the express purpose of demonstrating that they were on the winning side in this drive to the New World Order.

You can read the rest by going here <http://www.cuttingedge.org/news/n1040.html>.

Sad to say, this is the scenario in all countries; even in the noted France – where the elite order of illuminati has some origins. Therefore, though a country maybe politically “independent” it can still be spiritually dependent and thus not free. Being physically free and spiritually in bondage is not freedom. Having success and wealth, yet tricked by Satan and his Princes through their vanities in going to hell’s fire, is not freedom. I would rather have nothing, be despised by men and go to paradise. That’s Freedom!

LIBERATION THROUGH BEING BORN AGAIN

The only way you can be free today is not by democracy or liberation from a dictator or superpower; but freedom comes by being born again; “If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed” (Jn 8:36). By this, you side step all powers there be and sit at the right hand of God through Jesus. You become a joint-heir with Jesus Christ. And though in this life you will have Tribulation and some times be in chains, you are free being born again (Acts 2:38). Freedom has little to do with physical confinement or political dominance and more to do with your soul. Many of you have made that step of becoming born again. But through ignorance and lack of faith in Justification still belong to shackles within your minds; still allowing your circumstances to tell you who you are. Why? Because devils bring doubts and accusations at you daily, to make you walk short of the glory and freedom received. Being personally independent with a house, car and other things is not freedom. Especially when you have to “slave” to pay off all the bills – mortgage, light, water, car-payments and other monthly bills. What this does is actually gave independence in one area to make you dependent in another area without the “physical chains;” which is sometimes worse. Freedom is love, Power and a sound mind (2 Tim 1:17). Freedom is “righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost” (Rom 14:17). Freedom is having the “light of life” (Jn 8:12) – completely reborn and adopted in the seed of Abraham – or what we call Justification.

JUSTIFICATION EQUALS INDEPENDENCE

One bible teacher noted, "A believer that is lacking this understanding [Justification] is like a jumbo jet on the runaway with no gasoline – he has all the equipment but is going nowhere" (J.M). That is why it is elementary that one develops faith and knowledge in justification/sanctification before one becomes an authorized user of the word of God. Baker's evangelical dictionary of bible theology had this to say,

...The generic meaning of sanctification is "the state of proper functioning." To sanctify someone or something is to set that person or thing apart for the use intended by its designer. A pen is "sanctified" when used to write. Eyeglasses are "sanctified" when used to improve sight... things are sanctified when they are used for the purpose God intends. A human being is sanctified, therefore, when he or she lives according to God's design and purpose....

If a born again believer knows that he is higher than angels while walking in justification, and remembers it, no devil or demon can mishandle him or her in anyway. Moreover, he will not fall prey to doubts and self-defeat true lies and insecurities.

Christ said, "Thinkest thou that I cannot now pray to my Father, and he shall presently give me more than twelve legions [6000 or 6000'12] of angels" (Math 26:53). As Christ is, so are the born-again believers (Heb 2:11) and consequently our usage of authority.

Be very careful at this privilege though, we can cause catastrophes. Christ had this power on earth, but he limited himself so that he might give unto men the same power to overcome all things, including the 'unconquerable' sin and death. To the born again believer, use it wisely, knowing that our mission is to save souls as he did for us. In fact, exercise all our authority only by the leading of the Holy Ghost.

Because, "as Christ hath suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves likewise with the same mind: for he that hath suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin." (I Peter 4:1). However, "But and if ye suffer for righteousness' sake, happy are ye" (1 Peter 3:14).

EDUCATION SECURES FREEDOM

Personal bible study and teaching on Justification and other areas is greatly needed in the Apostolic Churches. That is, education of whom you are in God and its stableness. Why? We earlier wrote in the demon series, part six:

Born-again believers are of the highest spiritual excellence and/or righteousness. Actually, though this maybe shocking, born-again believers are more righteous than "angels."How?

Jesus was "made so much better than the angels, as he hath by inheritance obtained a more excellent name than they" (Heb 1:4). In other words, this right or status is gained by inheritance. We, like Jesus, would have inherited it. The Psalmist David hinted at this in the 17th Psalms verse 15, "As for me, I will behold thy face in righteousness: I shall be satisfied when I awake with thy likeness." Therefore, it is after we put off this mortal flesh we shall truly see it.

You might say Heb 1:4 was only talking about Jesus! Well this verse says other wise and includes all born again believers:

"For both he that sanctifieth and they who are sanctified are all of one" (Heb 2:11).

Meaning, the same righteousness or holiness that Jesus has, who is far above all angels and powers, is the same exact holiness we as born-again believer posses. In fact, this verse made it even plainer, “Of his own will begat he us with the word of truth, that we should be a kind of firstfruits of his creatures” (James 1:18). “Creatures” here, means man, angels, cherubim, seraphim and all other creature. I also checked out the Greek word used for “first fruits,” which is ‘Aparche.’ Did you know that it means “persons superior in excellence to others of the same class.” In other words, born again believers are far higher, not only than angels, but all creatures being second to God!

Even further, one preacher expounding on this text and it sanctioned what I just said, “Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is” (1 John 3:2). He said that in the language it was translated from, the word “shall” was added for clarity. It should then read, “it doth not yet appear what we be: but we know that, when he appears, we be like him.” In other words, it is a now action already enforced, but clearly seen when Christ appears the second time. We already have that status of superiority, but being plagued with finite understanding we cannot attain to it until the finite (flesh) is taken off.

When I first realized this I was so blown away, I was behind the computer doing the research with crosswalk.com and suddenly exasperated so loudly that the school librarian probably looked at me with disdain. Nevertheless, I thought, me, greater than the angels; you have to be kidding! No wonder the devil wants to keep born-again Christians in ignorance.

Mrs. Lewis, my former History teacher (very adept), taught us that the abolition Act of 1833 freed the slaves throughout Great Britain’s Empire, but only education could secure it; which actually did happen. Reason being, they were free but unless they knew how to secure their freedom, their former masters would manipulate them into being “freed bondman;” or, non-coercive slaves. Also while doing tertiary studies a K.C I learnt many things concerning slavery that is not taught, much more not know. Many people still think slavery was abolish because of humanitarian reasons, but both in America and Great Britain we had undisputable learnt that it was for economic reasons. Authors like Eric Williams detailed this in his “Green book;” affectionately called by us Six-Formers. Likewise, these Princes can give you so called independence just to make you dependent on their program leading up to the New World Order.

After 1833, the ex-slaves, had to reprogram their minds (education) that they weren’t inferior livestock, but are human beings just as their former masters, regardless of whatever state they’re in. Likewise, a born-again believer has to now reprogram his or her mind that he or she is no longer inferior to angels, spirit, imps and devils, but in fact, higher than them through Jesus Christ. In reality, we are second to God.

He “is gone into heaven, and is on the right hand of God: [all] angels and authorities and powers being made subject unto him” (I Pet 3:22). We are there too, by faith (Heb 2:11); Christ being the first example. No wonder the Apostle Paul said, “Know ye not that we shall judge angels” (1 Cor 6:3)?

THE INTERNET IS NOT FREE

Just talking about independence and freedom, also sighting the medium of this delivery, I had to insert the fact that the World Wide Web is an infringement on liberty. Though it might not be inherently evil, it is now the catalyst for controlling and leading you into the ultimate corruption – New World Order. I advise you to read this track entitled, [“Internet Concealed Intension”](#)

Go here: <http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/internet.msnw>.

P.s, the letters 'might' decrease in the coming month for various reasons (please pray) and also having come to the knowledge of the "[Internet Concealed Intensions.](#)"

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'O. M. Oneil', with a stylized flourish at the end.

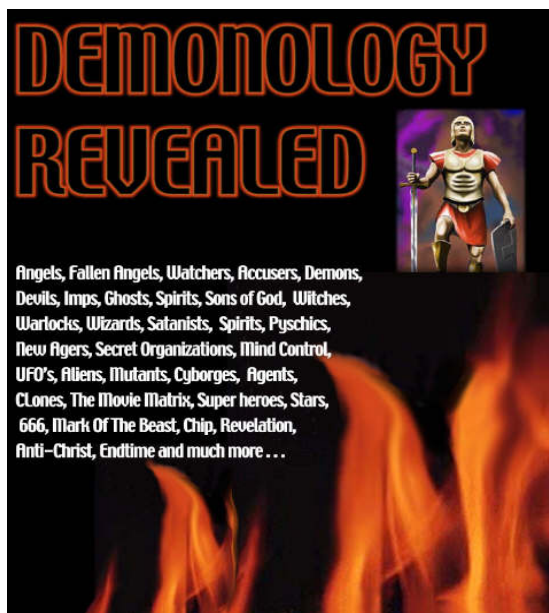
www.ThreeQ.com

[Archives](#) : Apostolic Anniversay Follow Up

Greeting Again Saints,

Pending a needed break from the internet I've decided to do a follow up of the anniversary letter, with many things added. Do read and enjoy!

Week before last we finished a very important series, Demons and the Kingdom of God. I wanted to name the series Demonology Revealed from the start, but in keeping with the declaration and previous letters about building the Kingdom of God, I decided to use Demons and the Kingdom of God. Over the weekend, I've put it in a little booklet of about 52 pages is called Demonology Revealed. It has lots more information that was present in the newsletter and additions of things I couldn't say in an open forum as this. Please print it, read it and pass it on:



[-PDF-](#) [-MS WORD-](#) [-Html-](#)

If the links don't work or you receive the letters in text, you can visit here to download or view this book:

<http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/books.msnw>

FASTING

Another free booklet I want you to have is "Fasting." Reason being, it is an ancient landmark that is quickly fading away in all the newness of today's church. However, as alluded to by Christ it is of vital importance and its proper tenets must be known; especially after learning about demonology.

I remember while young I did a series of fasts and hadn't heard from the Lord, concerning my purpose. Later I spoke with an old Deacon in our church, Deacon Johnson, when I told him how I was successful in doing a couple days of fasting yet with my blight; he quickly shut me up and told me I'm not doing it right. He said ... I was taken aback because I thought I was doing the fast right but that God choose not to answer me. Anyway, I did as I was told and even before I could reach a quite place to spend the day in prayer, I receive an evangelical postal mail indirectly tell me I'm a preacher and to preach his word. While in the prayer room it was emphasized through Acts 1. Then 6:00 on the dot when I finished the fast a lady whom I had no dealings with came up to me and said she was awakened in the night by a vision and in the vision the Lord told her to anoint me concerning the

same thing. I was really ecstatic, finally knowing my purpose and even to know that fasting could really push God to answer you if you do it right; I really thought I had always done it right.

I spent this entire weekend updating these books. Sorry to say with eyelids often closing grammar and structure is not the most excellent, but if carefully read essence must be gained which should illuminate your soul.

Fasting Book: -[PDF](#)- -[MS WORD](#)-

If the links don't work or you receive the letters in text, you can visit here to download or view this book:

<http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/books.msnw>

ANNIVERSARY

This was the headlines in the paper about our site. You can read it here: <http://groups.msn.com/Threeqcom/yourwebpage2.msnw>



Last year in the first week of June our website was born and the newsletter was resurrected. Two other events happened during this time, which I had no idea of. Moses received the Law on Mt. Sinai and the Holy Ghost was first outpoured on Pentecost the first week of this month. Like these two milestone events, threeq.com and newsletter have left its mark on many lives via the internet. For instance,

1. Since June 1, 2002 (one year) we have had nearly 4 million hits to our website and now average about 300,000 visits per month, last month got over 400,000.

2. Millions of user group users have obtained good news

3. Thousands of witnessing tracts and literature has been read.

4. The one I like best, is that many visitors to this Christian website when led to the link about salvation have gotten the whole truth as outlined in Acts 2:38.

5. The newsletter has been a blessing to many born again Christians with nearly 30,000 recipients weekly. Though the distribution can range up 100,000. For instance, persons have written that they forward the letters to at least 10 of their friends. Say everyone has forward it to one person, the distribution would be 60,000. And I know most address books does have just one email. In fact, on one of the letters a Bishop of one of the largest Apostolic Ministries told me that he sent it to all his churches, which were a couple thousand churches. We are also the top group for Bible Studies on injesus.

I found the old archive of Nov 20, 2000 and this quote was in it, "The mailing list that you are on has 43 and the other list has 3 with 3 more given over the weekend." I thought we have really come a long

way. I posted all the old letters I could find on the Discuss Newsletter site

<http://groups.msn.com/Threeqcom/newsletterdiscussion.msnw>.

If you would like to see what's been going on since our inception with praise reports, check out the Praise Worthy document here <http://www.threeq.com/praiseworthy.doc>.

TO GOD BE THE GLORY

Here are a few Testimonies from the site and newsletter itself:

"Preach it sir, we need to let the world know that Christianity is walking in Christ steep's not conforming with the world. We truly support your mission from family altar assembly... Remain blessed" (Rev. Dr. I.O Morakinyo, **ISRAEL**)

"Your weekly news letter has become a great blessing for me my family and my ministry, I will be happy if you send me more information regarding the truth in the name of Jesus. I missed your news letter about Christmas and valentines holidays, could you please send to this email. May the Lord bless you and keep using you to spread the truth."
(Deacon Brown, Apostolic Holiness Ch., Panama city, **PANAMA**)

"Thank You, for your mail-letter's... I am a pastor from S..., former Yugoslavia... God bless You, in precision name of Jesus Christ... Be bless" (**Jan Demiter**)

"I have heard so much about your site and I know I will be blessed. Because the true word of God is been expose. thank you." (**unknown**)

I'm hardly getting my emails, so if you have a testimony or word of encouragement, you can go on the Newsletter discussion site testimony page and add it here:

<http://groups.msn.com/Threeqcom/otestimonies.msnw>

THE TRUTH SERIES

I'm still working on the "Truth Series" and do hope you guys can get the published copy of "The Voice..." soon. Please pray. Many have downloaded the manuscript, though it's not finished yet. Since then we have made many changes and added feed backs in the form of more FAQ's; to better suit it for easy reading and doctrinal accuracy. If you haven't downloaded your copy before the published one, you can do so at the following link. Persons have been saved already!

[-PDF-](#) [-MSWORD-](#) [-SAVE IT-](#)

If the links don't work or you receive the letters in text, you can visit here to download or view this book:

<http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/books.msnw>

CHANGES

Because of several reasons, the newsletter title will be changed from Apostolic Voice to its former name, "The Voice." One of the reasons is that others say it conflicts with their existing site, newsletter or ministry with similar names. Voice has to be in the title and Voice Apostolic doesn't sound too, you know. So I decided to go back to the former name.

The template of the newsletter will also change, making it easier to print as some have had problems printing.

WITNESS WEAR

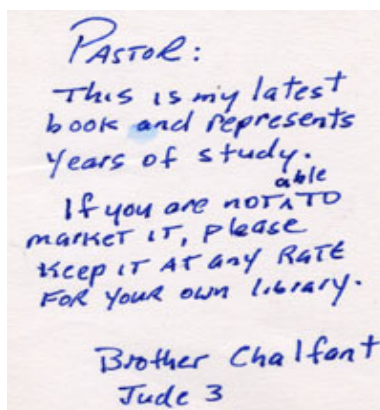
In the light of the fact that this world is going full fledge into sin and many preachers have gotten "politically correct" and reframe from speaking out against certain things. This site has made some T-shirts, Auto Goods and other accessories with a confronting message for a confronting gospel. Young people you can wear these and not be afraid to tell of the hope and holiness to which we strive for.

Wow, just yesterday Sunday, they had a gay pride march in Wilton Fl. Homosexuals is not the problem, homosexuality is. It's disgusting to God yet made are making it a lifestyle because preachers refuse to speak out against it and thus the homosexuals are not seeking help but rather upholding it. Even worse, someone sent me a forwarded petition that they are going to do a Jesus movie where Jesus and his disciples are gays. Witness Wears was meant to set a blaze the fact that we are not afraid to preach the truth on our campuses, class rooms and communities. Click the image below which is linked here: <http://www.cafeshops.com/witness>



ANOTHER BOOK

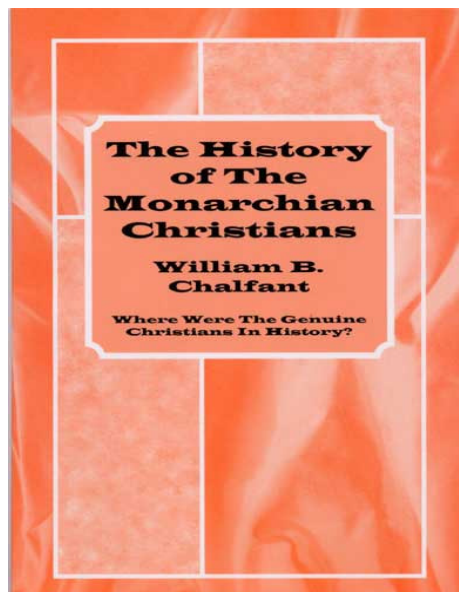
Some of you might know William Chalfant, a master expert in doctrinal history. It's after working on the truth series that I've realized what the scripture meant to give double honor to them that labour in doctrine; it's really harder than meets the eye. Once again Rev. Chalfant has a new book and I just peeked at it and found the content to be of great standard as usual. Here is the note he sent:



I showed the note because many still refer to me as pastor because of my email address, however, I'm not. I mentioned it long ago, but here is the reason for using the email with pastor@...

<http://groups.msn.com/Threeqcom/opastor.msnw>

And here is a book come highly recommend for all apostolic born again believers. This will make you proud of holding to the truth! Hats off to you Rev. Chalfant!



Go here to see how you might obtain this book: <http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/books.msnw>

APOSTOLIC CHURCH COMMUNITY

You are cordially invited to join the Apostolic Church Community. It's free. You should have received an invitation by now. It's basically a site to have fellowship: you can share photos, get info, store files, chat, network with other churches and believers, promote your ministry, prayer requests, praise reports and one of the favorites is the discussion boards. These are the hottest topics so far:

[God is a man](#)

[Head Coverings-Should Women Wear Them?](#)

[Jesus Son of God settled!](#)

[The New Nature of God](#)

[DOES A PHD QUALIFY ONE TO PREACH THE GOSPEL?](#)

[is church attendance important ?](#)

[What Is The Woman's Role in Helping The Brethren & Assembly?](#)

To join CLICK HERE <http://groups.msn.com/accommunity/join>. If you have a hotmail or msn email account it's easier.

MORE STUFF

I would like to announce the new flash intro site for the Emmanuel Apostolic Church, Slipe Rd. Emmanuelites go here to see it. www.apostolicnetworks.com/eac

Also, <http://www.apostolic.tv/> is in development so keep it in your prayers, but you can still watch this short Apostolic movie until it's fine tuned, with background message by Johnny James; to see the movie (it's a big file) go here www.threeq.com/video/atv.mov.

If you would like for me to come and speak at your church, I'm relatively free this summer. Just reply to this email and put in the to address thevoice-post@myinjesus.com. Please leave contact info. It's a moderator groups setting so I'll be able to read it online.

God bless, have a great summer and as usual....

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.

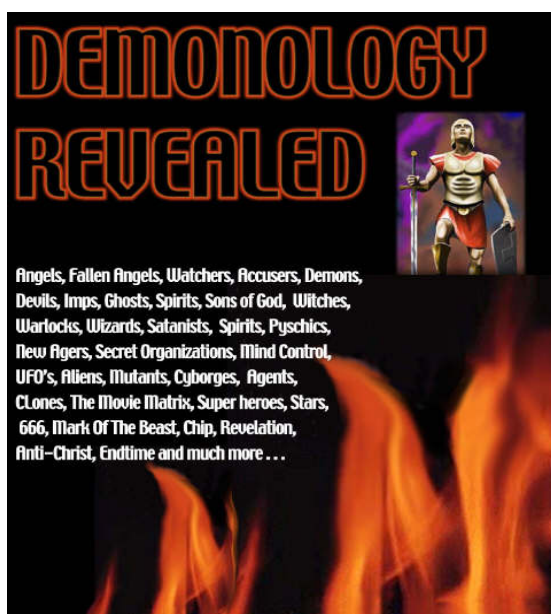
A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "O. M. Oneil". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

www.ThreeQ.com

[Archives](#) : An Apostolic Anniversary

Greeting Saints,

Last week we finished a very important series, Demons and the Kingdom of God. I wanted to name the series Demonology Revealed from the start, but in keeping with the declaration and previous letters about building the Kingdom of God, I decided to use Demons and the Kingdom of God. Over the weekend, I've put it in a little booklet of about 52 pages is called Demonology Revealed. It has lots more information that was present in the newsletter and additions of things I couldn't say in an open forum as this. Please print it, read it and pass it on:



[-PDF-](#) [-MS WORD-](#) [-Html-](#)

FASTING

Another free booklet I want you to have is "Fasting." Reason being, it is an ancient landmark that is quickly fading away in all the newness of today's church. However, as alluded to by Christ it is of vital importance and its proper tenets must be known; especially after learning about demonology.

I remember while young I did a series of fasts and hadn't heard from the Lord, concerning my purpose. Later I spoke with an old Deacon in our church, Deacon Johnson, when I told him how I was successful in doing a couple days of fasting yet with my blight; he quickly shut me up and told me I'm not doing it right. He said ... I was taken aback because I thought I was doing the fast right but that God choose not to answer me. Anyway, I did as I was told and even before I could reach a quite place to spend the day in prayer, I receive an evangelical postal mail indirectly tell me I'm a preacher and to preach his word. While in the prayer room it was emphasized through Acts 1. Then 6:00 on the dot when I finished the fast a lady whom I had no dealings with came up to me and said she was awakened in the night by a vision and in the vision the Lord told her to anoint me concerning the same thing. I was really ecstatic, finally knowing my purpose and even to know that fasting could really push God to answer you if you do it right; I really thought I had always done it right.

I spent this entire weekend updating these books. Sorry to say with eyelids often closing grammar and structure is not the most excellent, but if carefully read essence must be gained which should illuminate your soul.

Fasting Book: [-PDF-](#) [-MS WORD-](#)

ANNIVERSARY

This was the headlines in the paper about our site...



Last year in the first week of June our website was born and the newsletter was resurrected. Two other events happened during this time, which I had no idea of. Moses received the Law on Mt. Sinai and the Holy Ghost was first outpoured on Pentecost the first week of this month. Like these two milestone events, threeq.com and newsletter have left its mark on many lives via the internet. For instance,

1. Since June 1, 2002 (one year) we have had nearly 4 million hits to our website and now average about 300,000 visits per month, last month got over 400,000.

2. Millions of user group users have obtained good news

3. Thousands of witnessing tracts and literature has been read.

4. The one I like best, is that many visitors to this Christian website when led to the link about salvation have gotten the whole truth as outlined in Acts 2:38.

5. The newsletter has been a blessing to many born again Christians with nearly 30,000 recipients weekly. Though the distribution can range up 100,000. For instance, persons have written that they forward the letters to at least 10 of their friends. Say everyone has forward it to one person, the distribution would be 60,000. And I know most address books does have just one email. In fact, on one of the letters a Bishop of one of the largest Apostolic Ministries told me that he sent it to all his churches, which were a couple thousand churches. We are also the top group for Bible Studies on injesus.

I found the old archive of Nov 20, 2000 and this quote was in it, "The mailing list that you are on has 43 and the other list has 3 with 3 more given over the weekend." I thought we have really come a long way. I posted all the old letters I could find on the Discuss Newsletter site [HERE](#).

If you would like to see what's been going on since our inception with praise reports, check out the Praise Worthy document by [clicking here](#).

TO GOD BE THE GLORY

Here are a few Testimonies from the site and newsletter itself:

"Preach it sir, we need to let the world know that Christianity is walking in Christ steeps not conforming with the world. We truly support your mission from family altar assembly... Remain blessed" (Rev. Dr. I.O Morakinyo, **ISRAEL**)

"Your weekly news letter has become a great blessing for me my family and my ministry, I will be happy if you send me more information regarding the truth in the name of Jesus. I missed your news letter about Christmas and valentines holidays, could you please send to this email. May the Lord bless you and keep using you to spread the truth."

(Deacon Brown, Apostolic Holiness Ch., Panama city, **PANAMA**)

"Thank You, for your mail-letter's... I am a pastor from S..., former Yugoslavia... God bless You, in precision name of Jesus Christ... Be bless" (**Jan Demiter**)

"I have heard so much about your site and I know I will be blessed. Because the true word of God is been expose. thank you." (**unknown**)

I'm hardly getting my emails, so if you have a testimony or word of encouragement, you can [click here](#) on the Newsletter discussion site testimony page and add it. Thanks.

CHANGES

Because of several reasons, the newsletter title will be changed from Apostolic Voice to its former name, "The Voice." One of the reasons is that others say it conflicts with their existing site, newsletter or ministry with similar names. Voice has to be in the title and Voice Apostolic doesn't sound too, you know. So I decided to go back to the former name.

The template of the newsletter will also change, making it easier to print as some have had problems printing.

WITNESS WEAR

In the light of the fact that this world is going full fledge into sin and many preachers have gotten "politically correct" and reframe from speaking out against certain things. This site has made some T-shirts, Auto Goods and other accessories with a confronting message for a confronting gospel. Young people you can wear these and not be afraid to tell of the hope and holiness to which we strive for. By the way, it's not a money making venture. In all honesty, it was simply meant to set a blaze the fact that we are not afraid to preach the truth on our campuses and class rooms. Click the image below:



APOSTOLIC CHURCH COMMUNITY

You are cordially invited to join the Apostolic Church Community. It's free. You should have received an invitation by now. It's basically a site to have fellowship: you can share photos, get info, store files, chat, network with other churches and believers, promote your ministry, prayer requests, praise reports and one of the favorites is the discussion boards. These are the hottest topics so far:

[God is a man](#)

[Head Coverings-Should Women Wear Them?](#)

[Jesus Son of God settled!](#)

[The New Nature of God](#)

[DOES A PHD QUALIFY ONE TO PREACH THE GOSPEL?](#)

[is church attendance important ?](#)

[What Is The Woman's Role in Helping The Brethren & Assembly?](#)

To join [CLICK HERE](#) now. If you have a hotmail or msn email account it's easier.

MORE STUFF

I was asked to give this invitation for you to join the Monday Meanderings ICOF weekly updates.

I would like to announce the new flash intro site for the Emmanuel Apostolic Church, Slipe Rd. Emmanuelites [CLICK HERE](#) to see it.

Also, <http://www.apostolic.tv/> is in development so keep it in your prayers, but you can still watch this short Apostolic movie until it's fine tuned, with background message by Johnny James, [CLICK HERE](#) to see the movie (it's a big file).

I'm still working on the "Truth Series" and do hope you guys can get the published copy of "The Voice..." soon. Please pray.

If you would like for me to come and speak at your church, I'm relatively free this summer. Just reply to this email and put in the to address thevoice-post@myinjesus.com . It's a moderator groups setting so I'll be able to read it online.

As we grow, we need your financial support to stay afloat. Up until the last two months the ministry ran expense free and many lives were changed. But now, the enemy through things has caused it to incur bills. So if it is in your power, please visit our donation page and make your best contribution, [CLICK HERE](#).

God bless and as usual....

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "O. M. Oneil", with a stylized flourish at the end.

www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : :Demons and The Kingdom of God: 2003/04/12

Greetings in the most powerful name of Jesus,

Before going into this week's newsletter I just want to mention that if you are trying to contact me, please use the discussion board for the newsletter. It's free to all and there we can all discuss in a godly fashion what was said here and anything related to it. You could say, "Iron sharpeneth iron." Some discussions have already been raised from previous letters that might be of interest to the body of Christ. Here is the link to discuss the newsletter and contact us: <http://groups.msn.com/Threeqcom>

Another thing, here's another appeal to all South Floridian in the way of personal evangelism. On May 3 there will be the "Air and Sea show" on the Ft. Lauderdale beaches. Usually many will be in attendance, especially with the "success" in Iraq. This is a fruitful ground for evangelizing and we ask as many born again believers to be in attendance handing out tracts where permissible. Here are the [guidelines](#) with maps and here is the [tract](#) - 8" x 11" - flyer like style. You can make your own in similar fashion with the same or different content. God speed!

Guidelines -- <http://www.threeq.com/publishers/airshow.doc>

Tract -- <http://www.threeq.com/pdf/airshow.pdf>

DEMONS AND THE KINGDOM OF GOD

We have been dealing much with the Kingdom of God and it's implications; that's all Christ preached about when he was teaching to the multitudes. A section that is not taught in our circles anymore is the casting out of demons and identifying demonology at work. You cannot be an effective born again believer and not have sound knowledge in demonology; because the whole new Kingdom of believers are immediately at war with, as ex-slaves to demons. You cannot be a true sanctified Holy Ghost believer and not run into demons often, especially in America. This is somewhat the essence of the Kingdom of God to the individual, because before this we were plagued and controlled by devils. The Kingdom of God was presented to us because of their existence; in other words, if satan and his angels weren't around, man would be able to serve God fully and keep his commandment. This is seen with Adam, he didn't need salvation because he was always inline with God. But then came along Lucifer to trick him, which pulled him away from God and then possessed his seed. Then came murderers, whoremongers and all evil on God's perfect creation. In essence, the whole salvation is meant to deal with demonology and casting out demons. As Christ himself said, "But if I cast out devils by the Spirit of God, then the kingdom of God is come unto you" (Matt 12:28). In other words, if you don't cast out demons in your church you're not doing what God wants us to do and that is, to save souls. Remember, the Kingdom of God is within you (Lk 17:21) and not the things around us we associate with church. So if devils are in an individual (soul not body) how can they inherit eternal life or be free, whiles the place where the kingdom of God should be is occupied by them? Remember God said that if you cast out demons from an individual then the Kingdom of God is come to them (Matt 12:28); they are now free to choose Christ.

However, today our churches have become so wealthy that such things are pushed aside and replaced with pretty things like "counseling," "sit in the back bench," "it's a personality disorder," "the doctor said it's a rare medical problem" and things on that line. What this does is push aside someone who really needs deliverance so as to have church as usual. Saints of the most high God, demonology is not to be pushed aside it is the essence of having church. If God wanted praises he could raise up stones to praise him. He wants people free! He wants people delivered! He wants soul saved! He wants us redeemed to him! Demonology is the root problem of this. And we are commanded and given the power to cast them out (Mark 16:16). So what if the church service is

messed up or your nice garments are soiled while the possessed are in a frenzy. God didn't call us to build lovely Cathedrals, he called us to cast out demons – to free people that the kingdom of God might also come unto them (Matt 12:28). Counseling is good, talking out your problems is good, but commanding that devil out of your life is best. All other churchy things we do to rectify problems are only fiddling with symptoms while the sickness go unattended.

This Kingdom is a Kingdom of Power. For Jesus the kingdom was already present in his own person and ministry, and appeared visibly in the casting out of demons, satan's power had been broken (Lk 11:17). It was also signified by the many other works that Jesus did, as he reassured John the Baptist (Mt. 11:2). This proclamation of the kingdom is also a reality offered now, not just in the future (Mk 2:11). "For now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ" (Rev 12:10).

Our churches have become too sophisticated; with elaborate conferences, ministries for this and that, banqueting, "show bizing" and much of the similitude of the world. Not that all these things are wrong but we often miss the mark by not casting out devils and dealing with the essence of our problems. Often times when asking another saint "why don't you cast out devils?" The reply would be, "that's not my ministry I work in the music ministry." WRONG! Casting out devils is everybody's ministry as Christ said, "these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall..." (Mark 16:16).

Are you a born again believer? Then Christ is saying, "Why are you not casting out devils?" "Why are you not delivering people and saving souls by commanding that foul spirit to leave?" Even further, "Why are you not commanding the squatter (devil) off your body and free yourself?" Casting out demons is every born again believers business, to others and themselves. Just this week I was coming from classes and this foul spirit, whether from there or while commuting, came upon me. It started to act on my body without my will; I got angry and began to pray in transition to cast it out. Suddenly it leaped out through my mouth before I could cast it out. I sense that it was afraid. Reason being, these devils know I don't play, because once I cast out demons they are going strait to the abyss or torment permanently, as against Jesus who had mercy on one by sending him into the pigs. You have authority to send them anywhere, even to the abyss before their time. I kind of wonder why Jesus had mercy on a devil, but with us, cast that "sucker" out and move on. You're not immune to attacks, but have the power "kill, destroy and beat down any devil" according to your faith. You have great power and authority in Jesus name. Use it! "Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you." (Lk 10:19). Use it! Use it. Use it, in Jesus name! Stop trying to be cute, nice or politically correct. You're automatically in the line of fire and it's either kill or be killed! Use your authority to free yourself and others. Here's a little outline I wrote years ago:

God's initial solution for Demons:

"And GOD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually." (Gen 6:5)

"And the LORD said, Because the cry of Sodom and Gomorrah is great, and because their sin is very grievous" (Gen 18:20)

The Law's solution for dealing with Demons:

"If a man have a stubborn and rebellious son, which will not obey the voice of his father, or the voice of his mother, and that, when they have chastened him, will not hearken unto them: Then shall his

father and his mother lay hold on him, and bring him out unto the elders of his city, and unto the gate of his place; And they shall say unto the elders of his city, This our son is stubborn and rebellious, he will not obey our voice; he is a glutton, and a drunkard. And all the men of his city shall stone him with stones, that he die: so shalt thou put evil away from among you; and all Israel shall hear, and fear.”(Duet 21:18-21)

“A man also or woman that hath a familiar spirit, or that is a wizard, shall surely be put to death: they shall stone them with stones: their blood shall be upon them.”(Lev 20:27)

However, because “we wrestle not against flesh and blood,” but against spirits, when the host or it’s enfleshment is dead it just finds another host to cohabitate or some other means of having a earth suit (flesh). So then Christ came with the only true solution.

Christ’s solution for dealing with Demons:

“I am the way, the truth, and the life”(John 14:6)

“For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law”(Matt 10:35)

“I tell you, in that night there shall be two men in one bed; the one shall be taken, and the other shall be left”(Lk 17:34)

Christ solution in Action:

“The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised”(Lk 4:18)

“And when he was come out of the ship, immediately there met him out of the tombs a man with an unclean spirit” “For he said unto him, Come out of the man, thou unclean spirit.” (Mark 5:2,8)

“When Jesus saw that the people came running together, he rebuked the foul spirit, saying unto him, Thou dumb and deaf spirit, I charge thee, come out of him, and enter no more into him.”(Mark 9:25)

“And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth”(Matt 28:18)

“When the even was come, they brought unto him many that were possessed with devils: and he cast out the spirits with his word, and healed all that were sick.”(Matt 8:16)

Our solution for Dealing with Demons:

“The disciple is not above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be as his master.”(Lk 6:40)

“But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.”(Acts 1:8)

“Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.”(Lk 10:19)

“Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.” (Mark 16:15-18)

Our solution in Action:

“And when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place. And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting. And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them. And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance. And there were dwelling at Jerusalem Jews, devout men, out of every nation under heaven.” (Acts 2:1-5)

“And it came to pass, as we went to prayer, a certain damsel possessed with a spirit of divination met us, which brought her masters much gain by soothsaying: The same followed Paul and us, and cried, saying, These men are the servants of the most high God, which shew unto us the way of salvation. And this did she many days. But Paul, being grieved, turned and said to the spirit, I command thee in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her. And he came out the same hour.” (Acts 16:16-18)

“But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning him to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter, she sat up. And he gave her his hand, and lifted her up, and when he had called the saints and widows, presented her alive. And it was known throughout all Joppa; and many believed in the Lord” (Acts 9:40-42)

“And it came to pass, that the father of Publius lay sick of a fever and of a bloody flux: to whom Paul entered in, and prayed, and laid his hands on him, and healed him.” (Acts 28:8)

Caution with our solution:

“And the evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are ye?” (Acts 19:15)

“Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.” (1 John 4:1)

“Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God: therefore the world knoweth us not, because it knew him not.” (1 John 3:1)

“But he answered and said unto him that told him, Who is my mother? and who are my brethren? And he stretched forth his hand toward his disciples, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren! For whosoever shall do the will of my Father which is in heaven, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother.” (Matt 12:48-50)

“Howbeit this kind goeth not out but by prayer and fasting” (Matt 17:21)

“My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge” (Hosea 4:6)

Assurance of our solution:

"We know that whosoever is born of God sinneth not; but he that is begotten of God keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him not" (I John 5:18)

"Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is"(I John 3:2)

Saints of the most high God I like the last caution above, "My people are destroyed for lack of Knowledge." The word knowledge there is the same word used for knowing someone intimately, as in "Adam knew Eve." So the correct rending of that text should be "my people are destroyed for lack of knowing me." It's kind of sad that the word "knowledge" was used to deter greatly from the meaning. Knowledge is too vast of a word because you can't know everything and knowing doesn't necessarily guarantee not being destroyed. But what that scripture meant to say is herald in this verse, "For the people that know their God shall be strong and do exploits" (Hos 4:6). In other words, it's after having an intimate relationship with Jesus through his spirit and word then you can do great things, like casting out devils. No wonder some of them cannot go unless you "[fast and pray](#)" (Matt 17:21).

Saints of the most high God I implore you to not only to "contend for the faith that was once delivered unto the saints," in regards to Acts 2:38 but all of it; which includes casting out devils and demons.

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : :Demons and the Kingdom of God: Part 2 2003/04/26

Greetings Blessed,

We started out this series two letters ago and was interrupted with the Easter letter. But by the grace of God we have continued and I request your most desired prayer for its continuance, in Jesus name.

One of the scriptures that was highlighted in Part 1 was Luke 10:19, "Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you." Then another scripture translated the **essence** of what are the "serpents and scorpions" are: "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places" (Eph 6:12).

So in essence, every war a Born again believer fight (daily), is spiritual; even though natural, mechanical and people props are used. They usual manifest through these open doors:

Eastern Religions, runes, fears of all kinds, pride and self-deception, compromise, self-hatred, insecurities, lying tongue, horoscope beliefs unbelief, spiritism, unrighteous competing, [sexual impurity](#); visiting cult houses, satanic temple, obeah house, voodoo house, New Age clinics, [ouija board](#), stepping on charms for power, [karate or martial arts](#), Yoga exercises, [demonic computer games](#), [demonic board games](#), [reading demonic literature](#), Palmistry, Handwriting analysis, planchet, crystal ball, levitation, water witching, black magic, white magic, [false angelic visitation](#), witchcraft, Santeria, ventriloquism, [satanic inserts](#), Rod and Pendulum, demonic television shows, wearing satanic Jewelry, [listening to satanic audio messages and songs](#), evil fellowship, TM, [UFO](#), ESP, [mind control](#), necromancy, [alien abduction](#), spirit guides, [joining or affiliating to secret organization \(e.g. Masonic lodges\)](#), theosophy, physics, gypsies, tarot cards and many many many more open doors; some listed [HERE](#).

As true apostolic born again believers not one of these things should be named among you. The Lord warned us, "When thou art come into the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, thou shalt not learn to do after the abominations of those nations. There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, or that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch, Or a charmer, or a consulter with familiar spirits, or a wizard, or a necromancer. For all that do these things are an abomination unto the LORD" (Due 18:9-14).

Nevertheless, most of the above-mentioned are only 'props' for the spirits to work through. Tarot cards, ouija boards or pendulums have no power of themselves, they are just props for spirits to work through to ensnare your lives. They are some many variations today that all of them cannot be listed or easily identifiable. But the real essences of it are spirits to which we wrestle against.

THE TROUBLE WITH THIS SERIES

I had great trouble writing this series to the point that I had to do an additional fast on top of what was done for the newsletter; not because it exposes the enemy, but because the unstableness of the teaching and conflicting scriptures. For instance, the apostle Paul said, "I would have you wise unto that which is good, and simple concerning evil" (Rom 16:19). But then another verse said, "To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places might be known by the church" (Eph 3:10). What is it, us to know or not to know? But when taken into context, God wants us to know even more than we can imagine, as he told his disciples, "I have yet many things to say unto you" (John 16:12). However, knowing too much at a certain level can be harmful, because "ye cannot bear

them now" (John 16:12); so the verse that sums up this paradox says, "But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil" (Heb 5:4). When Paul was writing, he wrote to some churches that were young in faith and thus didn't expound certain things to them; and even some things are unlawful to speak about (2 Cor 12:4). Similarly, some on this list are young in faith. Therefore, if it seems hard to digest this series, it is really meant for those who "have an ear to hear."

Then there is the unstableness of this teaching, purposely orchestrated by satan. The word of God said, "But speak thou the things which become sound doctrine" (Tit 2:1). Sound here means that what is taught can transcend all times/situations and still be effective and relevant as intended. For instance, "Repent and Be Baptised everyone of you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and" (Acts 2:38). This transcends all times and is unconditionally sound; no newly found doctrine can replace it, you cannot work your way around it or make non-relevant, it must be applied until Jesus comes.

But teaching of Satanism can be unsound and thus harmful to the weak and the preacher who preached it. Moreover, the preacher can be counted as mad or nobody will further listen to him, when the unstableness manifest. For instance, when an ex-satanist comes out and give their testimony with the gruesome things that take place in secret, many will flock to this because of the unbelievable stuff. In an effort to counteract this, satan will switch using that method or make it so common that it becomes a way of life rather than a satanic device, contraption or props. So in the long run people will say this is a way of life, fairy tale story and "them old preachers" were superstitious. God gave them "old preachers" revelation in the thing but satan switch it, in order to nullify it. A method he uses to say a preacher with insight beyond the norm is mad. For instance, wearing a ring on your big toe was a satanic props used by Satanists; as one ex-satanist confessed 20 years ago (Emmanuel Amos). But since then it has become fashionable or the norm. Now, if I had teach that if you see a woman come into your church with a ring on her Big toe she is a Satanist with intentions to use magic against you, it would have held up then. But now it would seem stupid, for everybody is wearing big toe ring. The same can be said for many things the masses do unaware; like willingly taking inserts, tattooing, even shows like "Angel", "Buffy" etc are meant to pacify the public that what you're watching is not real – though the shows might vary from the actual thing, it is very [REAL](#). This is how teaching on certain demonology and Satanism can be unsound and cause some to doubt in years to come or when it is pacified or switched.

However, the scriptures are sound and its effect cannot be altered throughout the years. Not only that, it is a gauge to the unstableness of the teaching on Satanism or current demonology. For the scripture tells us to "Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the **knowledge of God**, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ" (2 Cor 10:5). The knowledge of God said, "Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you." So if there is a weapon or device of satan that is formed against you, it cannot work because it violates the knowledge of God. No matter what it is, the **knowledge of God** said it wont hurt you. The enemy can only set his traps but he can't touch us, he has to use fears, doubts, unbelief, subtlety and many creative ways to get us to believe that his weapon is going to work. But God said to cast that down and let all those stupid imbedded thoughts of defeat, incantations, spells, voodoo, obeahism, mind control and other evil devices aimed at you become "captivity ... to the obedience of Christ" and knowledge of God (Bible). So everything said in this series must come to the knowledge of God or else throw it out.

SATAN AT WORK

Though the devices of satan are constantly changing and it's hard to teach on it, the essence is still the same. That is, "The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy" (John 10:10). It might have been through a witch back then, but now they are working under the guise of secret agents with mechanical devices (inserts) and mind control tactics, for the sole purpose of destroying, killing and stealing. It varies from region to region but the most used props of the enemy are people. Spirits can bound a person but any born again believer can cast it out, but wresting indirectly with a person given over to satan control is another thing. Because the essence of the fight is not the person but the spirits. They themselves might not be possessed at the moment, though having a bedroom inside for spirits, but through years of manipulation they have been brainwashed into doing what they do and all Satanic agents conjure spirits to carryout attacks. That's where they get power from. Plus what many call demonic possession can be easily misinterpreted for demonic suppression, demonic oppression or demonic obsession. Suppression is an act of forcefully (in the spirit realm) pressing down somebody from carrying out what he or she wants to do towards success; or even for them to do evil, unknowingly. Oppression is an act of inflicting pain, bodily, socially, mentally or emotionally, on an individual. Obsession is an act of been wrapped up in a certain wrong thoughts; oppression is the pain inflicted from somebody to another, but obsession is the pain inflicted on oneself - even suicide.

A Christian writer identified three groups of satan empowered agents, which have also been verified by ex-satanists. They are 1) Intelligent Corps 2) Beauty Corps 3) And the wicked Corps.

INTELLIGENT CORPS

"Intelligent corps are brilliant cult members. They could be future tellers, e.g. psychic and cult seers. They could tell you what you have been going through and the conditions you are in. The Israelites were warned by God never to consult them (Deut 18:10-12).

Some of the intelligence corps are scientifically minded that they invent things that could be used to ensnare the minds of men and women, especially young people. I strongly believe that some computer games on our screens, and things like ouija boards are the handiwork of this corps. They are also creative and always using their brains to think on things that could bring destruction to people or bring people closer to demons. Many have been possessed by mere playing of games and participating in demon-influencing activities. This corps developed power of information collaboration through the use of animals like dogs, cats and black birds. They monitor people to know how to attack them. Let me give you a clear example of how this is carried out. A girl of about thirteen years old with a demon of familiar spirits was well known for stealing. Everyone that dwelt in that house was being affected with this act of stealing. Different methods of keeping cash had been used to prevent her from knowing where money was kept. It was still discovered that nowhere seemed to be too secret. What the girl used was the power of information. A demon of familiar spirits could be transferred into a dog, a cat or any domestic pet. Through the animals, she was able to discover where cash was kept. It is important to cast out demons of familiar spirits in animals suspected to be agents of the members of this cult. Make sure that your pets are not influenced by demons of familiar spirits lest you and your household be in danger of demonic attack." The sect is much more advance and as I said before, fluctuates in appearance and attacks, read this testimony of an ex-satanist [HERE](#).

BEAUTY CORPS

"These are cult members who possess tremendous seducing spirits. A look at a man could easily confuse that man. One of them told me that their targets are preachers and active church members. The demons that influence seducing spirits are the sex demons that induce acute masturbation,

unusual sexual urges, sex diseases and uncontrollable sexual activities; e.g. having sex with unknown persons and animals in dreams.

A man of God was touched by the situation of a lady in this group of the familiar spirit. He honestly invited her for prayer. Mistakenly they closed the office door just to make the discussion very private. The preacher lost control of the situation. He had sex with her. Unfortunately, when a man of God falls into this mess, the 'church' usually fails to realize that we are wrestling against forces stronger than us. Many Christians instead of helping such persons trod on them and destroy them further [after experiencing something similar last summer I can definitely show empathy towards such]. May God open our eyes of understanding."

THE WICKED CORPS

This is the most terrible of the three. "Mary was a grade ten student at school. She was the head of this corps in that school and surrounding area. One day, a student offended one of the popular cult members. The student's case was handed over to Mary. Mary directed the boy (the offender) by evil spirits into a nearby bush. She followed the boy and physically tied him to a tree. For two days both the parents and the school community searched for the missing student without any success. It was on the third day that Mary decided to release him – with a warning not to tell anybody where he was. Fortunately, some of the Christian teachers discovered that it was an act of Mary. The case was made known to the principal who was very angry at Mary and decided to expel her. The principal fell sick to the point of death. He was prayed for. God healed him. The natural man cannot fight demons.

One of the activities of familiar spirits, especially the wicked corps is to cause road accidents. Since they drink human blood, the common way they get blood is through accidents. [and even more common is them in the guise of 'mobile blood donation banks' at your church. Get rid of them].

After my preaching one Sunday morning at a church, I was receiving hand shakes from the congregation members. I was an invited guest speaker. Among the people who came to me was a little girl of about nine years old. I thought she wanted to shake my hand but she refused. She requested that she have a talk with me. I told her to give me a few minutes and I would be with her. It was good I did. During our discussions, she confessed to being a member of the familiar spirits cult. She was in the wicked corps and she needed to be delivered. She claimed that she hated to do the evil things she was doing but she could not help herself. I demanded from her to know where she kept her tools or instruments of operation. She claimed not to have any but after rebuking her for sometime she confessed that she kept them near a river. Though the river was about four miles away I decided to follow her, along with a brother. On getting to the riverside, she stopped and refused to go further. We assured her that she was safe and secure in the hands of Jesus. After a while she came along until we got to the scene. Then she pointed to a tree and said we should dig the ground to the side of the tree. We dug the ground to about one and half feet. Then we started to discover some strange things. There were four things that we saw. I will mention them along with what they use them to do.

- a) An old knife. This is used to cut the flesh of victims immediately after accidents caused by demons of wickedness.
- b) A strange little cup. This is used to fetch the victim's blood.
- c) A piece of stove burner. This is used to cook the blood and sometimes human flesh

We enquired of her why they used those old instruments because the items we saw were old, rotten and broken. She said emphatically that that is how see them, but they are brand new to her. The devil only pretends to love his agents. God is love. I pity the poor and all others who are devil's agents."

Many kids are lured into this through books like Harry Potter and their parents, being so busy, have no clue of their child's occult involvements (Quotations of 3 groups from Joseph Awojobi).

To be continued....

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : :Demons and The Kingdom of God: Part 3 2003/05/03

Greeting Saints,

[Part 1](#), [Part 2](#)

In part 2, we dealt with props and people that satan works through. We dealt with the devices and victims of the devices; and because these devices are constantly changing, purposely, this teaching on demons can be unsound. However, the essence of the teaching is sound – “The thief comes not but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy” as previously mentioned. And also previously stated was the verse that tops it all, “Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.”

Satan in mimicry has orchestrated a well-organized Kingdom to counteract the Kingdom of God. In [part 2](#) we cited only three groups:- Intelligent corps, Beauty corps and the wicked corps. But the Kingdom of darkness is so diverse that they are many groups, mostly working under the guise of things, places and people we see every day. But I’ve divided them into three groups: humans, fallen angels and fallen angel human offerings or production. I’ll only deal with the humans, though some satanist have ceased to be fully humans and are half spirit.

WITCHES

“Traditional witchcrafts are more often inherited. An Old witch transfers the craft to a daughter or someone very close to her. One can also be initiated into witchcraft through food or the use of an object that belongs to a person (Num 16:26). For example, the use of somebody’s shoes in the contact with a demon of wickedness can be used to influence the person into witchcraft. This is contagious magic. Children can be initiated through the use of sweets, eggs and other items depending on the geographical and cultural settings of the people involved. The witchcraft activities include: a) Flying in the night to attend meetings or attacking people. Their usual meeting hours are 1:00 a.m. – 3:30 a.m. Again, it depends on the location. Nevertheless, they are most active at nights. b) They are the enemies of progress and their goal is to kill people who are progressive. c) They mark their victims so that other witches can witch hunt them. d) When they cause disease in a person, the doctor cannot diagnose the disease though the person is actually very ill. e) They use mediumistic power to carry out Satanic attacks on persons. f) Some of them eat human flesh and drink human blood to gain more power.” (Pastor Awojobi)

SATANISTS

“Satanism is the modern witchcraft. It combines worship of Satan with magical powers. Like the witches, Satanists sold their souls as slaves to Satanism; some for rewards or in search of love. Satanists are commonly found in the Western region while witches are common in the African Diaspora. Satanism, sometimes organize “churches;” this is where it gets diverse as some church Satanists have no clue of the wicked magical side of it – “satanic dabbling.” The common slogan in the service is the common slogan of Black Magician Aleister Crowley, “Do what thou wilt.” The traditional witches do not force people into the cult, but Satanism does. Satanism today uses the method of injecting drugs in the victims. While under drug influence, they carry out a form of implanting in the victims. This will allow easy demonic communications. Besides, it creates a form of avenue for easy follow-up of the member. The member is empowered for aggressive attack on whomever offends them. They are given power to kill most times by the use of the first and second finger of both hands. This is similar to traditional witchcraft practices. Satanists are empowered by demons to cause sicknesses, diseases, arguments and discord. Churches and Christian homes are primarily their targets for these. They could see demons face to face and talk with them. They are,

however, warned against revealing their secrets. Death could be the consequence of the disobedience.

Characteristic of Recruited Satanists:

1) Many people are recruited into Satanism due to their former contacts with evil practices like voodooism, contact with Magicians, obeahism, diviners, Talisman etc. This contact may be from the wombs, during childhood or at any age in life. **2)** Recruited Satanists are often abused sexually. A form of demons of sex rest on them. In some awful situations, mentally ill and other demon possessed men have sex with them. This is a means of transferring higher demons into them. **3)** Some female Satanists are often promoted to high priestess. They are married to Satan. **4)** Satanists are marked for identification and most times inflated and left with broken bodies. Satan pretends to love his followers while indeed his ultimate goal is to destroy them. Strange things are buried in their bodies for the purpose of contact, communications and attacks. **5)** Astral-projection, where the soul departs from the body temporarily is often practice. This may be for protection against attacks or departure to attend meetings. The body is left while the soul is lifted up for spiritual activities.

MUTANTS

Paul taught us, "...Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord" (Rom 8:39). Paul didn't rule out the fact that they are other creatures not mentioned in this verse and unknown to most people.

Mutants can be described as humans with abnormalities, most often super-humans. Shockingly enough, mutants have always been around. They are either satanists, fallen angels in flesh or devils and (with) scientists experimenting on men. Here are quotes from a former Satanist:

"A month after my chairmanship, a meeting was called. We attended that meeting as birds, cats and snakes."

"I had now become a part and parcel of the spirit world and could at will to any part of the world."

"She took me to a corner of the barbeach, used something like a belt and tied around us and immediately a force came from behind and pushed us into the sea. We started flying on the surface of the water and straight to the ocean... these happened in my physical form!"

"One night, I woke up in the dead of the night and found a boa-constrictor beside me. I wanted to shout but could not. Some nights I would wake up to see Alice's body as transparent as a cellophane bag. Some nights, she would disappear and reappear."

"I would like to give a testimony of a minister. When he went on his knees there would be confusion among us. We therefore sent these girls to him. But this man would even feed them but would refuse to be enticed... I then changed to a woman and went to him and by words and actions tried to entice him but he was adamant." ([E. Eni](#))

Now, aren't these characteristic of being a mutant? In fact, he said all Satanists at his level had to give up being fully human to become part spirit; whereby they could fly (bodily), change to male or female (morp), change to animals, become shadow and many other mutant stuff. Shows like X-men and mutant X are only glorifying satanists and subtly making us passive to them or acceptable. They are enemies of God and agents to target born again believers, as seen with the last quote above about changing into a woman. If they are human mutate they'll think they are doing good.

This attempt to empower humanity is God's intension in the long run or from the beginning; as seen when he was risen and walked through walls in bodily form. Jesus himself said so, "they [humans] which shall be accounted worthy to obtain that world, and the resurrection from the dead ... they are equal unto the angels"(Lk 20:35-36); in other words, equal in nature to angels – flying, going through walls and other stuff. However, anything outside of God is evil, devilry and eternally harmful. Surprisingly enough while watching X-men the movie for the first time this year I heard magneto with similar acclaims. He took the senator (human) and exposed him to radiation in order to mutate him, but what he said in his speech before branding the radioactive machine was that "God was too slow" in evolving man. So even satan, through Hollywood, recognizes God's intension for us and in mockery, mimicry, control and deceit has attempted to upgrade many human beings who are Satanist; and others too.



Mutants that look like this, are either Satanists who got stuck in a morphing process; or more commonly, devils and/or scientists experimenting with human embryo. As we advance in technology we will have more abnormalities because of radiation, but again this is a satanic plot. What also will spring up, are [cyborges](#)! X-men 2 has just been released this weekend and many young people are flocking the theater to be deceived. Pray for your children and families, because "the days are evil."

EXCHANGE CHILDREN

"The trespassing of demons of wickedness in the life of a person could initiate such a person into any of the groups. One may become a member from the womb. The power of familiar spirits can exchange the fetus in the womb and replace it with a powerful "demonic Baby." This is hard to explain because it goes against human biology. I was told that a close relative of mine had a baby. I went with joy to see the baby. On getting to the house, I realized that the parents and relatives of the baby were not really enthusiastic about the child. I was invited into the room to see that baby. When I saw him, I saw immediately that the child was an exchange child, the head was completely bald, and the face looked as if he was a middle-age man. When he saw me he changed his countenance. He seemed not to welcome me at all. I decided to take him and with the parents we prayed. Our prayers was that the "baby" will not live but die. He died very shortly. The purpose of the familiar spirit baby is cause the parents to have financial difficulties and unrest. They become sickly and unfriendly. They frustrate the parents and ruin their lives totally. Many hospitals are packed with children who are exchange babies" (Pastor Awojobi, "Basic Secrets of Satanic Forces")

They are like mutants with supernatural power (mutant like), most often hidden from their parents; some time covered up under terms like ESP, Gifting, in born psychic abilities and others. They could also be [fallen angels in flesh](#) (Due 6:4). The same author gave another account of a child who he suspected was an exchange baby; the parents had ask him to help them because of the odd behavior of the child. He decided to sleep in the room where the baby slept for a night. He said he was awoken in the middle of the night to see the baby girl climbing out of the crib as a full-grown woman. He got up and had to pacify the situation through Jesus name. The child later died. This wasn't a dream, but an actual event; which I can also testify to. The scripture said, "the wicked are estranged from the womb: they go astray as soon as they are born" (Ps 58:3).

Then they are forces of evil that breed hybrid children. Many women who have miscarriage are victims of this, unknowingly. What happen is that these forces of darkness can impregnate a woman with a certain sperm. The baby then grows in the belly for a while then removed and finish it's development in a lab. They can do this to women who are sexually active; while they are sleeping they are then given anasthesia to wipe the experience from their mind. The woman would think she had sex with her partner, got pregnant and then had a miscarriage. Devils often do this under the guise of alien abductions, as many abductees have reported. "The idea is that via black magic a perfect soul can be captured. The belief in reincarnation, which is prevalent among the Illuminati and Satanic groups, lends itself to the belief that souls compete for a particular embryo. On page 107- 108 of Moonchild the idea is expressed, 'To produce a man who should not be bound up in his heredity, and should have the environment which they desired for him.'"

SECRET AGENTS

You'll notice many secret agent movies in the cinemas. Unknown to many is that from James Bond satan has used this to cover up his secrets agents and plans. One ex-satanist confessed that he was assigned to start many secret agencies and fraternities to fight Christianity; they were to look normal on the outside that even Christians would join them. Shows like MIIB or Agent Cody Banks are another such contraptions, the inductee will feel special and honored (elitism) upon joining; as if to say it's a special privilege you were chosen to serve. Sooner than later they will begin to do things they have no clue they are doing, all in an attempt to ensnare men's lives. They'll be led to think that a person is the enemy and a danger to society, when in fact they are a born again believer; a little like the show "Big Momma" with Martin Lawrence. They'll be assigned through various means to try and take them down. Hollywood play a major role in diverting the public from believing these things aren't harmful because the devil knows that "nothing is secret, that shall not be made **manifest**; neither any thing hid, that shall not be known and come abroad" (Lk 8:17).

This sect use a lot of technology and gadgets, many of them aren't on the market. Here is a sample of what he saw in the underworld as an agent, "I went into the scientific laboratories to see what was happening. I saw psychiatrists and scientists all working very seriously. The work of these scientists is to design beautiful things like flashy cars etc., latest weapons and to know the mystery of this world. I moved into the designed room and there I saw many samples of cloth, perfumes and assorted types of cosmetics. All these things according to Lucifer are to distract men's attention from the Almighty God. I also saw different designs of electronics, computers and alarms." Secret agents technology are similar to that of outright Satanists as can be seen in their [mind control systems](#) and [mechanical inserts](#). These things are too long to discuss, so you can click the texts that have links.

MIND CONTROL

Many prominent Christian and world figures are mind control victims used for satanic agendas. Even Billy Graham confessed he is a "captive." My prayer goes out to him and many like him, because they don't know what they are doing out of sincerity or configured to be sincere. They can hardly break free from it because they were in the program from a baby and their life script was written to that end: from the schools they went to, to the person they should married. Believe you me, it would take forever to explain this program but someone adept in it wrote this book "[The Illuminati Formula Used to Create an Undetectable Total Mind Controlled Slave](#)," [Click here](#) to read it online. Notice the word "undetectable," meaning, most times the victims doesn't know they are programmed. For instance, most if not all NASA employee are victims of this, cited here from a quote in the book:

"By tearing down the muscle fiber by overexertion, the body rebuilds the muscle stronger. By scarring the brain stem, it -was discovered that geniuses who had photographic memories could be created.

Brain stem scarring was used to create the whiz kids that the NWO needed to run their big computers. For instance, the computers that just NASA alone uses require people who can work in ALGOL, BASIC, COBOL, COBOL 74, MULTICS COBOL ver. 4.4, COBOL Cb.4, COBOL CP-6, BOL, EULOR, FLIP, FORAST, FORTRAN, HAL/S, Illiac 4, JASP, JOSS, JOVIAL, /LYAPAS, LISP, LISP 2, /MAP/, NuSpeak, PASCAL, PEARL, /PLACE/, PL/1, PL/1-APAREL, PLANIT, Praxis, SA Machine Language, SEMANOL, SNOBEL, UNIX, WANG, ZBIE. It takes a good memory to remember computer languages and programming. These whiz kids, who were both programmed with Monarch Mind Control programming and had their brain stems scarred can be seen in some of the University computer departments and the intelligence/military agencies' computers rooms. The CIA, which has had an ongoing project to create them, has called them "Compu-kids." Another example of where compu-kids (slaves with scarred brain stems) work on big computers (incl. a Beast computer) is at Area 51 (Dreamland), NV." Doing this to them is actually making them mutants with superhuman intelligence.

THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS

Like witches, mutants, Satanist, agents and exchange children, mind control started years ago. In the bible we see King Nebuchadnezzar capturing the brightest of the Hebrew children. He enrolled them in the school of the Chaldeans and magicians to brain wash them in Babylonian culture and sorcery (Dan 1:3-5). Then he would set them up throughout his kingdom as puppets over his providence. But God had four Hebrew boys among them who did not conform to this. That is, Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego. These men or boys stood in the face of the wicked forms of persecution and were victorious, all because they believed in God (Dan 6:23).

Though the methods are different today, with inserts and shockers placed in the groin and even implants in the brain, God still can do it again as he did with these four Hebrew boys. The mere fact I'm writing this to you proves that, because I've been a victim of one or more of these category yet still I'm still lifting up the name of Jesus. Have you ever bear killer pains in your groin to try and prevent you from lifting up Jesus? Have you ever had these forces try to split your mind to make even a ping drop maddening? I've been through all this and more and even now experience some of it, yet still I'm lifting up the name of Jesus! God promised to give "Love, power and a sound mind." Anything beyond that cast it down!

I once thought witch craft, Satanists, agents and even mind control slaves were for other organisations, but here's what a former Satanist saw on his trip to a dimension beneath the earth's surface: "One day I went to a hidden place in the bush, made some incantations as stated in the books and commanded the ground to open. The ground opened and the demons created steps immediately. I stepped in and went right inside the ground. I saw a lot of things that are hard to explain. I saw some CHURCH LEADERS who came for powers, powers to say a thing and it is accepted without questioning the 'church'." Again I beckon, pray!

To be continued....

Here is an audio broadcast that touches on a little of witchcraft within the "church." The Occult - <http://www.threeq.com/audio/occult.mp3>

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : :Demons and The Kingdom of God: Part 4 2003/05/10

Greeting Saints,

[Part 1](#), [Part 2](#), [Part 3](#)

So far we have dealt with the devices and props of the enemy mainly through people, especially humans that have given themselves to satanism. But where did it all start? What is the essence of it? As stated before, "we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places" (Eph 6:2). So as emphasized strongly, this battle is spiritual and therefore originated with spirits. That is, with satan and his angels. But who are these angels? Didn't God bind all the fallen angels who sin with women (Jude 1:6)? Obviously not all of them were bound and probably not all of them at the time sinned after this manner. But one thing is for sure, Satan doesn't work alone; and the devils that are mentioned throughout the New Testament are referring to fallen angels.

Devils are spirit with greater intelligence than humans, as even Jesus spoke with them (Mr 5:9). Which other being beside man did God create with intelligence, much more greater than that of men? Angels! However, 1/3 of them fell with Lucifer and some are still with him; and as the Bible said he and them which deceived the nations will be cast into the bottomless pit at the end of time (Rev 12:9). By that verse alone you should know that devils or fallen angels are the spirits working with satan (2 Cor 11:15). It's hard to associate the word devil with the word angel, because to us angels are brilliant wonderful creatures. However, the word devil means "accusers;" nothing more. To have access to do their evil, they send their representative, lucifer, to accuse the brethren before God (Rev 12:10). In Job 1:6 we get a glimpse of this political scene in heaven; "Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them. And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it." When God said, "Whence comest thou" he was saying, 'where are you coming from, give your report (including accusation).' Satan then answered that he was in the domain of the earth. So his report would be about humans. If he was in another part of heaven he would give his report against angels. He and his brethren were like a bad case of 'tell tale.' And most often to make his accusation he had to cause the brethren to sin, as seen with Adam.

The problem that these preachers have is that while in heaven these angels had ranking and they were also different kinds - cherubim, seraphim, arch angels and others. When they fell the ranking and variations didn't change. That's why Paul listed them as such "principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. " And that's the reason why Jesus said, "this kind goeth not out but by prayer and fasting"(Matt 17:21), indirectly recognizing the different rankings of spirits. These groups of ranking are diverse and they are possibly more ranking than we know. They are the leaders of the human groups mentioned in the pass two letters: satanists, witches, wizards, mind control victims and all wickedness on earth.

PRINCIPALITIES

"Principalities are second in command to Satan. They are Satan's lieutenants. Principalities are fallen angels who were very close to angels like Gabriel and Michael before the fall. They are powerful and intelligent creatures before and after the fall. Among top principalities are Demons of Death and Demons of Hell." (Pastor J. A)

POWERS

"Powers are demons next in command to principalities. They are also powerful and carry out the activities with a profound deceit. They have the serpent's wisdom but not a dove's peaceful nature. The powers are assigned to men and women in authority since they are also authorities. They try to control the head of nations [or be it themselves]." (Pastor J. A)

RULERS OF THE DARKNESS OF THIS WORLD

These "control human minds and use human beings as agents of destruction. The demons of power use economy, intellect and policies to fight people through their government or rulers. The rulers of darkness use force, violence and physical destruction to fight people through their rulers. Rulers of the darkness of this world use three areas of man's life which were used on Jesus during his temptations and on Adam... 'the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eye and the pride of life.'" (Pastor J. A)

SPIRITUAL WICKEDNESS IN HIGH PLACES

"The most wicked in operation. These demons are highly powerful because they use human beings as agents of operations. Spiritual Wickedness operate directly through human beings. They are indeed wicked. [They form and lead all the human arms of satan: satanist, witches, spirit mediums, illuminati, masons and more]" (Pastor J. A).

So, in essence, when Paul said we wrestle against " principalities, powers, rulers of the darkness of this world and spiritual wickedness in high places," he was saying we wrestle against fallen angels. Those that dwell in the heavenlies and those that dwell on earth.

"WATCHERS" AND "HOLY ONES"

Daniel 4:13 records, " I saw in the visions of my head upon my bed, and, behold, a watcher and an holy one came down from heaven." In other words, two beings or angels descended from the sky. One was distinct from the other in that one was a "watcher" and the other a "Holy One." If one is Holy it meant that the other is not. Who could this other type of angel be that is not Holy but descended from the sky? Believe it or not, "watchers" are fallen angels. When God kicked them out of heaven, he kicked them out of his abode (in what some call the first heaven) to the outer skies of the earth (in what many refer to as the second or third heaven). They aren't holy any more because they aren't inline with God but they still are powerful beings, who by tricking Adam have assumed our place as gods of the earth (2 Cor 4:4). One ex-satanist visited this domain and as I presume many other satanists have. He wrote, "I had now become a part and parcel of the spirit world and could at will to any part of the world. According to the books I brought, spirit beings are living in space... I came out of my house, made some incantations and called the wild wind and disappeared. I found myself in space and saw these spirit beings" ([E. Eni](#)). Which other being in the heavenlies would relate favorably with a satanists? "Watchers" or Fallen Angels.

The only other book with frank reference to watchers is the [Book of Enoch](#) ; which is the only apocryphal (Pseudepigrapha) book to be quoted in the New Testament. However, to prevent us from gleaning from its content, it has been severely tampered with; laden with many inconsistencies and what some call occultic. But sifting through garbage to find content can be attained. The quote reads:

"Enoch, thou scribe of justice, go, announce to the watchers of heaven, who have left the high heaven and the holy, eternal place, and have contaminated themselves with women from now on ye will not ascend into heaven to all eternity, and upon earth, it has been decreed, they shall bind you for all the days of the world...bind them under the hills of the earth...till the day of their judgment and of their end, till the last judgment has been passed for all eternity. "

So then, watchers are fallen angels. How is it that they seem to be in harmony with the Holy Ones? They aren't really. Why they seemed to be in harmony was because of Nebuchadnezzar's prideful ness. He was exalting himself above measure. Everything must be done "in decency and in order," even in realms we don't understand. That's why God rebuked Job and said, "Knowest thou the ordinances of heaven?" (Job 38:33). In other words, there is an order to the heavens and most of the wrestlings and conflicts are political in nature. When God decided to cut down King Nebuchadnezzar for his presumptions, he did it in order. He gave the word to the Holy Ones, the Holy Ones gave the order to the watchers (fallen angels in Adam's stead) and the watchers decree it on earth and it is carried it out. This verse in Daniel expounds on this, "This matter is by the decree of the watchers, and the **demand** by the word of the holy ones: to the intent that the living may know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men"(Dan 4:17). Though the Holy Ones are greater in might to the watchers because they dwell in the presence of God, they had to demand it from these rebellious watchers. God has always used the watchers (Ps 78:49) and will use the most rebellious of them in the future (Rev 9:14), but as seen throughout scriptures, they know their time and end (Matt 8:29, Lk 22:53, Jude 1:13). Nevertheless, from the watchers were kicked out from the first heaven there have been war in the heavenlies. This was greatly heightened when John began to preach because the Holy Ones in heaven and man on earth would have no accuser against them before God in the Heavenly type of [Sanhedrin](#); as Luke said, "peace in heaven"(Lk 19:38). The watchers also knew that a savior was coming to mankind to redeem them of their position in God as Holy "Sons of Elohim" or rightful gods of the earth (Ps 82:6); making them lose whatever godship they had of the earth and its atmosphere. In other words, God was sending a replacement for Adam, who would have been the first human god, hadn't he fall. And that's why Jesus is not only the second Adam but as the scripture said "the Last Adam." Meaning, he came and recreated humanity through being born again, making us no longer subject to watchers (satan and his angels) but rightful rulers of the earth; which will be soon realized on his [second return](#) !

FALLEN ANGELS ("WATCHERS")

"Howbeit then, when ye knew not God, ye did service [slaves] unto them which by nature are **no gods**. But now, after that ye have known God, or rather are known of God, how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements, whereunto ye desire again to be in bondage? Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years." (Gal 4:8)

"By nature are no gods," means they weren't legally initiated as gods; God didn't directly give them this authority as "god of this world" (2Cor 4:4). They stole it by tricking Adam to sin and through our ignorance wants to give them reverence. That's the reason the Lord had me expound on the pagan Holidays, which are glorifying these fallen angels who are mystified as Greek gods and now embedded in New Ageism and Neo-pagan culture. By celebrating these holidays you are honoring gods who "are no gods" that shall perish; gods who are the "work of error" and in due time God Almighty shall deal with them for polluting humanity. Jeremiah 10:11 & 15 explains this: "thus shall ye say unto them, The gods that have not made the heavens and the earth, even they shall perish from the earth, and from under these heavens...They are vanity, and the **work of errors**: in the time of their visitation they shall perish." Isaiah himself alluded to this in prophecy, "all the host of heaven shall be dissolved, and the heavens shall be rolled together as a scroll: and all their host [watchers] shall fall down, as the leaf falleth off from the vine, and as a falling fig from the fig tree. For my sword shall be bathed in heaven: behold, it shall come down upon Idumea, and upon the people of my curse, to judgment"(Isa 34:5).

Then they are watchers who further sinned by mingling with men. The bible said the sons of God came unto the daughters of men. Sons of God, here refers to Angelic being, most commonly known as fallen angels or " Sons of Elohim". "This has been a highly disputed passage for many years now,

although it apparently was not originally. To the early Jews, this was referring to angels. For a few thousand years this was the favored interpretation, and it was not until only a few hundred years ago that rationalism and the modern mind has ruled this out as being impossible." ([William Arnold III](#))

Now, Angelic beings are not like humans that have reproductive organs to have human sexual relations (Matt 22:30). So it is safe to say they genetically incarnated themselves into human beings through the womb of a woman. According to Gen. 6 they were men of renown; giants (mutants) who did evil continually. So much so, that when God saw the evil state humanity was in, He decided to send a flood. Only Noah, his wife, his sons and their wives survived. One would think that would rid the earth of them. Unfortunately, these spirit beings are souls that cannot die as Christ said in Lk 20:36. So if you kill their enfleshment they will come again in the next generation, unless both parents are truly Holy Ghost filled; remember they don't reproduce naturally. And even though the initiators of this were bound in "chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day" (Jude 1:6) other watchers still came and did the same thing.

We see them popping up again when the Israelites went to Canaan and saw giants. They got smarter now for to survive physically they must remain hidden, especially because of what Christ came and did for mankind (Tit 2:14). That's why the word 'occult' means hidden! Here we see two kinds of watchers, those that were kicked out of the first heaven and remain where God kicked them to (outer skies) and those that were kicked out and further rebelled by dwelling with men (Jude 6:4); that is, "the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation" (Jude 1:6). Many of the Greek Mythology are actually stories of these two groups interacting with themselves and men, presumptuously. Things are not different today, but as the days of Noah were when this corruption was heighten so it is now; only the outlook of it has changed.

For instance, the most renown fallen angel is "Superman," or a type of it. He plunging to earth from another planet is symbolic of watchers falling from heaven. He keeping his identity a secret to blend in and expressing his mutant powers when he wants is symbolic of fallen angels amongst us unawares, but are actually "men of renown;" as it was back then. Movie stars, Singing stars, DIVA's (or devils), Rock stars, Rap stars, Sports stars and most stars of the earth are all fallen "stars" from heaven and you idolize them by becoming fans or fanatics to them. This is similar to worshipping them. The same thing was done in the bible to these same fallen stars, "Then God turned, and gave them up to worship the host of heaven...Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the star of your god Remphan, figures which ye made to worship them"(Acts 7:42-43). Some even have their own bobble head dolls, posters, pin-ups, cards, - all "figures which ye made to worship them." No wonder "that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God" (Lk 16:15). The word abomination literally means "[disgusting](#)." That's why most of these stars live in 'Los Angeles' or 'Lost Angels.' And with their deceptions "hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them" (2Co4:4).

To be continued...

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : :Demons and The Kingdom of God: Part 5

Greeting Saints,

[Part 1](#), [Part 2](#), [Part 3](#), [Part 4](#)

This particular letter is "hard to be understood" (2 Pet 3:16); in fact, the first time I wrote on it some years ago, my 'church' leader blasted me, so pray before proceeding.

We had discussed witches, satanists and others but we hadn't touch on where the real fight was. However, in the last letter we did just that. We found out those Principalities, Powers, Rulers of the darkness of this world and Spiritual wickedness in high places are fallen angels that fight us daily. They are the devils behind the human group (Satanists, witches, mind control handlers/programmers etc) and they are the reason we are wrestling in the first place. They are the watchers of heaven, spoken of in Daniel; and regardless of modern studies they are not Holy Ones.

To get the right to do their evil they must have access by their accusation against you to God. But like Adam, they are the ones that enticed you to sin and also the ones who accused you before God. They both watch for sin and lay the snare to make you sin. They not only use this to torment you, but also steal your position in God. In fact, as previously discussed, that's why they "were" the gods of this world, because they stole it from Adam. But thank God for Jesus Christ, because "The meek also shall increase their joy in the LORD, and the poor among men shall rejoice in the Holy One of Israel. For the terrible one is brought to nought, and the scorner is consumed, and all that watch [watchers] for iniquity are cut off: That make a man an offender for a word, and lay a snare for him that reproveth in the gate, and turn aside the just for a thing of nought" (Isa 29:20).

Part 4 must be read to grasp what is written in this letter. So if you haven't, [CLICK HERE](#), and then come back.

FALLEN ANGEL IN OUR CHURCHES

Unaware to many, though the bible stated it plainly, satan and his evil regime have invaded the church as ordained Ministers, Prophets, Pastors and every prominent position in the church. I wish I could explain it to you, but when I start to think about it my heart becomes saddened. Even seeing assemblies deceived by these "grievous wolves." They are sometimes the most Charismatic of Preachers and Pastors and without a trace have an assembly falling away without them knowing. You see, the scripture says "who is it that will harm you if you be the followers of that which is good." This is not a command, but a principle. If you, as a fallen angel, go into a church to destroy it from within, to survive you must be philanthropic, kind, sincere, loving and possess other good characteristics on the outside. Through discernment the true prophets can know them, but by their 'good works,' are intimidated to speak out against them, where there is no evidence to speak out against. Even Christ voice this principle, "Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves" (Matt 7:15) Then they are other fallen angels who are not so careful, by their fruits you'll know these as Jude said, they are "Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering 'stars', to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever" (Jude 1:13). This was not talking about Human beings, but stars that fell with Lucifer, now in disguise as men in your churches. Another verse said, "And, behold, they cried out, saying, What have we to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of God? art thou come hither to torment us before the time?" (Matt 8:29) The spirits knew there is a time of torment for them - "torment us before the time." In other words, these are "reserved the blackness of darkness forever." Reserve means that it was built for them and they cannot escape it, only humans can be going to hell today, repent tomorrow and change their eternal residence to glory. The fallen ones are reserved and they are in your church to get some permanent house guests through deception; remember, "the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of

fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever" (Rev 20:10).

That part above was written in the series "Don't Compromise" and the part that I was sadden about is truly hard to explain. You see, the gifts and the calling of God are without repentance so no devil can stop it. But they can know the end from the beginning as you will too when we shall cease "to see in part." They knew who Jesus was, as he had to shut up one of them over it (Matt 8:29). They cannot stop it so throughout the years they have devise this most evil thing of sucking it before it comes to pass - spiritual abortion. The very word that should come off your lips, the very songs that you should write and sing are all sucked and they steal it for themselves. Imagine sitting in the pew watching a preacher going at your message, weaving their made up lies around your testimony and producing your CD's. When Paul taught us that "the days are evil" (Eph 5:16), he meant E-V-I-L. Remember, God knows all evil and from the dawn of creation they have always been evil. But what Paul wanted to emphasize is that they are some evil that have never been done before.

Now, when he says to "Redeem... the time" it literally means to buy back the time. In other words, buy those stolen messages, lyrics and moments when you should be feeding and serving the flock. Why? These fallen ones have populated our churches robbing the people blind of their moment of glorious servitude and when your actual time comes to give it, you simply cannot because it is gone. That's the reason we have so many zombies in church. In the pews but dead, not going up, not going down, sucked, robbed and taken advantage of by things unexplainable. It's really hard to explain and the only thing I can liken it to is the movie "The Matrix", as it is seen on the surface. To the point that predestined preachers and ministers of God are spiritually bound to a congregation to be sucked; many of these televangelists are fallen angels preaching your messages and sucking your ideas. If necessary I might share some personal experiences; nevertheless, the mere fact I writing this to you is a witness and all the words that were probably stolen and lost somewhere by some messenger of satan pretending to be a minister of light are redeemed. Nevertheless, it's so hard to explain that Paul didn't even bother get into it, he just said, "Redeeming the time, because the days are evil." Especially as he knew many of his letters were hard to understand (2 Pet 3:16); remember, this man when to heaven and back. My tearful caution to you, as you receive me as a fool, ask God to personally redeem the time; then, regardless if your moment was stolen before, still do it, still say it, because nobody can do exactly what God meant for you; "All that ever came before me [YOU] are thieves and robbers" (John 10:8).

On the other side, it is sometimes done through the same method they used to trick Adam and assume godship of the earth (Matt 25:28). That's the reason for the verses before and after the redeeming the time verse in Ephesians 5:16.

FALLEN ANGELS IN OUR FAMILIES

The root purpose of these fallen ones is control, perversion and to ignite rebellion. When they live in your household as humans who are most times your brothers, sisters, cousins, nephews, nieces and other relatives, they do the same thing. It's even worst in these last days because they will be forced to live here as Revelation 12:9 recorded; "neither was their place found any more in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him." In other words, the watchers lost their domain of the heavens and it's woes on top of woes, "Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time" (Rev 12:12). If I had time I'd explain the chronological order of Rev 12, but the [matrix](#) link at the end should help.

If we recall in the last letter, the sons of God came unto the daughters of men. Of course angelic beings are not like humans that have reproductive organs to have human sexual relations (Matt 22:30). So it is safe to say they incarnated themselves into human beings through the womb of a woman. According to Gen. 6 they were men of renown, giants and did evil continually. So much so, that when God saw the evil state humanity was in, He decided to send a flood. Only Noah, his wife, his sons and their wives survived. One would think that would rid the earth of them. Unfortunately, these spirit beings are souls that cannot die. So, if their 'enfleshment' is destroyed they will come again in the next GENERATION, unless both parents are truly born again.

God is not the author of confusion (1Co 14:33) so why then is it recorded, "And the brother shall deliver up the brother to death, and the father the child: and the children shall rise up against their parents, and cause them to be put to death" (Math 10:21). Again, it's not because some are saved and some are not. But, in many families are the seed of a man, satan contraption of a seed and the devil's angels, the duty of the two latter is to stop the first from realizing who they are in God; epitomize by Cain and Abel. Even the man recorded as possessing God given unattained wisdom said, "the brother is born for adversity" (Prov 17:17). Another proverb said, "He also that is slothful in his work is brother to him that is a great waster" (Prov. 18:9). Slothful means that you're late for church, school and work, regardless how early you get up. Such a person would be characterized as slothful in relationships, business and always falling short. This proverb said one of or more than one of their relative is a "great waster." When the reference "waste" is used in scripture it usually relates to a person that causes shame. But how it is used in this verse shows the "great waster" as a human/angel embryo genetic corruption or a fallen angel presumptuously in flesh.

As stated before, witches, satanists, warlocks and other agents of evil are all enemies of progress. How much more the ones (spirits) who empowered them. If you're slothful at one place where your "great waster" isn't, how comes this could mean a natural fight. Only a spirit being with superhuman abilities can cause a human much shame and harm without 'lifting a straw'. Can't wonder why you're spinning in the house for one hour at 8:58 when you should be by the convention helping out at 9:00. This verse said satan tied a relative to you who is a great waster (or fallen angel) to prevent you from progressing into the image of God, much more the work of God.

To not be alarmed at this overwhelming fact, the very next verse says, "The name of the LORD is a strong tower: the righteous runneth into it, and is safe" (Pr 18:10). In other words, after God through Solomon gave this undisputable fact he says that by being righteous (born again) you can run into my name and you will be safe from them and all evil; God knows that it can be very perplexing so he made sure that popular verse is put right after it.

It can also turn out to your good, because in their rage, wickedness and plot to waste, God can use it to cut the unnecessary things that conflict with his purpose for your life. For instance, chasing a dream of being a basketball "star," when you're a preacher. God will allow these 3 wasters to waste that dream or ambition. Then God through his spirit will cause you to run into his name by becoming righteous (born again) and your purpose as a preacher, teacher and writer of the Apostolic Voice Newsletter can manifest to the saving and edifying of much souls. These "wasters" in their heat to destroy something good, as seen with Jesus Christ and the mystery of the cross, most often fulfill God purpose in us. And that's why he could have said, "I have created the smith that bloweth the coals in the fire, and that bringeth forth an instrument for his work; and I have created the waster to destroy. No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper" (Isa 54:16-17).

Because of the regeneration power of Jesus Christ, which was absent in the days of Solomon, this will now erupt in feuds among family; "Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter

against her mother, and the daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law. And a man's foes shall be they of his own household" (Math. 10:34-36). Jesus said this out of his very mouth, which sounds strange to our current theology. And he didn't say it because some are saved and some are not, for He wishes that all **men** be saved (1 Tim 2:4, 2 Peter 3:9) and for that to happen, we the saved must mingle with the unsaved like Jesus did with the publicans. So then, He was simply stating the fact that in many families, unaware, are angels, hidden with the essential purpose to destroy or waste. Yes this is a hard saying. Moreover, this was for your general information, if one tries to find out who is who around them there would be a potential for insanity and an uncomfortable case of paranoia; we are called unto peace.

Fallen angels or Devils in flesh really has no power if one believes in God; actually devils have no power except through our ignorance, neglect and intimidation. So, if one makes up their mind to be saved, anointed and radically charged for God, nothing can by any means stop such a person. Actually, your godly purpose on earth was set before you were born and they are trying to stop you from fulfilling that purpose. Now, it cannot happen if you seek and know your purpose in the earth.

Rightly so, in the book 'In Pursuit of Purpose' we find, "Abuse occurs whenever we don't use something according to its creator's intentions...if you don't know the purpose for something (or you choose to ignore that purpose) you can't do anything other than abuse it. No matter how good your intentions may be, they are canceled by your ignorance." Someone also said that a notorious gang leader is only a good leader or pastor off course or a drug pusher is only a good sales man. Similarly a phycic, gipsy, witch, wizard, obeah man, necromancer, soothsayer (or whatever it's called in your community) is only a God ordained prophet or sign and wonders deliverance evangelist, who has not a clue of their purpose on earth; therefore they are controlled by devils. Even a few famous persons are God's children [controlled](#) for the devil's use.

THEY AMONGST US

Christ said, "If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple." (Lk 14:26). This seems like a hard teaching, which could easily be tied in with the 'fallen angels in flesh' school of thought. However, the second clause of that verse said that we are to hate our selves too. This could be summed up that we should not put any of the above before God, that might be true; nevertheless, look at this scenario:

"Steve sold his eighty-employee company two years ago to a large national concern. In the course of the transaction, he decided to stay on as branch manager, even though he didn't have to. Most people never even knew there had been a change of ownership, because there was no visible change, but the change in authority structure, reporting relationship, and goals was total and complete. His role changed sharply. What Steve did parallels the central idea in one of Jesus' parable (Luke 14:31-33). When a king decides to fight, he must recognize that if he loses, he dies. But when a king surrenders, the opposing king leaves him in place. Just like Steve, there is no visible change, but the authority structure is completely different."

Steve gave up the ownership, but he became the steward. The company was not his, but it looked like it was.

Similarly, when Jesus speaks of a man hating his mother, father, sister, brother and other relatives he is not saying you are to literally hate them. But give up the ownership! They are not your brothers and sisters anyway. Your own is "whosoever shall do the will of my father which is in heaven" (Matt 12:48:50). Love as it is required of us, similar to Steve controlling the business, but the ownership is

different; thereby being good stewards of the planet. We don't need to form monasteries or be totally separated in housing schemes; the kingdom of God is within us, that's why we are persecuted.

Also remember the Bible did say, "For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds." They initially fight you with the same age old mind weapons of:-

- Doubt** - (of who you are, and where God is taking you, etc.)
- Fear** - (the Bible said where there is fear there is torment, etc)
- Unbelief** - (in the Bible and it's promises)
- Lies** - (that you are unsaved, poor, defeated, unsuccessful, everyone is against you, wong pursuit of purpose etc)
- Lusts** - (insatiable desires and deadly habits)
- Vain imaginations** (thinking of yourself too highly than you ought to)
- Unrealistic goals** - (distraction of chasing the wind) and others.

In closing, one doesn't have to fret about this awareness of clear and present dangers if they born again; they cannot do you any harm even if you are ignorant of this. Rightly so, the Bible says, "For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green; and shall not be careful in the year of drought, neither shall cease from yielding fruits" (Jer. 17:8).

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : :Demons and The Kingdom of God: Part 6 2003/06/01

Greeting Saints, [Part 1](#), [Part 2](#), [Part 3](#), [Part 4](#), [Part 5](#)

We have come this far and to God be the glory these vipers that I've mentioned about in the last letter that seek to steal the words of the book and stop this ministry have failed. I can't put everything in writing in this series, much more everything cannot hold. So in the archive I've added some stuff that cannot be said in public distribution; and I'll endeavour to do so with future emails, [CLICK HERE](#) to see the archive with extras.

Up to the last two newsletters, we have seen where the real fight that born again believers have lies. That is, with spirit beings who compromise of the 1/3 angels that fell with satan. They are the principalities, powers, rulers of the darkness of this world, spiritual wickedness in high places and devils mentioned through the New Testament. In the last letter especially, we saw how they operate and how influential and organized they are. It would make any non-believer afraid. However, I'm persuaded better things of you and this letter will show you why; it's taken from the manuscript "[The Voice...](#)" under the chapter Justification.

WE ARE HIGHER THAN THEM

Born-again believers are of the highest spiritual excellence and/or righteousness. Actually, though this maybe shocking, born-again believers are more righteous than "angels".

How?

Jesus was "made so much better than the angels, as he hath by inheritance obtained a more excellent name than they" (Heb 1:4). In other words, this right or status is gained by inheritance. We like Jesus, would have inherited it. The Psalmist David hinted at this in the 17th Psalms verse 15, "As for me, I will behold thy face in righteousness: I shall be satisfied when I awake with thy likeness." So, it is after we put off this mortal flesh we shall truly see it.

You might say Heb 1:4 was only talking about Jesus! Well this verse says other wise and includes all born again believers:

"For **both** he that sanctifieth and they who are sanctified are all of one" (Heb 2:11).

Meaning, the same righteousness or holiness that Jesus has, who is far above all angels and powers, is the same exact holiness we as born-again believer posses. In fact, this verse made it even plainer, "Of his own will begat he us with the word of truth, that we should be a **kind of firstfruits** of his creatures" (James 1:18). "Creatures" here mean man, angels, cherubim, seraphim and all other creature. I also checked out the Greek word used for "firstfruits," which is 'Aparche.' Did you know that it means "persons superior in excellence to others of the same class." In other words, born again believers are far higher, not only than angels, but all creatures being second to God!

Even further, I heard Bishop Eddie Long expounding on this text and it sanctioned what I just said, "Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is" (1 John 3:2). He said that in the language it was translated from, the word "shall" was added for clarity. It should then read, "it doth not yet appear what we be: but we know that, when he appears, we be like him." In other words, it's a now action already enforced, but clearly seen when Christ appears the second time. We are already

have that status of superiority, but being plagued with finite understanding we cannot attain to it until the finite (flesh) is taken off.

When I first realized this I was so blown away, I was behind the computer doing the research with crosswalk.com and suddenly exasperated so loudly that the school librarian probably looked at me with disdain. But I thought, me, greater than the angels; you got to be kidding.

No wonder the devil wants to keep born-again Christians in ignorance.

Mrs. Lewis, my former History teacher (very adept), taught us that the abolition Act of 1833 freed the slaves throughout Great Britain's Empire, but only education could secure it; which actually did happen. Reason being, they were free but unless they knew how to secure their freedom, their former masters would manipulate them into being "freed bondman;" or, non-coersive slavery. While doing tertiary studies a K.C, I learnt many things concerning slavery that is not taught, much more not know. Many people still think slavery was abolish because of humanitarian reasons, but both in America and Great Britain we had undisputable learnt that it was for economic reasons.

After 1833, the ex-slaves, had to reprogram their minds (education) that they weren't inferior livestock, but are human beings just as their former masters, regardless of whatever state they're in. Likewise, a born-again believer has to now reprogram his or her mind that he or she is no longer inferior to angels, spirit, imps and devils, but in fact, higher than them through Jesus Christ. In reality, we are second to God.

He "is gone into heaven, and is on the right hand of God: [all] angels and authorities and powers being made subject unto him" (I Pet 3:22). We are there too, by faith (Heb 2:11); Christ being the first example.

YOUR PRAYERS ARE HEARD

One of the best things about this is to know that one is right next to God. So anything one says, he hears and 'will' do; "And this is the confidence that we have in him, that, if we ask anything according to his will, he heareth us: And we know that we have the petition that we desired of him" (1 John 5:14).

The prayers of a born-again believer, in both petitions and commands, will always be answered, as long as it is in God's will. Having the knowledge of this increases one faith tremendously. Wouldn't you pray more and take authority over every situation if you knew you were heard and backed by God himself?

After full assurance, faith and knowledge of Justification, one will be glorified as an authorized son or an authorized "agent" of God. Without it, a born again believer cannot function effectively in any capacity of ministry, though possessing the power and probably an outward show.

JUSTIFICATION

One bible teacher noted, "A believer that is lacking this understanding [Justification] is like a jumbo jet on the runaway with no gasoline – he has all the equipment but is going nowhere" (J.M).

That is why it is elementary that one develops faith and knowledge in justification/sanctification before one becomes an authorized user of the word of God. Baker's evangelical dictionary of bible theology had this to say,

...The generic meaning of sanctification is "the state of proper functioning." To sanctify someone or something is to set that person or thing apart for the use intended by its designer. A pen is "sanctified" when used to write. Eyeglasses are "sanctified" when used to improve sight... things are sanctified when they are used for the purpose God intends. A human being is sanctified, therefore, when he or she lives according to God's design and purpose....

If a born again believer knows that he is higher than angels while walking in justification, and remembers it, no devil or demon can mishandle him or her in anyway.

Christ said, "Thinkest thou that I cannot now pray to my Father, and he shall presently give me more than twelve legions [6000 or 6000'12] of angels" (Math 26:53). As Christ is, so are the born-again believers (Heb 2:11) and consequently our usage of authority.

Be very careful at this privilege though, we can cause catastrophes. Christ had this power on earth, but he limited himself so that he might give unto men the same power to overcome all things, including the 'unconquerable' sin and death. To the born again believer, use it wisely, knowing that our mission is to save souls as he did for us. In fact, exercise all our authority only by the leading of the Holy Ghost.

Because, "as Christ hath suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves likewise with the same mind: for he that hath suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin." (1 Peter 4:1). However, "But and if ye suffer for righteousness' sake, happy are ye" (1 Peter 3:14).

AREN'T WE LOWER THAN ANGELS?

Aren't we made lower than the angels (Psalms 8:4-5), how comes we are higher than them?

Yes, but so was Christ for our example. What God did for Jesus Christ the man, is his intentions for every born again believer.

Jesus was made lower than the angels in flesh. But when he died (repented), buried (water baptism) and ascended to the right hand of God (baptism of the Holy Ghost) he became higher than angels and all the heavens; being only second to God in the form of a son.

In other words, "he was made so much better than angels, as he hath by inheritance obtained a more excellent name than they" (Heb 1:4). How? "By inheritance."

All this is for our understanding, that we might know what is the height, breadth and width of our calling. We are sons of God, by this sonship or inheritance we too have obtained a more excellent name than they (angels). We are direct sons of God. Meaning, as Christ is the only begotten of the father, so is all who follow him and become born-again.

In other words, we have the status of the first born (birth right), though being made last (Gen 1:26). We are now the first executors of all of heaven, if we have his image (born again).

Why?

Angels are sons of God too (Gen 6:4). But us, though being made last, have attained the birthright; similar to the story of Esau and Jacob (Israel/Gentiles type and shadow), Joseph's two sons and even Aaron and Moses (Aaron was the eldest). As Paul confesses, "such an high priest became us, who is holy...and made higher than the heavens" (Heb 7:26-27).

A born-again believer might exclaim, “Wow, we have inherited heavens birth right, what status and what class”

It does sound spectacular, but remember this quotation from one of the angels in heaven, your brother;

“These are they which came out of great tribulation” (Rev 7:14).

However, because of this hope we can easily call this “great tribulation” “light afflictions.”

Not that the troubles on earth are light, but when a born-again believer thinks on the inheritance that awaits them, everything will seem light; and he or she, by the Holy Ghost will strive to live righteously or “washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb” (Rev 7:14).

Though born-again believers are last or made a little lower than the angels, by inheritance we shall obtain a greater name. Our brothers in heaven will help see to it and it’s their joy to behold their little brothers, just like Esau embracing Jacob on his return home from Laban (Gen 33:4).

YOU ARE PERFECT

This verse will help you understand this hope that we have,

“Now, I say that the heir, as long as he is a child, differeth nothing from a servant, though he be Lord of all. But are under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father” (Gal 4:1-2).

Christ being the first heir who obtain a more excellent name and position than that of angels, then we who follow in the similitude of his suffering; “if children, then heirs, heirs of God, and **joint-heirs** with Christ; if so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also glorified together” (Rom 8:17).

“Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God: therefore the world knoweth us not, because it knew him not” (I John 3:1). In other words, it’s all based on Christ.

The word “image” in Gen 1:26, directly translated from the Hebrew, means ‘illusion’ and the word man in the same chapter, directly translated means ‘phantom’. Both words suggest a mirroring of God or the direct replica, but not the actual thing. Similar attributes, similar power, similar everything, but we would only be a reflection; similar to how the light from the moon is a reflection of the sun.

This was God’s original intention for man; it was lost by Adam’s fall and fortunately regained by Jesus Christ, through being born again.

In essence, we are the same as Jesus, therefore the same as God the son.

Christ himself tells us, “It is enough for the disciple that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord”(Math 10:25).

Finally, Luke records, “The disciple is not above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be as his master”(Lk 6:4). “And he hath perfected forever, them that are sanctified” (Heb 10:14). In other words, you’re like Jesus and you are perfect too. Believe it!

But remember, you are perfect, holy, righteous and sit far above all beings; being equal to them that are in Christ and Chrst. Rejoice and fret not yourselves over the multitudes of evil discussed in this

series, because, "it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is" (1 John 3:2).

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "O. M. Oneil".

www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "Really, what is Easter?" 2003/04/18

Greetings in the matchless name of Jesus,

Just a quick reminder that believers in South Florida are kindly asked to help spread the truth by handing out tracts at the "Air and Sea Show" on May 2, 2003. Here are the [guidelines](#) with maps and here is the [tract](#) - 8" x 11" - flyer like style. You can make your own in similar fashion with the same or different content. There are some changes to the guidelines since last week. Here are the actual addresses to copy and paste if the links above don't work:

Guidelines -- <http://www.threeq.com/publishers/airshow.doc>

Tract -- <http://www.threeq.com/pdf/airshow.pdf>

EASTER

Two of the most popular letters thus far have been on Holidays; that is, the one on Christmas and Valentines. Therefore, it just might be that these topics are of interest to many. In these two newsletters it was stressed why believers should avoid being caught up in the festivities of the season and "be ye separated, saith the Lord." This letter is no different and the facts below will hopefully aid in doing this. It is from the book "Heathen Holidays." I don't know the author or their Christian affiliation, but what is presented here is research and you don't have to be inspired to find research.

"The name of this festival, itself, shows its heathen origin. "Easter" is derived from Eastre, or Eostre, the Anglo-Saxon Goddess of spring and dawn. There also is some historical connection existing between the words "Easter" and "East," where the sun rises. The festival of Eostre was celebrated on the day of the Vernal Equinox (spring). Traditions associated with the festival of the Teutonic fertility Goddess survive in the Easter rabbit and colored eggs.

Spring is the season of new life and revival, when, from ancient times, the pagan peoples of Europe and Asia held their spring festivals, re-enacting ancient regeneration myths and performing magical and religious ceremonies to make the crops grow and prosper.

From "The American Book of Days," by George William Douglas we read: "As the festival of Eostre was a celebration of the renewal of life in the spring it was easy to make it a celebration of the resurrection from the dead of Jesus. There is no doubt that the Church (of Rome) in its early days adopted the old pagan customs and gave a "Christian" meaning to them.

From "Easter: its Story and Meaning," by Alan W. Watts is found: "The story of Easter is not simply a Christian story. Not only is the very name "Easter" the name of an ancient and non-Christian deity; the season itself has also, from time immemorial, been the occasion of rites and observances having to do with the mystery of death and resurrection among peoples differing widely in race and religion."

From "Easter and its customs," by Christina Hole is found: "Vernal Mysteries (spring heathen rites) like those of Tammuz, and Osiris and Adonis flourished in the Mediterranean world and farther north and east there were others. Some of their rites and symbols were carried forward into Easter customs. Many of them have survived into our own day, unchanged yet subtly altered in their new surroundings to bear a "Christian" significance."

TAMMUZ AND THE VERNAL MYSTERIES

The rites connected with the death and resurrection of the gods Tammuz, Osiris, and Adonis are the Forerunners of the "Christian" Easter; they are the first East services.

Let us look in the Word of God in Ezekiel 8:13-16

(13) He said also unto me, Turn thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations that they do. (14) Then he brought me to the door of the gate of the Lord's house which was toward the north; and behold, there sat women **WEEPING FOR TAMMUZ** (15) Then said he unto me, Hast thou seen this, O son of man? Turn thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations than these (16) And he brought me into the inner court of the Lord's house, and, behold, at the door of the temple of the Lord, between the porch and the alter, were about five and twenty men, with their backs toward the temple of the Lord, and their faces toward the **EAST**; and they **WORSHIPPED THE SUN** toward the **EAST**.

Here the people of God, Israel, had back-slid into idolatry. Tammuz was a Babylonian god. Like Christ Mass and New Year's, Easter, too, began in Babylon.

Let us look into the Mythologies of the death and resurrection gods, such as Tammuz from "Easter: its Story and Meaning."

"Wife and beloved of Tammuz was the goddess Inanna, or Ishtar, in whose person is represented she whom we now call Mother Nature of Mother Earth -- she who, when refreshed with the spring rains, with the water from heaven, brings forth the fruits of life. We are told that when Tammuz died, Inanna was so stricken with grief that she followed him to the underworld, to the realm of Eresh-Kigal, Queen of the Dead, a "land from which there is no returning, a house of darkness, where dust lies on door and bolt." In her absence the earth was deprived of its fertility; crops would not grow; animals would not mate; life was in danger of coming to an end.

"O my child!" at his vanishing away she lifts up a lament; "My Damu!" at his vanishing away she lifts up a lament; "My enchanter and priest!" at his vanishing away she lifts up a lament, At the shining cedar, rooted in a spacious place, In Eanna, above and below, she lifts up a lament.

This ancient text is called "The Lament of the Flutes for Tammuz." He had gone away to the underworld, and this was why there was winter. "The Lament of the Flutes for Tammuz" describes the grief which moved Ea, god of water and wisdom, to send a heavenly messenger to the underworld to rescue the goddess whose absence was removing life from the earth. Assenting reluctantly to his supreme will, Eresh-Kigal allowed the messenger to sprinkle Inanna and Tammuz with water of life--a potion which gave them power to return into the light of the sun for six months of the year. But for the other six months, Tammuz must again return to the land of death, whither Inanna would again pursue him, and once more with her lamentations move Ea to give the water of life so that year after year the miracle of resurrection and spring would recur."

In the course of centuries, the story and the yearly rites connected with the death and resurrection of Tammuz moved westward to Phoenicia and Syria on the extreme east of the Mediterranean. In Greece the two names are Adonis and Aphrodite.

The myth underwent some changes in passing from Sumeria to Syria.

A Greek myth tells of Demeter, like Inanna, the goddess of the earth, and her daughter, Kore (Persephone). The girl was abducted by Pluto, the ruler of the underworld, and her absence brought about a famine on earth through the failure of the crops. Pluto was therefore moved to restore Kore to her mother, but because she had eaten a pomegranate in the underworld she was bound to return to Pluto for as many months of each year as there were seeds of the pomegranate caught in her mouth. In joy at her annual return, the earth (Demeter) brings forth her fruits and flowers.

Adonis (Greek god) was the child of Myrrha, the myrtle tree. (It seems that almost all the gods of death and resurrection are associated with a tree.) When the infant Adonis was born, Aphrodite was so charmed with his beauty that she adopted him and concealed him in a chest, which she gave for safekeeping to Persephone--the counterpart of Eresh-Kigal, the Babylonian Queen of the Dead. In the underworld Persephone opened the chest, and was herself so enchanted with the babe that she decided to keep him. This led to a dispute between Aphrodite and Persephone, between love and death, in which Zeus (taking the place of the Babylonian Ea) had to intervene. Zeus decreed that for four months of the year Adonis should belong to Aphrodite, for four to Persephone, and for the remaining four he should do as he wished--Adonis chose to spend them with Aphrodite.

When he had grown to young manhood, Adonis roused the envy of Artemis, the forest goddess of the hunt, or according to another account, or Ares, the god of war. Thus, while he was out hunting, Artemis slew Adonis with an arrow--the arrows of Artemis being the cause to which sudden death was generally ascribed--or in the version, he was gored by Ares in the form of a wild boar. He died, and where the earth had received his blood, Aphrodite sprinkled the ground with nectar, so that the blood turned into anemones and other flowers of the field. But the grief of Aphrodite was so piteous that the gods of the underworld allowed Adonis to return to her every spring for six months of the year.

In Asia Minor the Phrygians believed that their omnipotent deity went to sleep at the time of the winter solstice and they performed ceremonies with music and dancing at the spring equinox to awaken him.

Of the same essential pattern is the great Egyptian myth of Osiris. The common elements in all these stories are so apparent that one may think of them as a single drama performed again and again by different actors.

It would be tedious to describe in detail all that has been handed down to us about the various rites of Tammuz, Adonis, Kire, and many others. Their rites had many basic elements in common. Their universal theme--the drama of death and resurrection--makes them the forerunners of the "Christian" Easter, and thus the first easter services. Many of the customs and ceremonies of the "Christian" Easter resemble these former rites, for instance, the present day "Sun Rise Services." Easter descended from pagan sun worship. Catholic Doctrine simply paralleled the pagan death and resurrection myths of the gods with the story of Christ's crucifixion and Ascension. Christ now rises from the dead with the ascending sun at the time of the Vernal Equinox when plant life and all forms of vegetation appear again on the Earth, and is celebrated with the same customs as that of the Heathen rites namely, rabbits, chickens, and colored eggs!

COLORED EGGS

The Easter egg takes us back to some of the oldest known civilizations on earth where the symbol of an egg played an important part in mythical accounts of the creation of the world. According to this tale heaven and earth were formed from the two halves of a mysterious World-Egg. The Easter egg is

associated with this World-Egg, the original germ from which all life proceeds, and whose shell is the firmament. So there is a heathen connection between the egg and the ideas or feelings of birth, new life, and creation.

Easter eggs do have a very long ancestry. In their modern chocolate or cardboard form they date only from the later years of the last century, but giving real eggs, colored or gilded at Easter and also at the pre-Christian spring celebrations are infinitely older.

Long before the Christian era, eggs were regarded as symbols of continuing life and resurrection. The ancient Persians and Greeks exchanged them at their spring festivals when all things in nature revived after the winter. To the early pagans converted to "Christianity" under Emperor Constantine's rule, eggs seemed the obvious symbols of the Lord's resurrection and were therefore considered "holy" and appropriate gifts at Easter time. Pope Paul V appointed a prayer in which the eggs were "blessed." The eggs could then be eaten in thankfulness to God on account of the resurrection of the Lord. The custom of coloring eggs at Easter continued from paganism with only a change of dedication. These eggs are often red. Scarlet eggs were given in the spring by pagan peoples centuries before the birth of Christ. It is probably the favorite color because, like the egg itself, it is an emblem of life.

THE EASTER RABBIT

The hare is the true Easter beast, not the rabbit. He was sacred to the Spring-Goddess, Eostre. Hares were sacrificed to her. The hare was an emblem of fertility, renewal, and return of spring to the heathen. The egg, in modern American folklore, is the production of the rabbit or the hare. The story is that this hare was once a bird whom Eostre changed into a four-footed creature.

HOT-CROSS BUNS

Eating hot-cross buns is one of the Good Friday customs that has taken root in America. They are pagan in origin, for the Anglo-Saxon savages consumed cakes as part of the jollity that attended the welcoming of spring. Early missionaries from Rome despaired of breaking them of the habit, and got around the difficulty by blessing the cakes, drawing a cross upon them. But [the cross](#) was a pagan symbol long before the crucifixion. Bread and cakes were sometimes marked with it in pre-Christian times. Two small loaves each with a cross on them were discovered under the ruins of Herculaneum, a city overwhelmed by volcanic ash in A.D. 79. It is probable that the crosses here had a pagan meaning like those which appeared on cakes associated with the worship of Diana.

There are other pagan customs associated with Easter, but we have discussed the most common ones." - END

SATAN'S PLOT

Those who read the [Christmas](#) and [Valentines](#) message would readily see why pagan festivities were cloaked under popular Christianity. Reason being, the pagan festivities of these popular holidays are now being known because satan has already woven these occult festivities within 'Christian' traditions, unknowingly. So allowing it to be unmasked, internationally, would only drop the Christian values from it and the festivities would continue, as it was when it was openly occult. In this world, which is becoming a melting pot for culture and religion, no one will even notice or bother to give consideration whether or not it's Christian or not, after so many generations of it. No one is going to give up their traditions (bunnies, colored eggs, etc), even though they will find out that Christ nor God had nothing to do with it; or apart of it.

Satan would have then used a good name to preserve his occult practice until the dawn of the New Age and religious tolerance delusion. Reason being, he cannot beat Christianity, so he has to tolerate it and pervert it from within to try and achieve his goal. Here is a quote about one of the top members of satan's army, which confirms this strategy:

"Weishaupt [founder of the luciferian society- illuminati], a professor of ingolstadt, heartily hated the Jesuits, and formed his league of illuminati with the express intention 'of using for good ends the means which the Jesuit order had employed for bad'" (The power and Secret of the Jesuit -1930-Fillip Miller).

Because of these three letters on Christmas, Valentines and now Easter we really need to know what is a real Holiday. This tract might help, [CLICK HERE](#).

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "Will You Stand?" 2003/04/05

Greeting Saints,

This past week I was reading a copy of a Christian Newspaper and I cited something very startling, but somewhat expected. It reads, "The president's faith-based initiative provides staff, private contributions and tax dollars to religious social service groups. Steve Crampton, an attorney with the American Family Association Center for Law & Policy, said faith-based programs have been proven effective - but governmental money comes with strings attached. 'If you've got homeless people [helping] feed other homeless folks, that's the kind of thing that faith-based initiative money can aid in,' Crampton explained. 'But as soon as you start using that same format and have an evangelistic prayer over your meal, that's the kind of thing the government says you can't do.' And while Crampton said Bush's initiative may have some strong points, it also could hamper the gospel being preached. For example, government restrictions would not allow faith-based groups receiving federal dollars to evangelize."

EVANGELISM FUTURE WAR

Now, there is so much I would like to say from this angle but let me start with what was proclaimed this year, "Evangelism!" In order to hinder the evangelistic onslaught of churches in America, the good old 'buck' is used to [flatter](#) our leaders. Prior to this, I heard one apostolic leader in particular said, "We need to get some of this money in our apostolic church circles." Without a doubt, statements like these can be honest and sincere but the above facts showed that such a venture by us would prove disastrous, though it is enticing and looks beneficial. I don't know how to put it anymore, to let believers understand that the devil and his angels are cunning perpetrators, beyond our imaginations. Remember what was said in "Don't Compromise Part 2", "They are sometimes the most Charismatic of Preachers and Pastors and without a trace have an assembly falling away without them knowing. You see, the scripture says "who is it that will harm you if you be the followers of that which is good." This is not a command, but a principle. If you, as a fallen angel, go into a church to destroy it from within, to survive you must be philanthropic, kind, sincere, loving and possess other good characteristic on the outside."

Devils already know that they can't touch the believers, to an extent, so they have to use devices and craftiness to get us. Devils are not going to come up to you in a horrendous form; they are going to come as brothers, sisters, relatives, businessmen, sincere leaders and other people that look like they are there for you. Though, I'm fully persuaded that every leader on the face of the planet is set up by God, both 'good' and 'evil;' Nevertheless, the enemy can try to influence them to get at you. If he could trick King David, the man after God's own heart, to number the people, which resulted in the death of many. He can sure influence a few unsaved leaders to agitate the believers through legislator.

"And Satan stood up against Israel, and provoked David to number Israel" (1 Chronicles 21:1). Who did he stand up against, David or Israel? Israel, the believers! He couldn't wipe them out because God had a hedge around them and even all their wars with the Devil controlled nations were victorious. So, as he has been doing since day one, he tries to get us to murder ourselves. You might say, it seems so simply; just to get David to number Israel. Well look at the implications: "So the LORD sent pestilence upon Israel: and there fell of Israel seventy thousand men. And God sent an angel unto Jerusalem to destroy it" (21:14-15). To do what? To destroy it.

You might say, "just a little funds from the government after all it will boost the church and with that people will come." David might have thought the same thing, "counting Israel may be beneficial for

Israel.” But like all deceptions the enemy throws at us, it will seem beneficial, philanthropic and even biblical. Why? No deception can enter your heart unless it has an appealing or sensitive open door. No lie can be told without mixing elements of truth with it. For instance, ‘Jesus, jump off this peak, don’t you know God will give his angels charge over you to bear you up.’ Which is right in and of itself, but contextual, no way: As Christ explained in his answer. ‘Eve, eat this fruit and you’ll be like gods.’ That’s not all wrong either. Look what the Psalmist said, “I have said, ye are gods; and all of you are children of the most high” (Ps. 82:6). I won’t even go into that now, but the point is, when the devil is ready to deceive he uses subtly ways that appeals to us. The ex-satanist Emmanuel Amos said that in a meeting with satan with other Satanists, he was told by the snake himself to use three things at us, “Money, Women and Sex.” These things, in and of themselves, aren’t bad. But they can be used for bad; as all things can. But these three things are inherent, appealing, easily sensitized, so-called necessities and will stay with us forever. As one scripture says, “money answereth all things” (Ecc 10:19).

ITS DEVELOPMENT

In a tract entitled, [“Is your church apart of the New World Order?”](#) we find the following:

According to this list, excerpted from a list of 30 requirements for 501(c) (3) Churches. Put out by the Department of Treasury Internal Revenue Service Pub 1826 (9-94) Cat. no. 21096G, churches must:

1. Be incorporated (BECOME A BUSINESS)
2. Have a recognized creed and "IRS approved form of worship." (Obvious)
3. Have "IRS approved code of doctrine". (Obvious and blasphemous)
4. Have ordained ministers educated in "state accredited colleges."
([Click here to see why](#))
5. Be "neutral on political issues." (We pray)
6. "Have tax exempt status issued by IRS."
7. Pastor must answer to the IRS as to "daily activities of the church." (Obvious)
8. The IRS must be privy to "all financial transactions" of the church. (Obvious)
9. Pastor must supply "names of all donors"- make books records available.
(Obvious)
10. May only use "IRS approved" fundraising methods. (Stifle the move of God)
11. Pastor will be "called to account over any stand taken against the tax system." (Obvious)
12. Church "must advocate and support racial integration." (Obvious)
13. May "not" engage in activities "opposing pornography."
([Click here to see why](#))
14. May "not" support legislation saying, "children belong to parents" rather than state. ([Click here to see why](#))
15. May not form a Political Action Committee nor support legislation "opposing lotteries and gambling activity." (Obvious)
16. May not "oppose the public school system." ([Click here to see why](#))
17. May "not publicly declare" we are to "obey God rather than the government." ([Click here to see why](#))

(Those requirements only pertain to churches that want to escape paying taxes. One other thing not mentioned in those clauses is that you can’t preach against homosexuality, amongst other things. Most businesses cannot operate at a profit today because of taxes. In fact, most small businessmen are either forced to cheat on their taxes and lie to the government simply to make ends meet and to feed their families.)

In other words, unknown to many Apostolic Pastors and leaders, their church is under the influence of the Government who can be influenced by satan. This was done innocently and more than likely wanting to look and be like the Catholic/Protestant churches with beautiful buildings and organized

infrastructure; unknowingly. Unfortunately, many have signed away the “church” in this effort. I didn’t want to say anything about this, because all Apostolic churches in America have this agreement with the IRS and non would opt to break loose from it. So I thought to be silent and you not knowing would have a plea of ignorance – with me not being hated for challenging the norm. Plus, these clauses are not readily carried out and when they do, I believe most true believers will react.

Like the [Executive orders](#) (a set of rules created to fully take over country in a crisis), these IRS clauses just lay there waiting for a turning point for the government to march in and take over your assembly, legally. That is, if you don’t preach what they require you won’t get federal funding and tax breaks; which will plummet the assembly in ‘ruins’. With this in mind those who are not fire brand, Holy Ghost preachers will rather compromise and deny Christ than say “naked I come, naked I shall return.”

DANIEL THE YOUTH/TEEN

I was reading this morning Daniel 6 and it showed the example of a true non-compromising believer. King Darius had just taken over from Nebuchadnezzar’s son and had appointed princes over the providence. “Then this Daniel was preferred above the presidents and princes, because an excellent spirit was in him; and the king thought to set him over the whole realm” (Dan 6:3).

However, his companions didn’t like that and sought to use the government against him: “Then the presidents and princes sought to find occasion against Daniel concerning the kingdom; but they could find none occasion nor fault; forasmuch as he was faithful, neither was there any error or fault found in him. Then said these men, We shall not find any occasion against this Daniel, except we find it against him concerning the law of his God. Then these presidents and princes assembled together to the king, and said thus unto him, King Darius, live for ever. All the presidents of the kingdom, the governors, and the princes, the counsellors, and the captains, have consulted together to establish a royal statute, and to make a firm decree, that whosoever shall ask a petition of any God or man for thirty days, save of thee, O king, he shall be cast into the den of lions. Now, O king, establish the decree, and sign the writing, that it be not changed, according to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not” (Dan 6:4-8).

As explained in the third chapter, the devil can’t touch you so they have to find something within “Christianity” to get at you; as seen with Daniel. They know he has to pray and they know we inherently have to assemble and evangelize. So let’s make a law to violate what they must inherently do and when it is violated bam. Give them the building, like Daniel quarters, and freedom to worship but when the time is right we’ll come in and cut them off. Now that you know the law, are you going to be like Daniel or quiver under the treats to shut you down or imprison you? Look what a true Holy Ghost preacher did:

“Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime” (Dan 6:10).

I love Daniel so much, he’s “bare-face” like me! The scripture says he knew the Law, went to his room, not quietly or in secret but opened the windows and prayed. In other words, “you fools, look, I’m praying to my God!” What a bold non-compromising stands. But when you know your God and your eternal abode, you fear nothing and could care-less what is legislated. Even more, the heathen King love Daniel so much he went on fasting, “Then the king went to his palace, and passed the night fasting” (Dan 6:18) and even prophesied, “Now the king spake and said unto Daniel, Thy God whom thou servest continually, he will deliver thee” (Dan 6:16). With such an anointing on Daniel and now

us, why fear? Why compromise? Why succumb to the “almighty” buck. God is able! God is able! God is able!

You know the rest of the story: “My God hath sent his angel, and hath shut the lions' mouths, that they have not hurt me: forasmuch as before him innocency was found in me; and also before thee, O king, have I done no hurt” (Dan 6:22). I marvel at the Character of Daniel and many of us still can't match it, but through Jesus Christ justification (Heb 10:14) innocency is also found in you and before men. So then, you have a cleanliness far greater than Daniel and God will more than send his angels to defend you and see you through.

However, as I was closing the bible, wiping the ‘matter’ from my eye and getting up from the place I was sleeping, I glanced at the one thing about Daniel we must possess to activate this supernatural experience. It wasn't because he was bold, fearless, possesses an outstanding character or a Hebrew, but because as the scripture said, “Daniel was taken up out of the den, and no manner of hurt was found upon him, **because he believed in his God**” (Dan 6:23). He did what? “Believed in his God!”

WHY WRITE THIS?

Saints of the Most High God both young and old do not let this fire die out which was given unto us from the Apostles and the chief himself, Jesus. We are to go into all the world and preach this gospel and doctrine unhindered. And if anything seems to hinder us, Paul relates that we should “lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us” (Heb 12:1). If taking money from the Government or any source is going to hinder the move of God, go broke. God is able to make all grace abound (increase) unto you. Think of the five thousand and four thousand fed or the money in the fish's mouth.

We don't need an elaborate building to have ‘church’ or function effectively. Actually, the Greek rendering for the term church used in the New Testament and “ecclesia” in the Septuagint (Greek Old Testament) means “called out ones.” Not a building, facility or any man made infrastructure. Wherever the “called out ones” are there you have the church or the Kingdom of God. Remember we said in an earlier letter, “The kingdom is present. For Jesus the kingdom was already present in his own person and ministry, and appeared visibly in the casting out of demons, Satan's power had been broken (Lk 11:17). It was also signified by the many other works that Jesus did, as he reassured John the Baptist (Mt. 11:2). This proclamation of the kingdom is also a reality offered now, not just in the future (Mk 2:11). It is a Kingdom without walls or in essence, it's everywhere and anywhere; “for now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ” (Rev 12:10). The Kingdom of God is within you (Lk 17:21).”

God will make his grace abound to you not only in needed funds but abilities, ingenuity, creativity, improvising and Holy Ghost unexpected miracles. Believe on the Lord, he did it for me and many have received this doctrine money free through this ministry. Let us be like Daniel who **“Believed in his God!”**

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "War and Deception" 2003/03/29 12:53

Praise the Lord everyone,

Right on the heels of the last letter series "[Don't compromise](#)" a startling new continuance of that has sparked, which has to deal with false prophets. If you notice that up to now I haven't even mentioned anything on the war on Iraq; reason being, during these times many self-proclaimed prophets usually arise and give their summations. However, one person wrote me with this concern:

"One of my friends has just made a remark and I have fallen into despair and fear please help me.

My friend said that one of the pastors on LTV (the is lighthouse television it is a Christian TV here) on the This is your day program of Benny Hinn said that the rapture is in about 6 months, I guess he is basing his predictions on the war in Iraq I do not know I do not watch that program. Anyway immediately I was afraid, for my family who are not saved, for my friends and for my self." (**S from Africa**)

Even further, last week Sunday I was eating and decided to flip the Channel to see some news, lo and behold I saw a famous prolific preacher (John Hagee) on television saying something to this effect, "After this war, if it last 2 months or 2 Years, the Arabs will gather together and fight Israel and during that time will be the rapture; or between now and then."

DON'T BE DECIEVED

Children of the most high God be not deceived neither be dismayed at these things, because no man knows the times and even to guess the season is almost impossible. But let us allow the scriptures do the talking:

"Take heed that no man deceive you. For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many. And ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all [these things] must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers places. All these are the beginning of sorrows. Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake. And then shall many be offended, and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another. And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many. And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold. But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come." (Matt 24:4-14).

In other words, don't let some of these unsaved TV evangelists scare you into anything. The one I paraphrased above was talking about sending aide to Israel and from the letter "[Israel and the Kingdom of God](#)" we on the newsletter are aware of deceptions surrounding this.

The bible said, "many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many." And from the series "[Don't Compromise](#)" we see that this is well into effect and with this war, it is increasingly heightened. The enemy will try to use subtly in any possible way to sow his lies and deceits. Be careful of these false prophets and their prophecies. I've listened to some of them and by what they say I'm startled at how many people believe their wrong prophetic guidance of the scriptures. Hear this well, some things are spelt out in the bible about prophecy, but unless you have mastered the basic tenets of salvation (Acts 2:38) you have no right to or any true proficiency in prophecy. In other words, do not take any prophecy from anyone who is not born again. Prophets hear directly from God; as the Bible said, "he

revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets” (Amos 3:7). How can a prophet hear directly from God and not know and practice the true tenets of salvation (Acts 2:38)? This is contrary. Because if you get revelation from God, he would have told you that there is not three of us up here, but one. He would have told you that I’m not partial you must be baptized in my name and I will baptize you in my spirit and bless you with a language that is not earthly. All the prophets of Old preached the monotheistic deity of God (oneness). Check the book, I read it from cover to cover. Isaiah lashed it out the greatest at a people who were sunken into multiple idolatry; “I, even I, am the Lord and beside me there is no savior” (Isa 43:11), “I am the first, and I am the last; and beside me there is no God” (Isa 44:6). This is the fundamental sign of a true prophet, knowing who God is and what is required of us to be saved (Acts 2:38).

My friend don’t take prophecy from someone who is not born again. Because they are not with Christ and therefore their prophecy cannot be 100% accurate. Moreover, Christ said, “He that is not with me is against me” (Luke 11:23). You’re either with Christ or not. If you’re with him, you’ll get true prophecy; if not, who know what you’ll received; and because of that he said, “he that gathereth not with me, scattereth” (Luke 11:23). Having said that, only one born again ministry that I know deals directly with prophecy and that is www.endtime.com. There might be others, but the point is “Take heed that no man deceive you.”

THIS WAR PROVES NOTHING

Let us read a little more in Math 24:

“Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer [is] nigh: So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors. Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away. But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only. But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. Then shall two be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left. Two women shall be grinding at the mill; the one shall be taken, and the other left. Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come. But know this, that if the Goodman of the house had known in what watch the thief would come, he would have watched, and would not have suffered his house to be broken up. Therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh. Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord hath made ruler over his household, to give them meat in due season? Blessed is that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing. (Matt 32:46)

Christ first told them that no man knows the time of his second coming and/or rapture. Then he gave them the parable of the fig tree. As if to say, when these things come to pass then the time is near. But then he said, “Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come.” How comes he told them about the uncertainty of his coming again after he explained to them about the fig tree?

Reason one: Even though he gave them an outline of the season of his coming with the parable of the fig tree, it was still vague and unclear because he wanted us to know but not know. He wanted us to still have that hope of his second coming but didn’t want the hypocrites to know. If the hypocrites knew after attending your church service, they would wait till near the end of the season then try to get saved; not genuine. That’s why he said it in a parable, that hearing they (hypocrites) might not hear and seeing they might not see: But to us, a hope that our Lord will return again. You might even say these guidelines are clear. Not so. Because from Jesus said this about 2000 years ago there

have been many wars and rumors of wars and other things that could fit these guidelines. For instance, many of these false prophets probably jumped and said that it was “The End” at world war 1 and two, the Holocaust, the Inquisition, Vietnam or even the 1991 invasion of Iraq. There are so many instances in history where Matthew 24 could fit; after all this, the hypocrites will give up and say he’s not coming back, I’m going to live like a heathen. But we who are saved will still hope unto the end. That’s why he said, “For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be” (Matt 24:37-39). Because even though the people knew the season of the prophecy they gallivanted until it was too late and without a doubt they were some hypocrites waiting to see the first drop of rain to try to jump on the boat the last minute. For this reason Christ said he would come like a thief in the night: And though he gave us the season, know one will know the time, it will be business as usual.

Reason Two: It is also vague and unclear for some of us born again believers because many of us having quit witnessing and nourishing up on our faith. As one born again believer said to this question “what if you knew God was coming next week?” He said, “I would stop what I’m doing and go evangelize to the lost.” This echoes the sentiments of most of us. God wants us to do that everyday, he wants us to reach out to the lost regardless of him coming now or years down the line when we are dead and gone. As he said in Matthew 24, “Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord hath made ruler over his household, to give them meat in due season? Blessed is that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing. Verily I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods. But and if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming; And shall begin to smite his fellow servants, and to eat and drink with the drunken; The lord of that servant shall come in a day when he looketh not for him, and in an hour that he is not aware of, And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.” (Matt 24:45-50). That is, those of us who claim to be saved yet are not witnessing outside of ‘church’ but in there finding fault and chastising everybody else.

Having said that, in the last two newsletters I made an appeal for those of us in South Florida to attend Beach Fest and give out tracts concerning the true tenets of salvation. However, I didn’t see many people doing that. Just myself and about 6 others. I personally gave out 2000 of these [tracts](#) (pdf) and the rest gave out in the same range. Do we have to do this? Couldn’t we find something else to do? Are we doing it because we are certain the Lord is coming next week? No, but “Blessed is that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing.” It’s a sacrifice and having declared this year a year of Evangelism we should be vigilant to getting this apostles’ message to as many people as possible. This is the real war!

BUT PRAY YE...

“But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the sabbath day: For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect’s sake those days shall be shortened”(Matt 24:20-21).

This is a verse in Matthew 24 that I really didn’t want to speak on because the implications are strangely profound. It shows the notion that though God alone knows the time of our departure it is still not settled in his mind at what time to do it, even though we know the order of prophetic events. He said, “pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the sabbath day.” The way winter and Sabbath is used shows us that it correlates in meaning or suggest the same meaning. Now, the only meaning the two can have is rest. Sabbath means rest and winter is a time also of rest or hibernation. This suggests that there is a set time for the church to be raptured, which begins our rest and the

inhabitants of earth be drenched in tribulation as never seen before. God said pray that we get out of here before that time because when it arrives, just woe on top of woe's. You might say, the order of prophetic events, including the rapture, are set and cannot be change. Christ agrees when he said in the same chapter, "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away" (Matt 24:35). However, notice the verse that immediately follows it. "But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only" (Matt 24:3). A 'but' after a sentence usually signifies an exception to what was said. In other words, though he made plain the order of events, he went ahead and said "BUT" – I still can take you out at whatever time I choose. That's why he said, "pray ye that your flight" be not in the time when we should be resting. This shows the sovereignty of God! The same God who is one and revealest secrets unto his servants (born again believers) the prophets.

Have a great week in the Lord and take your mind off the war with Iraq by re-reading this letter that was sent when the space shuttle was blown up; entitled, "[Mark the Perfect Man](#)"

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

[Archives](#) : "Don't Compromise" ::Part 1:: 2003/03/01 06:20

Schema (due 6:4) to all,

It has been brought to my attention by many, of a special day of prayer; that is, March 3, 2003 or 03-03-03. Many deem this day as a one in a lifetime day because of the occurring date; but 01-01-01, 02-02-02, 04-04-04 etc are also one in a life time dates. However, the origin for the specialty of this date has its roots in the theology of the Trinity, of which it is said to signify. Am I saying don't pray on this day, no! Pray everyday, pray without ceasing. What I'm trying to say is, the doctrine of the Nicolaitanes (Rev 2:15-16) or trinity have been so pervasive that even those who hold to the truth are compromising; even though the Apostles warned us, "If there come any unto you, and bring not this doctrine, receive him not into your house, neither bid him God speed"(2 John 1:10). The word used for "speed" in the Greek is 'Chairo', which means "to give one greeting, salute" "to be well, thrive" "in salutations, hail!" In other words, don't even regard them much more to cleave to their doctrine which God hates.

WHO ARE THE NICOLAITANES AND WHY?

"It wasn't until after the so called 'apostolic age' and Nice Council that the theory of a three person Godhead was formally introduced into the church. Slowly but surely, theologians were making the Godhead an issue, which eventually caused divisions within the Christian Community. Finally, in 325 A.D Emperor Constantine called for a meeting of all the Bishops of the "organized" church to settle the dispute. Hundreds of others attended this meeting to express their views. There were about fifteen hundred delegates in all; and the lay-people outnumbered the bishops five to one in the delegation. At this, the first of all "Ecumenical Councils," held in Nicaea (now Iznik, Turkey) in 325 A.D. The subject of the Godhead became an issue and a cardinal doctrine, causing a two way split among the people. But in spite of the large number of lay people present, opposing the idea of 'three persons' in the God head, the Nicolaitanes (formal clergy), organized formal Christianity and Constantine's political plan out-maneuvered and out-voted the apostles' church that had since been prominent.

When the Nicene Creed became law, Constantine ordered that anyone who had been baptized in Jesus' name must be rebaptized, and cease preaching their "Oneness Doctrine". He also decreed that anyone refusing to obey would be excommunicated and have their church property and personal property seized. When this edict still did not force the faithful to change, a bloody persecution began to take place. The Oneness believers were termed Monarchian Modalist and deemed to be heretics. The Word of God was actually suppressed by many during the Dark Ages, because when the Bible is actually read and understood, the deception becomes painfully clear. As a result, 68,000,000 Protestants or anti-Nice Council believers were put to death.

After he was raised, Christ warned against this doctrine, yet still it is so prevalent. He said, "So hast thou also them that hold the doctrine of the Nicolaitans, which thing I hate. Repent..." (Rev 2:15-16). Repent means to turn and thus in this phrase it means to turn from the teaching of the Trinity and all other doctrines the Nicolaitanes have bred! Jesus hated this and warns the people to repent or else "I will come upon you quickly and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth."

IT'S A CONSPIRACY

Believe it or not this is a well orchestrated plan by the enemy to bring in his New World Order New Ageism scheme. Satan and his cohorts didn't just pop up one day and 'wha-la' the New Age is here.

It took years of false Christian teaching, discrediting those that hold to the truth, secular humanist teaching (evolution etc), corruption in the church to cause general lack of trust, general experiments of other beliefs, mixture of eastern religions and others. The forces of darkness took years in planning and executing these things. Why?

Because, for the New World Order to be brought in, Christianity has to be silenced or destroyed. Unfortunately for them that cannot happen, not even "the gates of hell can prevail." So the next best thing is to water it down so much that we have a large sect of people claiming to be Christians with all its orthodoxy and yet not saved. It's like Samson and Delilah, Samson was so drained that he thought he had the power but on confrontation he didn't. Similarly, with these large groups of people claiming to be save, because of a sinner's prayer or recited 'faith' script, there will have no power to fight or take flight when the test comes or when the trumpet blows.

This scheme has been so successful that there is only a remnant of believers left who hold on to the truth. The sinner's prayer has replaced true salvation and separation of the church and the world is so non-existent that I often wonder if there is a distinction in music, dress, lifestyle and even words.

The plot is, if we can water down Christianity so much that anyone that says they believe in Christ is saved without being empowered by being born again, then we can graft everyone in with them. In other words, if we can get a Muslim to say he believes in Christ and that's enough for salvation then we can get a unified religion without any affront from the 'radicals', we'll even discredit them by publicly certifying them as damned heretics.

CONSPIRACY IN ACTION

Last Sunday at church, a friend of mine came to me and said that he was so shocked while watching television in the week, because a 'Christian' preacher came on and said that there are other ways to God. I quickly told him that was confirmation, because this week I was fasting and pondering about the contents of this letter and its issuance. I also told him that this was the plan of the devil from the Nice Council and other prominent men of "Christianity" have opted to make the same statements.

Notice how this scheme has worked extremely well:

Rev. Robert Schuller recently appeared on the TBN Praise the Lord show and talked about his visit to Syria in December 1999. He had been invited by the leading Muslim leader of the world, the Grand Mufti, to preach in his own Mosque in Damascus on December 17. Paul Crouch was curious about this very unusual invitation. The reverend related this story.

- **Schuller** [Questioning the Grand Mufti] "First of all, let me ask you: 'How many Christians do you have in Syria?'"
- **Grand Mufti** "Oh, I would think, maybe 17 millions." [Population exceeds 17 millions]
- **Schuller** "No. I said Christians?"
- **Grand Mufti** [he replied with the same answer] "I would say about 17 millions. This is my territory. [And he added] You can't be a Muslim in Syria if you're not a follower of Jesus Christ."

In other words, the Grand Mufti and agreeing Schuller, qualifies these Muslims as being saved. So then if a Hindu, Buddhist or anyone from any religion makes this statement of confession, even if they continue to do what they were doing, they are save. Schuller confirms this satanic conspiracy in his interview with Larry King:

- **King** [asking why he met the Grand Mufti] "And why are you here?" The idea of bringing religions together, right?"
- **Schuller** "Absolutely.... We're in a totally new era...the age of being able to indoctrinate people is finished..."
- **King** "Does [this visit], Robert Schuller, give you encouragement...?"
- **Schuller** "Oh, absolutely...the Grand Mufti said...'religion is like rain that falls... the extremists...pollute the pure water'.... I predict we're going to focus in the next millennium as religious leaders to clean up the pollution in religion...' "

Even the acclaimed Billy Graham was noted as saying:

"Well, Christianity and being a true believer--you know, I think there's the Body of Christ. This comes from all the Christian groups around the world, outside the Christian groups. I think everybody that loves Christ, or knows Christ, whether they're conscious of it or not, they're members of the Body of Christ. And I don't think that we're going to see a great sweeping revival, that will turn the whole world to Christ at any time. I think James answered that, the Apostle James in the first council in Jerusalem, when he said that God's purpose for this age is to call out a people for His name. And that's what God is doing today, He's calling people out of the world for His name, whether they come from the Muslim world, or the Buddhist world, or the Christian world or the non-believing world, they are members of the Body of Christ because they've been called by God. **They may not even know the name of Jesus but they know in their hearts that they need something that they don't have, and they turn to the only light that they have, and I think that they are saved, and that they're going to be with us in heaven.**"

Even the Pope is with this conspiracy. He said,

"The plan of salvation also includes those who acknowledge the Creator, in the first place amongst whom are the Muslims; these profess to hold the faith of Abraham, and together with us, they adore the one, merciful God, mankind's judge on the last day".

God help us! No wonder in America 90 % or more say they are saved. This scripture has clearly been realized, "having a form of godliness but denying the power thereof."

My friend this is the invitation and future implication, "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shall be save" (Acts 16:31). But this is the affirmation and final thesis, spoken by the Lord himself, "Except a man be born of the water and of the spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God" (John 3:5). Which is Repentance and baptisms (Acts 2:38). There is no other way to be saved!!!

DON'T COMPROMISE!


Men and Women of the true Apostles faith, without a shadow of doubt in my mind these men and many other so-called stalwarts of Christendom are greatly in error of truth with salvation, deity and consequently everything else. Through them, many are being led away by the devil to a red hot hell, "if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch"(Math 15:14).

The thing is, not only are Apostolics not preaching and reproofing these doctrines as the bible told us to do (Eph 5:11), but many are compromising. Some have even gone as far as to rearrange their statements of belief to fit the doctrine of the Nicolaitans; the same doctrine that God hates.

Pastors don't compromise, Ministers don't compromise, Teachers don't compromise, Prophets don't compromise, Apostles you better not compromise, Youths don't compromise, Brothers don't

compromise, Sisters don't compromise, Greeks don't compromise, Hebrews don't compromise, Blacks don't compromise, Caucasians don't compromise, Latinos don't compromise, born again believers of the most holy faith from all races and nationalities **DO NOT COMPROMISE THIS APOSTLES' DOCTRINE!**

The content of this letter was first written in the following book, below. The devil is fighting it, because when its release, many will learn doctrine and those that err in spirit will get understanding; but the book is sealed and I ask your personal prayers for it's furtherance and for this ministry. Here are some testimonies from it, [click here](#) (then click open). If God is willing, I'll provide a pre-copy of the book in the future. Pass the word on and don't compromise, you will reap if you faint not!

	Click here to go to the page it will appear on when it's available. Please book mark (add to favorites) that page, so you'll know. Or, you can also make threeg.com your homepage. You'll see these options when you click here.	
<p>"THE VOICE..."</p>	Testimonies	<<Click Open

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



Archives : "Don't Compromise" ::Part 2:: 2003/03/08

Shema and blessings to all,

The [last letter](#) was an eye opener and this will be no different, it will either break or strengthened your faith; then you'll know if you're of the faith. It's a bit **lengthy** but seeks to cement the fact that you have the truth and though you might not feel the pressure directly, there is a great strain to compromise. In fact, this letter will leave you not only in awe but also let you know that men are sent in disguises to breed this compromise. But my dear friend, don't even for a second compromise this faith, which the Lord Jesus Christ fought so hard to give to you. Beware of these men and don't compromise.

MEN SENT IN DISGUISES: MIND CONTROL SLAVES

"Billy Graham is a "prophet" who works for [a] Network, [under the influence of mind control]. During the show, Billy Graham told the American people we need to embrace the New World Order. Billy Graham is also on record stating that people can have salvation through paganism (another name for witchcraft). For instance, in McCall Magazine (Jan. 1987) Graham stated, "I used to believe that pagans in far-off countries were lost--were going to hell. I no longer believe that. I believe that there are other ways of recognizing the existence of God--through nature, for instance." The point is that churches turn a blind eye to these things.... After David Hill became a Christian, he used his first hand knowledge of the Mafia, the occult world such as his Masonic experience to put the pieces together about the NWO. David Hill... was a friend of Franklin Graham (Billy's son) and he had lived for two years at Billy Graham's house. He didn't realize that Graham had been sucked into the New World Order until he had confronted Billy Graham. David Hill spent 18 hours in a hotel room warning Billy Graham about the New World Order. Billy Graham told David Hill at the end of their two days of talking in this eastern U.S. hotel room that he was "a captive of that [NWO] organization." In other words, after placing himself under the Illuminati's sponsorship in the late '40s, Billy Graham has had the choice of continuing to do his job for them, or being destroyed. Since they created who he is, they can destroy him. And he knows it. Even a well-informed Christian like David Hill, who tried to warn Billy Graham about the NWO, was unaware of the extent of the deception of the Illuminati's mind control. [Because] Billy Graham, who is a Monarch handler, is very adept at weaving in programming language in with biblical messages. All of us, whether Christian or not, must step out of the lies and look clearly out into the darkness and see every facet of this evil mind-control."

Friends, when I wrote about this new ageist agenda in part one I had no knowledge of this, it was purely led by the spirit of God, I just knew where to locate the info. You can read more about Billy Graham, other slave handlers/Mind Control victims by [CLICKING HERE](#) OR [HERE](#), OR [HERE](#).

MEN SENT IN DISGUISES: POLITICAL

Unaware to most, men are sent in your church to tear it down for political gains. It's hard to separate satan's evil agenda from Politics. This Political agenda is just a cover up to destroy the church, period; and any appearance of it. The following example will illustrate this, the essence is the same, though it was not effected in a born again assembly:

"Mrs. Bella Dodd spent most of her life in the Communist Party of America and was Attorney General designate had the Party won the White House. After her defection, she revealed that one of her jobs as a Communist agent was to encourage young radicals (not always card-carrying Communists) to enter Catholic seminaries. She said that before she had left the Party in the U.S., she had

encouraged almost 1,000 young radicals to infiltrate the seminaries and religious orders . . . and she was only one Communist.

Brother Joseph Natale, Founder of Most Holy Family Monastery, was present at one of Bella Dodd's lectures in the early 1950's. He relates: "I listened to that woman for four hours and she had my hair standing on end. Everything she said has been fulfilled to the letter. You would think she was the world's greatest prophet, but she was no prophet. She was merely exposing the step-by-step battle plan of Communist subversion of the Catholic Church. She explained that of all the world's religions, the Church was the only one feared by the Communists, for it was its only effective opponent." Speaking as an ex-Communist, she said: "In the 1930's, we put eleven hundred men into the priesthood in order to destroy the Church from within." The idea was for these men to be ordained, and then climb the ladder of influence and authority as Monsignors and Bishops. Back then, she said: "Right now they are in the highest places in the Church." Brother Joseph went on relating what Bella Dodd had said: "The whole idea was to destroy, not the institution of the Church, but rather the Faith of the people, and even use the institution of the Church, if possible, to destroy the Faith through the promotion of a pseudo-religion." Like duh, Read the rest by [CLICKING HERE](#).

MEN SENT IN DISGUISES: SATAN'S ANGELS

Unaware to many, though the bible stated it plainly, satan and his evil regime have invaded the church as ordained ministers, prophets, Pastors and every prominent position in the church. I wish I could explain it to you, but when I start to think about it my heart become saddened. Even seeing assemblies deceived by these "grievous wolves." They are sometimes the most Charismatic of Preachers and Pastors and without a trace have an assembly falling away without them knowing. You see, the scripture says "who is it that will harm you if you be the followers of that which is good." This is not a command, but a principle. If you, as a fallen angel, go into a church to destroy it from within, to survive you must be philanthropic, kind, sincere, loving and possess other good characteristics on the outside. Through discernment the true prophets can know them, but by their good works are intimidated to speak out against them, where there is no evidence to speak out against. Even Christ voice this principle, "Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves" (Matt 7:15) Then they are other fallen angels who are not so careful, by their fruits you'll know these as Jude said, they are "Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever" (Jude 1:13). This was not talking about Human beings, but stars that fell with Lucifer; now in disguise as men in your church. Another verse said, "And, behold, they cried out, saying, What have we to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of God? art thou come hither to torment us before the time?" (Matt 8:29) The spirits knew there is a time for torment for them – "torment us before the time"; in other words, these are "reserved the blackness of darkness forever." Reserve means that it was built for them and they cannot escape it, only humans can be going to hell today, repent tomorrow and change their eternal residence to glory; the fallen ones are reserved and they are in your church to get some permanent house guests through deception; remember, "the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever" (Rev 20:10). Beware! Learn more by [CLICKING HERE](#).

MEN SENT IN DISGUISES: SATANISTS

Satanists are men who have sold out their entire life to satan and even given up being a complete human to become part human and part spiritual. Emmanuel Amos Eni was such a one and he recorded the following:

"We are witnesses today that there are many possessed persons in the churches; some speak in

tongues and even prophesy. Only those with the Spirit of God can discern these fellows. But we are here discussing the agents of Satan in the churches. They come to:

1. Cause quarrels and confusion in the churches.
2. Scatter the churches
3. Make men and women sleep while the sermon is on.
4. Cause distraction of various sorts when the service is on.
5. Win souls for Satan.

There was this sister - Sister J (name withheld). She was a full member of one of the 'living' churches. She partook in all the activities in the church and was very active in them. But her character at a point became suspicious, so a few of us decided to visit her and her house and to find out what was really wrong with her. While interviewing her, the spirits in her were provoked and began manifesting and then told us she was their agent in the church. These demons were cast out of her and deliverance was manifested to her. "Sister, how come you are an agent yet a full member of the church" we asked. What she told us was:

It all started one day, after a Sunday service, a 'sister' (female believer in Christ, so she thought) came to her and expressed her desire to be close to her because according to this 'sister' she admired Sister J's Christian life. She accepted her friendship without reservation. She stayed with Sister J for a while and later left.

Her visits became regular and on each visit she brought gifts to Sister J. The gifts ranged from dresses, shoes, money etc. On some occasion Sister J's friend would come with many other girls. This continued for a period and when the 'sister' saw that she had succeeded in putting out the "light of Christ in Sister J" [zeal], she changed and started visiting Sister J in the spirit. Sister J was then given a red cloth, water stone, ring for her right toe, chain for her ankle, and because she had eaten so much with them and had taken so much from them, there was no chances of turning back. She entered into covenant with them and started attending their meetings, she could change to snake, bat etc. She then became their agent to win souls for them in the church. That is why the child of God should ask God for the spirit of discernment to enable him/her to identify them at a glance. The moment you know you have recognized them, they make sure they do not come near you. The reason being, their Master will warn them about you!" Read the rest by [CLICKING HERE](#)

MEN SENT IN DISGUISES: RELIGIOUS DERELICTS

The first three categories were men under real satanic powers, but then they are ordinary men influenced by them. Jesus said, "But beware of men: for they will deliver you up to the councils, and they will scourge you in their synagogues"(Matt 10:17-19). Men, not angels, Satanist, monarch slaves or any other out of the 'norm' contraption: Blatantly ignorant of true doctrine and/or 'sincerely' seeking gains from Christianity.

By reason and logics anyone seeking to understand the tenets of salvation on their own, will often be led to the famous and undoctinal teachings of the trinity, salvation by a sinner's prayer and other loose doctrines; because it can be worked out by men's intelligence. After grasping and mastering these doctrines, which is intellectually gratifying, one would seek to spread this out of sincerity or for gains. Usually upon confrontation they will not back down when faced with the truth, simply because of Pride or fear. These are not Satanist, angels or other deceivers, but simple religious derelicts acting upon their spiritual vacuums and finding comfort in religious gymnastic – loose doctrine.

The more adept one becomes in these doctrines, the more one feels a sense of being an advance well rounded Christian. To the Darwinists, evolution sounds good and there is a great deal of study to fully grasp it. To some scientific minds, it's gratifying and rewarding for pursuing the science field. However, it's a bunch of garbage and a real scientist will confess that creation is the only explanation for life. Nevertheless, an evolutionist will not accept this because of the years of study and his or her overwhelming evidence that proves otherwise. Similarly, many have started this Christian race with wrong motives or on the wrong foot and have gotten a foot whole in erroneous doctrines. Such persons consequently lack salvation and usually pass this same religiosity to their peers and flocks. These are not in any of the categories mentioned above and far out number them.

You might say, "why lift up a Billy Graham, Schuller, the Pope or any other person in this [categories](#)? Because, they are the trendsetters for this group and even the originators. In fact, all trendsetters in popular "Christianity" and the world are Monarch Mind Control Slaves, fallen angels or Satanist. It's like a chain reaction, anyone in these [categories](#) set a doctrine or a particular religiosity in motion and all religious derelicts follow suit: Especially after trusted years of Christian service and Philanthropy; no wonder Graham and Schuller can get away with saying things like there is salvation beside Jesus Christ.

These four groups, Mind Control Slaves, Satanists, Fallen Angels and Religious Derelicts are working towards destroying the church through water down and false Christian doctrines, in an effort to merge a one world religion often called [INTERFAITHISM](#). To see it's progression [CLICK HERE](#).

MEN SENT IN DISGUISES: DECIEVED AND COMPROMISERS

Now we are more into our own apostolic realms, which is the main stage for sending these men; simple because we hold to the truth. The Apostle Paul writes, "Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils" (1Ti 4:1); or, accepting the doctrine of devils – trinity, salvation by prayer or other ways to God. With the first four, often times they will manifest by going out as the Apostle John mentioned, "They went out from us, but they were not of us; for if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued with us: but they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us" (1John 2:19). In other words, they weren't saved in the first place and manifest this by leaving the faith. You wouldn't believe how many popular preachers (now undoctinal) were brought up under the true apostles' teaching.

Then they are genuine born again believers, who were pressured into compromise, which is the reason for writing this series. Hang on a little and bear with me on this history lesson.

According to History, Peter died approximately 67 A.D. Before his death he appointed men who had like belief, revelation and instruction in the way of the Lord, so as to prevent any element of men departing from the faith; or so it was intended.

Peter	42-67 A.D
Linus	67-79 A.D
Anacletus	79-90 A.D
Clement	90-99 A.D
Evaristus	99-107 A.D
Alexander	107-116 A.D
Sixtus	116-125 A.D
Telesphorus	125-136 A.D
Hyginus	136-146 A.D

Pius	140-154 A.D
Arucetus	154-165 A.D
Soter	166-174 A.D
Eleutherus	174-189 A.D
Victor	189-198 A.D
Zephyrinus	198-217 A.D
Callistus	217-222 A.D

All these leaders believed in what this bible teaches. That is, one God, who is Father, the same is Jesus in Flesh and of course he is the Holy Ghost. They didn't believe in three persons, three spirits or three Gods as one. Therefore, their baptismal formula wasn't any different; rather, baptism was performed in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, as evidenced throughout the New Testament.

J.N.D Kelly has stated that: "Zephyrinus and Callistus [last two above] were ... conservatives holding fast to a monarchian tradition which antedated the whole movement of thought inaugurated by the apologist." Kelly recognized that a belief in one being as God was the doctrine taught by the apostles, and that [the] doctrine of the trinity arose later.

Zephyrinus, bishop of Rome 199-217 affirms this when he was quoted as saying, "I know there is one God, [who is] Jesus Christ, and I know no other."

And Callistus issued a statement after he became bishop in 217 A.D, which shows that he did not believe in a Trinity. He wrote: "The word is the son Himself, the father Himself. There is only one and the same indivisible Spirit, except in name...The personality of Father cannot be duplicated."

What happened to change this faith to the current belief of the Trinity and false salvation claims in Rome?

Catholics, developers of the Trinity, were increasing in numbers; they were becoming a much larger clergy. Unfortunately, Callistus, last one above, was a compromiser. He turned on his own ministers in order to maintain popularity. Tertullian branded him a 'Bishop of Bishops'. As a compromiser, Callistus apparently tacitly approved of teachers of the trinity who remained in his district. On October 14, 222 A.D, Callistus reportedly was murdered by an angry mob who cast him into a well on the church property in the Roman district of Trastevere.

What happened next created years of apostasy; which by the dictionary's definition means "abandonment of [initial] belief." Bishop Urban (222-230 A.D), who was a believer in the Trinity, became the first Roman Catholic successor to the chair of the true St. Peter. And of course you see the startling effects of this today, by the prominence of the Catholic Church (1 billion adherents) and her protestant daughters who all follow erroneous doctrines.

Saints of the most high God, do not compromise!

DON'T COMPROMISE

As I stressed through the spirit of the Lord in Part one and as seen above, do not compromise this apostles' doctrine. Don't sell out your faith to be popular, accepted or for a false sense of humility. You have the truth and you must hold to it and "If there come any unto you, and bring not this doctrine, receive him not into your house, neither bid him God speed" (2 John 1:10)

Last year “Leaders of America's major Pentecostal and charismatic movements have met secretly in a historic meeting intended to build bridges between different groups that have been at odds or a distance for years. Among the participants were TV preachers Kenneth and Gloria Copeland, International Foursquare President Paul Risser, Assemblies of God General Superintendent Thomas Trask, International Pentecostal Holiness Church General Superintendent James Leggett, and United Pentecostal Church (UPC) International General Superintendent Kenneth Haney. The diverse group plans to cement the groundbreaking gathering, held at the end of April, with some sort of united ministry effort in the months to come, possibly a combined church-planting effort in a major city” ([CLICK HERE](#) to read rest).

Though this sounds good, and believe you it's the desire of any true believer in Christ, but many of these believer fall in one of the first four categories mentioned. Christ already told us that we “shall be hated of all men for my name's sake: but he that endureth to the end shall be saved.” In other words, there can never be a bridge of denominations until all accept the true tenets of salvation laid down by God. If these leaders can be categories in one of the five categories above, then this will never happen; events like these might only seek to breed compromise among the true born again believers. Again I say, do not compromise, for “Except a man be born of the water and of the spirit, he cannot enter into the Kingdom of God” (John 3:5, Acts 2:38)! Truth cannot be twisted, interpreted or become variable! There is neither half-truths nor half lies! Truth just is! Accept it and live, Compromise it and die!

“Shema Yisrael, Adonai Eloheinu Adonai echad”
DUE 6:4 IN HEBREW.

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "Don't Compromise" ::The Conclusion:: 2003/03/15

Praise the Lord,

Hope you were edified by [Part 1](#) and [Part 2](#) of the series "Don't Compromise!" Only truth can separate us and set us free and it cannot be compromised. Too many of our brethrens are falling away from truth and thus receiving the condemnation of error, along with the many that follow. On the other hand, Truth is not necessarily what Apostolics teach, but what the bible teaches! As I stated in the last newsletter "Truth cannot be twisted, interpreted or become variable! There is neither half-truths nor half lies! Truth just is! Accept it and live, Compromise it and die!" This is what threeq.com is about – TRUTH! This is what "The Voice" is about – truth!

This is why I have made my life hazardous, for truth sake. The world needs to know that "Except a man be born of the water and of the spirit, he cannot enter into the Kingdom of God" (John 3:5, Acts 2:38)! They need to know that this same Jesus who the Jews crucified is both Lord and the very God of heaven, not apart of or a fraction of a whole or three beings in unity! One Lord, one faith, one baptism! Don't compromise it! Don't Compromise it! Don't Compromise it!

AS I PROMISED

As I promised in Part One, here is a copy of the book the Lord has graced my hands to author. It holds the truth to all salvation doctrine; I mean I can give my life on it. Every principle doctrine that is taught is dealt with in it and even some doctrines that Apostolics haven't even embraced as yet, like Justification. Most of you don't even know what I'm talking about; though ¾ of the Epistles were dedicated to it. No other book has covered completely all the tenets of salvation like this; and if anyone after reading this, is still unclear about true doctrine, salvation, deity of God, etc cannot be taught. In fact, it has more questions answered than any other book written on salvation, though 100 FAQ's are at the back. You might say, "only the bible has this quality;" you are right! It's a scripture by scripture parallel of the truth about salvation, not someone's doctrine or idea. It's the unadulterated rightly divided 'word', making the salvation doctrine easy to understand; because "doctrine...shalt both save thyself, and them that hear" (1 Tim 4:16). As a bible scholar once said, "The best commentary on scripture is scripture itself – 'comparing spiritual things with spiritual' – which yields a threefold result, interpretation, illustration, illumination. The Bible has its own lexicon, defining its terms, its own expositor, explaining its meaning, its own interpreter, unlocking its mysteries."

Enough, here it is. If God be willing the hard copy will be out this summer. <ALIGN=CENTER>

	In PDF	pdf zipped
	In MSWord	Word Zipped
	If printing it's 260 pages	If printing it's 260 pages
	To Print books, one needs Adobe Acrobat Reader Plus! Here is how to use it	To Print books in MS WORD doc, MS WORD is needed. Don't have one? Here is a free MS WORD viewer

ABOUT THREEQ.COM

Threeq.com was created to deal undividedly with truth, starting with the three most basic and important questions to man, "Where am I coming from?" "Why am I here?" "Where am I going?" Through this ministry, many have come to these truths and hundred of thousands of lives have been touched. I can't put all the testimonies here, so you can get a glimpse of some by reading the praise worth document by [clicking here](#)

Here is an excerpt from our actual Mission Statement:

"From the dawn of man, God had always dialogue with men and have continue to do so. This means that the infinite or variables can be easily deciphered or brought to our scope. Therefore, we can have and always had, Absolute Truth. Without it man is only lost in the paradigm of his own imagination and the influences of outward forces. Without it, man can only act without the benefit of true spiritual intellectualism - of which we are really spirit beings; we would have denied the purpose, essence and vicissitude of life.

Without it, we are only playing with life and not really living it; we would become intellectual derelicts and empty geniuses. Without it, 'churches' have become the 'synagogue of satan' and have festered more lies than truth. The often result is deception and satan's joyous triumph is a beautiful cathedral or church building of sincere people thinking they are saved, when they're not.

We at Liberation International Ministries (Liberation International for short), will try to show our church populace and community at large absolute truth, by the grace of God. We will attempt to give you the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help us God...Our intension is to make absolute truth be known, whether accepted or rejected. Truth will not be replaced, 'side-stepped,' covered up or 'ditched' for any comfort, popularity, fortune or acceptability." (You can read the rest by [Clicking Here](#)).

THE "APOSTOILC VOICE NEWSLETTER"

Well you receive it, so you know the dedication of truth that is written. Here are some recent testimonies:

"Greetings, Thanks for including me in your list - I was Trinitarian believer for about eight years but Praise God He is so merciful to me that He opened my eyes in 1996 to the REAL truth. I came to know that JESUS is the only ONE true God." -- George P, **Saudi Arabia**

"I enjoy your messages, Nona Freeman was with us this weekend..What a joy..she was to listen too. I've sent my daughter a copy of your email this week, and will continue, because we have to be vigilant, redeeming the time for the days are evil." - Bro **Joe Allison**

"I just want to thank God very much that you mailed this message just on time. IThank God for your work and God bless you and your ministry." - Pastor Oyang Seseray, **INDONESIA**

"Praise the Lord! This subject is a confirmation of what I preached on last two weeks ago and until now about the "necessity of fulfilling Acts 2:38 and John 3 - Born Again of Water and of the Spirit"... as not all that say Born Again is really born in the Kingdom of God! Not all that "confessed" "obeyed" the plan of salvation...not all that says "new creatures are really renewed" our God demands the "fruit of repentance" our God demands to "show forth" the light! ...You're right Pastor! On this

teaching...may our Lord JC protect this teaching to reach more souls who are still groping in darkness believing they already see the light! More power in JC Name! From **KSA** we are praying for this web site's victory!"

As against what most assume I'm not eloquent, esteemed or ordained as you perceive it. In fact, this newsletter was started when I was 19 years old and just earlier this year I've received a ministerial license. But "My doctrine is not mine, but his that sent me" (John 7:16). God has really pulled me out from among them and as he first said to me, "I desire a teaching priest." When I said yes, my life turned upside down; another time I give you the testimonies. However, from 16-17 I started preaching the word from pulpit and street (thank God for student Fellowship back in my home church). To the point where the very ungodly would call me for prayers. I remember one time a group of famous sound system players asked me to pray for them, they were traveling overseas. Lo and behold, one of them took out their gun and put it down saying "I can't pray with this." Youths came to my home for counseling and prayer. Most of these happened in my teens; as you might now assume, I'm very young, unknown and not esteemed. As one person wrote me and said, "I would like to know who is oneil" – **Jesusgirl20**

However, so was our Lord Jesus Christ and so will anyone that follows the direction of truth. In fact, he went ahead and said, "that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God" (Lk 16:15). God always chooses the unknown, not esteemed and little things to confound the wisdom of the wise that even the greats of the earth have to marvel. Take this quote from one of the greats on their death bed:

"I die before my time and my body shall be given back to the earth and devoured by worms. What an abysmal gulf between my deep miseries and the eternal Kingdom of Christ. I marvel that whereas the ambitious dreams of myself and of Alexander [the Great] and of Caesar should have vanished into thin air, a Judean peasant –Jesus—should be able to stretch his hands across the centuries, and control the destinies of men and nations." -- **NAPOLEAN**

I couldn't have said it better myself. What a great God we serve, saints of the most high God let us cleave to this "Judean Peasant" and don't compromise this gospel to fashion ourselves like the greats of the earth; who are dying without truth. I'm no great person in the sight of men and if I continue to preach truth I sure won't be, but for this cause came we into the world. As David said, "I shall be satisfied when I awake with thy likeness." Let us labor in truth to enter this rest. If you want to learn more about me, [click here](#) .

HELP!

At this point in ministry, we need help to spread the truth, especially as the enemy tries to find ways to bring down. One such way is that injesus.com, the company we use to send out the newsletter will start charging beginning next month. But thank God I.C.O.F has stepped in and said they will sponsor the continuance of the newsletter. So you'll see their logo at the end of the newsletter beginning next month.

A. We also need finances to get the truth out to as many persons as possible; can't get into that right now. But if the Lord laid it on your heart to help this ministry touched millions of lives as it has been doing, [click here](#) to learn more. Or if you are interested in donating right now [click here](#) .

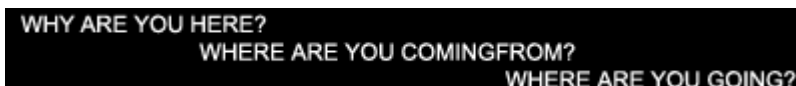
B. They are other ways to help. For instance, this person wrote, "I just had a question, do you all do these newsletters in Spanish? And if you do, can I get it? I really enjoy the newsletters ... but I'm not very good at translating" - Yadira Valenzuela

C. With the vast majority of persons around the world linking to site it would be a blessing to have brethren who are experts in web-design and have a mastery of a foreign language to assist us with site development in that language. [Click here](#) for the [language portal](#). We also need brethren who are interested in proof-reading the materials on the site for grammatical and spelling errors and inconsistencies. I'm not the best speller.

D. We have a great deal of infrastructure to our site. For instance,

1. [Online Counseling](#)
2. [Online Tracts](#)
3. [Audio/Video](#) (you guys will love this page)
4. [Bible Study Tool links](#)
5. [Books](#)
6. [Web Evangelism](#)
7. [And other features all FREE to you](#)

So if you have a website you can use this banner to link to us or [click here](#) for more sizes and variety; link them to threeeq.com:



E. Here is a flyer to print for distribution on your notice board or church bulletins. [Poster 1](#) and [Poster 2](#) (pdf's); larger ones are [HERE](#).

F. We especially need prayer warriors who would be willing to pray for this ministry continually and to prevent it from attacks. For instance, shutting down the website over trumped up charges (happened with the first hosting company), hacking the site and replacing the materials with porn (they did it to Noel Jones old domain) or anything defamatory, perpetrate the newsletter or try to stop the recipients from receiving it. Smearing the author in an attempt to disdain the ministry. Block funds from being received. Plus many more things in the way of attacks. But no weapon formed against this ministry shall prosper! "Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I bind, neutralize and bring to naught every plot, scheme and attacks of the enemy against this ministry and it's workers. By the power invested in me I decree that any being that attempt to discredit the ministry will be utterly chastised and be bewildered for their attempts and it be known for this reason. I loose the plans, sub ministries, monies, workers, results and distribution of the truth from this ministry to the world and I proclaim liberty for humanity through it. Moreover, let the Holy Angels of Heaven be on the defense of this ministry against any being; human, angels or any other creature! I speak these things and call it down in the NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OF NAZAREHT! SO LET IT BE! LET GOD ARISE AND LET HIS ENEMIES BE SCATTERED!"

If you feel led to pray for this ministry send us an email at answers@threeeq.com . We need you. In addition, by way of dialogue, Bro. Stan Hallet has not been working on the apostolic church directory and other sites as before; regardless of the reasons. This is just the enemy trying to stop the Apostle's message from going forth and us being unified; though I did not tell him. Please pray for him and all apostolic sites; especially that the directory be fulfilled (i.e <http://www.apostolic-churches.net/>).

MANY THANKS

I must say many thanks to you for staying apart of this newsletter and for forwarding the messages. It is really appreciated. Thanks also for the leaders on the newsletter, spanning over 10,000 apostolic leaders (Bishops, Pastors etc.). Through you all, threeq.com has become one of the most visited apostolic sites and "The Apostolic Voice" is the most distributed newsletter amongst Born again Believers. We are grateful and sincerely want to say thanks. You have been there through the thick and thin from it's inception in 2000, with nearly a hundred recipients with now a little over 24,000 recipients. By the power invested in me, I command a blessing in your life from this day forth in the NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH!

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "Israel and The Kingdom of God" 2003/02/22 03:03

Shalom to all,

If you're not familiar with this, one of Israel's aim as a new constituent since 1948 is to build a third temple. However, God is not the driving force behind this and if asked, do not send you hard earned money to support this venture. Support the inhabitants of Israel, if they suffer perils, but do not directly support the building of a Third Temple. Actually, all is in place for this to take place and the sacred red heifer is already bred.

But Psalms 40:6 reads, "Sacrifice and offering thou didst not desire; mine ears hast thou opened: burnt offering and sin offering hast thou not required." This verse clearly shows that God doesn't delight in temple sacrifices. Then the next verse, Psalms 40:7, showed what would replace that. It reads, prophetically, "Then said I, Lo, I come: in the volume of the book it is written of me." This, of course, is Yeshua Ha Mashiah or Jesus Christ; which is the new covenant spoken of by the prophet Jeremiah, "Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel, and with the house of Judah" (Jer 31:31). So then, if the sacrifices of the Law were replaced by Jesus Christ, then any sacrifice in a third temple would be null and void and even an affront to God. God purposely had the temple destroyed to destroy temple worship, because "He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second. By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all" (Heb 10:10-11). In fact, Jesus Christ was the last sacrifice made for sins and ended the continuance of temple sacrifices; Because "the law having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered year by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect" (Heb 10:1). So what Jesus Christ has done, was to cut the work short in righteousness and "he hath perfected forever them [born again Christians] that are sanctified" (Heb 10:14).

STIFF NECKED

Nevertheless, many Jews will be stiff-necked and not only refuse Yeshua Ha Mashiah, but attempt to build a third temple and revive orthodox Jewry. In fact, God, through the prophet Isaiah speaks boldly about these Jews that are pressing to build a third temple. It reads,

7. "Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even for ever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.

8. The Lord sent a word into Jacob, and it hath lighted upon Israel.

9. And all the people shall know, even Ephraim and the inhabitant of Samaria, **that say in the pride and stoutness of heart,**

10. The bricks are fallen down, but we will build with hewn stones: the sycomores are cut down, but we will change them into cedars.

11. Therefore the LORD shall set up the adversaries of Rezin against him, and join his enemies together;

12. The Syrians before, and the Philistines behind; and they shall devour Israel with open mouth. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand is stretched out still.

13. For the people turneth not unto him that smiteth them, neither do they seek the LORD of hosts.

14. Therefore the LORD will cut off from Israel head and tail, branch and rush, in one day.

15. The ancient and honourable, he is the head; and the prophet that teacheth lies, he is the tail.

16. For the leaders of this people cause them to err; and they that are led of them are destroyed" (Isaiah 9:7-16)

Notice the order: Messiah comes, temple destroyed, stiff-necked ones want to rebuild it, and surrounding nations torment them for this. The same order is seen in Daniel 9:26. In other words, the only reason the 2nd Temple was built was to usher the last and final sacrifice, Jesus Christ; which is why the High Priest had to be responsible for his death. After this was done, the temple is never needed again (Heb 10:14).

However, verse 9-10 above said that some Jews in the “stoutness of heart” will attempt to rebuild the temple the third time. Verse 11-14 said that God, in an effort to frustrate and turn them to him, would join their enemies together round about them and allow them to be devoured by “open mouth” (Verse 12); not by force or war but democracy. These enemies are more than likely the Muslim nations around Jerusalem. But still they will not “seek the LORD of Host” as said in verse 13. This also shows that Orthodox Jewry and 3rd Temple building is not seeking the Lord.

Verse 14-15 showed that the religious sect of modern day Israel (Priest, Rabbi’s, Masons and other students of the torah, Kabala, Talmud) are the one having the people believe in a 3rd Temple rebuilding and Orthodox Jewry, “For the leaders of this people cause them to err; and they that are led of them are destroyed.” But the Lord shall cut them off, nevertheless, the rest of the chapter showed that many still won’t turn and probably still push to rebuild the temple and revive orthodox Jewry.

THE KINGDOM OF GOD

Back to verse 7, which is another reason why the temple is not needed. It speaks of Christ and his Kingdom which is built without walls and will continue to flourish until his second coming; it reads, “The increase of his government...shall be no end.” This government is the kingdom of God.

Remember we said in the letter ‘Really, what is building the Kingdom of God’ that “It is a Kingdom without walls or in essence, it’s everywhere and anywhere; “for now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ” (Rev 12:10). Church buildings, infrastructures and other tangibles are not the Kingdom of God, they are spin offs from building the Kingdom of God. The Kingdom of God is within you (Lk 17:21). This proclamation of the kingdom is a reality offered now, not just in the future (Mk 2:11). The Kingdom of God is an extension of the Kingdom of Heaven. It cannot be built by earthly things, it is within you; a concept hard to grasp if you’re used to a building with fire coming down from heaven.

Nevertheless, those days are over with and new way has been introduced. God wants to take the fire and cloud out of the building and put it into the streets where the masses are. That’s why he gave it to you, and what are you doing with it? Are you evangelizing as you should? Are you [fasting and praying](#) as you should? How many souls have been won this year so far? Has the television and pleasures got you captivated? God wants the fire in the streets, this is the sacrifice today! By the spirit of the Lord, GET CRACKING!

For Jesus, the kingdom was already present in his own person and ministry and appeared visibly in the casting out of demons, satan’s power had been broken (Lk 11:17). It was also signified by the many other works which Jesus did, as he reassured John the Baptist (Mt. 11:2). As joint heirs with him, let us labor with the same intent, to build the Kingdom of God.

ISRAEL: GOD’S TIME PIECE

The reason why Israel is still God’s time piece isn’t because of a third temple or an orthodox Jewish race. But simply because God determined before hand that the literal land of Jerusalem is dedicated to him. The land is his and it’s holy, not necessarily the inhabitants. He declared in 1 Kings 11:36,

“Jerusalem, the city which I have chosen me to put my name there.” Even further, one of the main reasons why Israel was taken captive by Babylon so brutally wasn’t only because of their sins, but more so they defile God’s land. God said through Jeremiah, “And first I will recompense their iniquity and their sin double; **because they have defiled my land**” (Jer 16:18).

God cherishes and is jealous over his land, Jerusalem. Ezekiel also records this, “Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Surely in the fire of my jealousy have I spoken against the residue of the heathen, and against all Idumea, which have appointed **my land** into their possession with the joy of all their heart, with despiteful minds, to cast it out for a prey” (Eze 36:5).

In fact, the entire end time events surrounding Israel are orchestrated by God. He said, “I will bring thee against **my land**, that the heathen may know me, when I shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, before their eyes” (Eze 38:16). This speaks of the final battle over Jerusalem, pass Armageddon, this is the battle of “Gog and Magog.”

And finally, that new city or New Jerusalem will be set up at Jerusalem itself. Revelation tells us that an entire city will descend from the sky, pre-built, and it shall rest over Jerusalem. Here God will reign on earth with his saints for 1000 years.

So then, orthodox Jewry and the present inhabitants of Israel are not the real reason behind God’s time piece, the literal land is favored by God. The reason I’m stressing this, is because we in Christendom often feel like the Jews are superior to us, when in fact we are superior to them (and all creatures) being second to God as sons. We, who are born again, are the real Jews and Christendom is really Messianic Jewry. I was reading a testimony of a Rabbi who came to believe in Jesus, one thing he noted that I noticed, was that he said no Christian ever approached him all his life about the Messiah; he found out through the exploring the Old Testament Prophecies, because he was told not to read them by his elder Rabbi’s. Saints, don’t be afraid to witness to Jews, just because Orthodox Jewry is the school master of your faith. No Jew can be saved unless he is born again (Acts 2:38). Don’t be afraid to tell them that and be seasoned in love.

I was writing this while putting some finishing touches on the Israelite version from ‘TRUTH SERIES’ manuscripts, which are to be published soon; if God is willing. Please pray to that end. God bless and have a great week in the Lord.

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "To The Only Wise God" 2003/02/15 04:43

Praise the Lord Everyone,

I must say the last newsletter gave quite a stir to many, but I'm persuaded that it was meant to be issued and I do hope you all had a wonderful new experience.

The scriptures rightly declared, "Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, to the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen" (Jude 1:24-25). This week I was exasperated by utter feelings of insufficiency of praising God enough for what he has done for me and is doing, just the excellent knowledge of Jesus Christ alone makes me feel so undeserving of his love, a simply thank you and halleluiah doesn't seems to satisfy any more. I keep asking what can I give to show you that I care, what can I do to make you feel that I appreciate you, I love you, want to be with you and longing to hold you. God just be happy with my praise!!!

I've realized that it is a revelation of God that pushes one to praise him more and more, because when you realize how big God is, you'll realize that you couldn't have done nothing to escape shame, anguish, separation and utter banishment for eternity. After a revelation of who God is you'll see that the ministry you are undertaking isn't because you love God or you want to do it or you following "hard after him", but simply because God is "in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure" (Php 2:13). A revelation will let you know that no one can come unto God except he pulls him or her. By these revelations you will realize how weak, pathetic and frail you are, but a loving God through Jesus Christ made you all powerful like him through being born again: "Amazing love, oh what love shed from above, God's love, arms outstretch reaching from Lord, Oh what love!"

Just thinking on salvation alone should make you head over heels in love with Jesus. No wonder one preacher said that the reason some folk are not praising God is because they are not thinking. Because when you think of the goodness of Jesus and all he has done for you, you must praise him!

THIS ALONE CAN PROVE IT (from the manuscript "[The Voice...](#)")

The reason why Jesus the Savior is called Emmanuel is to separate him from previous saviors, in that, he being a Savior wasn't another man but the very God. Nehemiah 9:27 reads, "Therefore thou deliveredst them into the hand of their enemies, who vexed them: and in the time of their trouble, when they cried unto thee, thou heardest them from heaven; and according to thy manifold mercies thou gavest them saviours, who saved them out of the hand of their enemies"

If you are familiar with the scenario of King David and his rebellious son Absalom, you can see a clear picture of how and why God became a savior. Which is basically love! The text reads, "And, behold, Cushite came; and Cushite said, Tidings, my lord the king: for the LORD hath avenged thee this day of all them that rose up against thee. And the king said unto Cushite, Is the young man Absalom safe? And Cushite answered, the enemies of my lord the king, and all that rise against thee to do thee hurt, be as that young man is. **And the king was much moved, and went up to the chamber over the gate, and wept: and as he went, thus he said, O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would God I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son!**" (2 Sam 18:31-33)

Absalom, King David's son, led a rebellion against him to overthrow his Kingdom and crown himself King; of course this was spawned by bad advice. In turn, David and his army had to involuntarily fight against his own son. But you see by the last verse above that when he died David wasn't pleased,

even though Absalom wanted to kill him. As was also expressed here, "And it was told Joab, Behold, the king weepeth and mourneth for Absalom. And the victory that day was turned into mourning unto all the people: for the people heard say that day how the king was grieved for his son. And the people gat them by stealth that day into the city, as people being ashamed steal away when they flee in battle. But the king covered his face, and the king cried with a loud voice, **O my son Absalom, O Absalom, my son, my son!**"(2 Sam19:1-4)

If it were possible, loving David would have died for his son, but of course the results would have been horrendous. In fact, his exclamation was, "**O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would God I had died for thee!**" What love!

This was a type and shadow of Jesus Christ or the same exact instance with God and us. Because of bad influence, spawned by the Devil, man is in rebellion to God and being just, he has to involuntarily "take us out" as seen with Absalom. But what David couldn't do, God did! In that, he came and died for us, so that he might not kill us as David's army killed Absalom. And, this didn't have to be horrendous, because he is God and he can lay down his life and take it up back again; as he said in John 10:18!

On these grounds, everyone that believes or utilizes the true way of salvation (Acts 2:38) will escape his just judgment for rebellion spawned by Lucifer (Adam and Eve). So then, the love that God has for us is portrayed in the love David had for his son Absalom; but God took it a step further and saved us. In that, to keep us alive, even though we were in rebellion to him, he died so that you and I might live. What a glorious and loving God. This also proves that Jesus is the very God and dismantles all theory of a trinity.

WHO IS THIS GOD

Remember how we earlier defined God in the letter "[Mark The Perfect Man?](#)"

We said that "He is the 'I AM' - to whom past, present and future are equally today! Who is ... without beginning and without end, without succession of days or change of conditions. He is the Omniscient One, to whom all things are so absolutely known that there can neither be anything hidden from Him nor any increase of knowledge or intelligence. He is the Omnipresent One, so pervading all space and time with His presence that it is only in an accommodated sense that He can be said to be at any point of time or place....

He is the Immutable One, who changes not. His absolute perfection at once forbids change for the worse, which would be improvement and imply previous imperfection, since perfection cannot be improved. Such a unique and solitary Being must have His own ways, both of thinking and doing.

He has his own lexicon, using language in a unique sense and defining his own terms; that he has his own arithmetic and mathematics, not limited to man's addition and multiplication tables; his own calendar, reckoning time in his own fashion, and dividing all duration into ages and dispensations, to suit his eternal plan; that he has his own annals and chronicles, writing up history according to methods of His own, leaving great gaps of silence, chasms of oblivion, where he deems nothing worthy of record; that he has his own grammar, using all the nice distinctions of conjugation and declension, voice and mood, tense and person, gender and number, with discrimination and design. In a word, everything about God and His methods shows that he lives on a different plane from man [angels or any other creature] and cannot be either restricted to [their] notions or judged by [their] standards" (World's Guide To Understanding The Bible).

Therefore, this great supreme being could have just killed us and start over? But because of his love and wisdom all this was surpassed and this also shows us that he is in a class all by himself!

There are so many mysteries and revelation I would love to share with you that are just flooding my soul, to prove to you that God immeasurably loves you, but space would not allow. Let me share this with you though, I've recently purchased a headphone. One would say a headphone with nothing to plug it into, why? Reason being, while I go about my daily business I can't help but feel like singing praises unto God constantly. So in order to look 'decent' I put it on as if I'm listening to some real soul shaking gospel music. But the tunes are inside me and that's what I'm plugged into. It's not even me wanting so much to praise God, but his spirit in me propels me to be in constant worship. I don't know how else to put it, really. But if you understand who God is and what he is about, plus all that he has brought you through and will carry you onto, you wouldn't feel ashamed to praise God on a constant basis, even in public.

"Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, to thee I give the glory and honor for what you have done in my life. I've realized that I have failed on many occasions and your spirit keeps pulling me back to you. What did I do to deserve this, I cannot tell. But one thing I'm certain of is that I'm GRATEFUL and APPRECIATE every moment of it. Thank you for saving me, thank for setting me free, thank you for life eternal, thank you, thank you, thank you, thank you. My Yeshua Ha Mashiah (Jesus the Messiah), My Lord and Savior, My Prince and King, My Jehovah within! My Great divine, My Alpha and Omega, My Balm in Gilead, My all in all. Incomparable, 'incontrastable', indescribable, infallible! Without beginning, without ending! All knowing, ever seeing, omnipresent! Far pass finding out, without succession of days, preceding time, controller and ruler of all, love of my life, guide to my feet, teacher, friend, brother, father! My Ra ha Kodesh (Holy Spirit), My Sweet and smelling savor, My Elohim in flesh...God I'm speechless! Just be happy with my praise. Just know that I appreciate what you have done for me. In name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth I pray and say Amen."

If there were ever true significance behind the theory of the pagan Holiday Valentines, this man Jesus would be mine!

Have a great week in the Lord and here is an audio follow up sermon from Pastor E. McDonald entitled, "[The sacrifice of Praise!](#)"

[Click here](#) to Listen the "[Sacrifice of Praise](#)"

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "Be Nobody's Valentine" 2003/02/08 02:17

Shalom again,

February 14 is Valentine's Day and sorry to say I'm not with the festivities or the idea of "church" Valentine's Day events. I don't get it, what part of "come out from among them" don't we understand? Everything the world celebrates, some of us in the church of the living God are so quick to emulate it; when in fact, it should be the opposite. Not only is this a pagan holiday superimposed under the banner of Christianity, but the Christian orientation given to it are from the very religious system that martyred many One God believers under the inquisition and perverted the word of God.

SATAN'S PLOT

Those who read the [Christmas message](#) would readily see why pagan festivities were cloaked under popular Christianity. Reason being, the pagan festivities of these popular holidays are now being known because satan has already woven these occult festivities within 'Christian' traditions, unknowingly. So allowing it to be unmasked, internationally, would only drop the Christian values from it and the festivities would continue, as it was when it was openly occult. That's the reason the 'St' is dropped from "St. Valentine's Day." In this world, which is becoming a melting pot for culture and religion, no one will even notice or bother to give consideration whether or not it's Christian or not, after so many generations of it. No one is going to give up their traditions (chocolate, cards, sex, etc), even though they will find out that Christ nor God had nothing to do with it; or apart of it.

Satan would have then used a good name to preserve his occult practice until the dawn of the New Age and religious tolerance delusion. Reason being, he cannot beat Christianity, so he has to tolerate it and pervert it from within to achieve his goal. Here is a quote about one of the top members of satan's army, which confirms this strategy:

"Weishaupt [founder of the luciferian society- illuminati], a professor of ingolstadt, heartily hated the Jesuits, and formed his league of illuminati with the express intention 'of using for good ends the means which the Jesuit order had employed for bad'" (The power and Secret of the Jesuit -1930-Fillip Miller).

BE NOBODY'S VALENTINE

The sad fact is that most people never question the origin of the customs that they involve themselves with. Most people do not ask questions but do what everybody else does, never stopping to consider how the Almighty God of Heaven feels about their activities. When we consider that Valentine's Day is a day of preoccupation with the heart, it is essential that we listen to the following words spoken by the Almighty, "The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it? I the Lord search the heart, I try the reins, even to give every man according to his wages, and according to the fruit of his doings. Jeremiah 17:9-10

Christians should be known by their discernment and should be asking questions regarding Valentine's Day. What is the origin of this unusual day? Why is there a preoccupation with the color red? Where did the heart shape come from, and what does it mean? These and other questions will now be answered, as we examine the roots and pagan origin of this popular day.

Origin

In the days of the Roman Empire, the month of February was the last and shortest month of the year. February originally had 30 days, but when Julius Caesar named the month of July after himself, he decided to make that month longer and shortened February to 29 days while making July a month of 31 days. Later when Octavius Caesar, also known as Augustus, came to power, he named the month of August after himself, and not be outdone he also subtracted a day from February and gave the month of August 31 days. To this very day it remains that way. The ancient Romans believed that every month had a spirit that gained in strength and reached its peak or apex of power in the middle or ides of the month. This was usually the 15th day, and it was a day when witches and augurs, or soothsayers worked their magic. An augur was a person filled with a spirit of divination, and from the word augur we get the word inaugurate, which means to take omens. Since February had been robbed by Caesars and had only 28 days, the ides of February became the 14th day of that month. Since the Ides of a month was celebrated on the preceding eve, the month of February was unique, because it was the 13th day that became the eve of the Ides that month, and it became a very important pagan holiday in the Empire of Rome. The sacred day of February 14th was called Lupercalia or day of the wolf." This was a day that was sacred to the sexual frenzy of the goddess Juno. This day also honored the Roman gods, Lupercus and Faunus, as well as the legendary twin brothers, who supposedly founded Rome, Remus and Romulus. These two are said to have been suckled by wolves in a cave on Palatine Hill in Rome. The cave was called Lupercal and was the center of the celebrating on the eve of Lupercalia or February 14th. On this day, Lupercalia, which was later named Valentine's Day, the Luperci or priests of Lupercus dressed in goatskins for a bloody ceremony. The priests of Lupercus, the wolf god, would sacrifice goats and a dog and then smear themselves with blood. These priests, made red with sacrificial blood, would run around Palatine Hill in a wild frenzy while carving a goatskin thong called a februa. Women would sit all around the hill, as the bloody priests would strike them with the goatskin thongs to make them fertile. The young women would then gather in the city and their names were put in boxes. These love notes were called billets. The men of Rome would draw a billet, and the woman whose name was on it became his sexual lust partner with whom he would fornicate until the next Lupercalia or February 14th.

Thus, February 14th became a day of unbridled sexual lust. The color red was sacred to that day because of the blood and the heart shape that is popular to this day. The heart-shape was not a representation of the human heart, which looks nothing like it. This shape represents the human female matrix or opening to the chamber of sacred copulation.

Catholic Take Over

When the Gnostic Catholic Church began to get a foothold in Rome around the 3rd century A.D., they became known as Valentinians. The Catholic Valentinians retained the sexual license of the festival in what they called "angels in a nuptial chamber", which was also called the sacrament of copulation. This was said to be a reenactment of the marriage of "Sophia and the Redeemer." As the participants of the February 14th ritual began their sexual sacrament, presided over and watched by the priests known as Valentinians, the following literary was spoken: "Let the seed of light descend into thy bridal chamber, receive the bridegroom open thine arms to embrace him. Behold, grace has descended upon thee."

As time went on, the Orthodox Catholic Church suppressed the Gnostic Catholics and manufactured St. Valentine, whose day continues to be celebrated in these modern times.

It should be without saying that the Christians should avoid Valentine's Day like a plague. In God's eyes, it is still Lupercalia, the Day Of The Wolf. Men become wolves, as they carry on the satanic rituals of fornication, which means sexual intercourse without marriage. We have heard of the wolf

whistle, and we all know that wolves do not whistle. It is lustful men and women, who carry on Satan blasphemy to this very day.

D.J.M ("This information can be easily verified at any public library")

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, we must ask ourselves, Should a true Christian be associated in any way with this celebration of evil roots? Should we be doing what the heathen have done for so many years and try to justify it as love? Romans 12:2 answers this very well, And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind.

Church of living God when will it end? When will the line be drawn? Who will stand up in your church for God sake? Who will have a voice and say let us cleave to godly things and refrained from getting cloaked in the system of the world? Is there one that will say, 'Come out from among them and be ye separated, saith the Lord!'

Again, "as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord!"

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "Mark The Perfect Man" 2003/02/01 08:26

Shalom to all,

I was quite surprised to know that a space shuttle exploded this morning amongst the many different catastrophes that have been happening since Sept 11, 2001. Reason being, I was led to write on the elements of Peace.

I was also surprised this week when I heard Dr. Paul Crouch said that on Sept 11, 2001 God told him that his wrath will be no more poured out. My intention is not to criticize him or T.B.N, far from it; for as long as Christ is preach I'm somewhat content as the Apostle Paul said in Philippians 1:18. But God could not have told him that after numerous prophecies in scripture that made it plain that in these times "desolation is appointed." And it even went further to say that it will be as never seen before. I often wondered why this method is used to show humanity how frail they, then I cited this verse in the Book of Isaiah, "when thy judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness. Let favour be shewed to the wicked, yet will he not learn righteousness" (Isa 26:9-10). You could call it, not sparing the rod.

Nevertheless, in these closing days and in every appointed desolation, there are a chosen people that escape the turmoils of life by what God gives and calls peace. If you're born again, then you should posses this peace and it should rule your heart.

THE PEACE OF GOD

The scripture tells us, "Let the peace of God rule in your heart" (Col 3:15). In other words, let this doctrine of peace supercede everything that influences your heart and consequently your life. Why? Because this peace (and the peace giver) is assuring you that nothing that disturbs you is worth giving any thought.

It's a revelation of God that brings this peace; knowing assuredly who God is and what he can and will do; especially, as it concerns salvation and ministry, for "he which hath begun a good work in you will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ" (Php 1:6). If you believe this, let it rule your heart and be in peace regardless of doubt, fears and other obstacles! For heaven and earth will pass away before any of God's words are altered which he has spoken. For instance,

Can't pay your bills? "The LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly" (Psalms 84:11): Let the peace of God rule your heart!

Enemies surround you? "For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways" (Psalms 91:11): Let the peace of God rule your heart!

Sickness in your body? "Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God" (Psalms 42:11): Let the peace of God rule your heart!

Church folk verbally abusing you? "No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn" (Isa 54:11): Let the peace of God rule your heart!

Buildings blowing up, earth opening, comets falling from the sky, sun turning black, sea giving up their dead, wall street failing, stock brokers committing suicide, a third of the earth dying by starvation,

another third dying by pestilence, America filled with every ravenous and evil spirits, the world is drinking from the great whore, dictator rising up to blaspheme God like the Romans did, mothers killing children, children killing parents, assemblies filled with Satanists, Bishops and deacons are not God sent, word of God polluted, “the children of the unmarried (so-called saved) are more than the children of married (saved),” angels and demons, “dragons” and sorcerers, deceits and lies, principalities and powers, clear and present dangers, far and forth coming torments, nevertheless LET THE PEACE OF GOD RULE YOUR HEARTS!

Because you are his! David said, “he will speak peace unto his people, and to his saints” (Psalm 85:8). In other words, the peace of God will allow you to escape all this and by faith, receive what is hoped for - eternal life and earthly provisions - because you are his!

BE CAREFUL FOR NOTHING

This is why the scripture also tells us to “Be careful for nothing; but in every thing by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus” (Phil 4:6-7).

It is good to have an understanding of the word of God, because when I just got saved and was about to take an important exam (cxc) one day, I read that scripture and thought to myself not to do anything as the bible said – “be careful for nothing.” So with that ‘revelation’ I didn’t study because it said we are just to pray – “let your request be made known.” While others were studying, I gallivanted, reaffirming myself that I did what the bible said - ask for an A in this exam and sit back and watch it come.

Of course, I didn’t get as good grade as I should, but this helped me to realize that it behooves us as born again saints to study and understand a verse before applying it.

The Transliterated Word “Merimnao” for “careful,” should have read, “Be anxious for nothing; but in every thing....” Or, “Don’t be troubled by nothing, but in everything....” In other words, don’t let anything disturb the peace that is ruling your heart but make your request be known unto God and placidly do what you must, then by believing in what you have asked for, let that assurance give you peace.

The element of peace was not experienced by simply making a request, but it came because of the assured fact that what you have asked for is already granted; regardless of the visible obstacles. That’s the reason this peace “passeth all understanding.” Because, by the faith in Jesus Christ, you can be at peace though the things hoped for are not seen as yet; and things meant to oppose the things hoped for are present. Making it difficult to understand why I’m at peace in a sin stricken environment, hoping to make it into heaven. And, by this faith, that God gives, you would also be propelled to do the things necessary to accomplish what you’ve asked for: “By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went” (Heb 11:8). That was very dangerous! He went out amongst bandits, thieves, wild animals (dragons were alive then too) and not to mention the possibility of starvation or an unknown plague. But only the peace of God could have ruled his heart not to fear but to do what God says do!

So then, it’s after believing on what you have asked for, which effects doing, then peace comes. Because what you’ve asked for and what you’re preparing to do, is backed up by someone whose credentials are flawless. Someone who is able to keep that which you have committed unto him; someone who is able to keep you from falling; someone they call “the only wise God;” someone that

makes it plain that if you ask, it shall be given! Because of the magnitude of this person, you can have peace in knowing the very end from the beginning; because he controls all things. Let me big him up a little,

“He is the ‘I AM’ – to whom past, present and future are equally today! Who is ... without beginning and without end, without succession of days or change of conditions. He is the Omniscient One, to whom all things are so absolutely known that there can neither be anything hidden from Him nor any increase of knowledge or intelligence. He is the Omnipresent One, so pervading all space and time with His presence that it is only in an accommodated sense that He can be said to be at any point of time or place....

He is the Immutable One, who changes not. His absolute perfection at once forbids change for the worse, which would be improvement and imply previous imperfection, since perfection cannot be improved. Such a unique and solitary Being must have His own ways, both of thinking and doing.

He has his own lexicon, using language in a unique sense and defining his own terms; that he has his own arithmetic and mathematics, not limited to man’s addition and multiplication tables; his own calendar, reckoning time in his own fashion, and dividing all duration into ages and dispensations, to suit his eternal plan; that he has his own annals and chronicles, writing up history according to methods of His own, leaving great gaps of silence, chasms of oblivion, where he deems nothing worthy of record; that he has his own grammar, using all the nice distinctions of conjugation and declension, voice and mood, tense and person, gender and number, with discrimination and design. In a word, everything about God and His methods shows that he lives on a different plane from man [angels or any other creature] and cannot be either restricted to [their] notions or judged by [their] standards” (World’s Guide To Understanding The Bible).

Because of belief in him, “Thy faith hath save thee: go in peace” (Lk 7:50).

YOUR SALVATION BRINGS PEACE

The prophet Isaiah said, “The work of righteousness shall be peace, and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance forever” (Isa 32:17).

Have you ever done a good deed and you felt such warmth, contentment and peace flooding your soul? This is the same experience that is promised to every born again believer even when a good deed is not done. By faith in Jesus Christ you have become righteous (Rom 3:22, Heb 10:14, Php 3:9). In other words, God has wrought a righteous work in you. And according to Isaiah, this work of righteousness must bring peace. You can’t have righteousness and have no peace; you can’t be born again and lack peace!

Because, “the Lord of peace himself give you peace always by all means” (2 Thess. 3:16). “By all means” suggest that by any means necessary God will make sure that you have peace. That’s why the psalmist David said, “Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright for the end of that man is peace” (Psalms 37:37). In other words, look at him, identify him, seek him out and check how he flexes; notice that a righteous man is characterized by great peace, he might even seem careless because he is carefree. Or as the revelator puts it, “they loved not their lives unto the death” (Rev 12:11)! The congregation and Pastor might call him mad, his mother and relatives might spread the same lie and he himself will wonder why he’s not gone crazy with all this persecution. It’s because this peace is given. You can’t work for it, buy it or borrow it, it just is!

What inspired me to write this letter is the Holy Spirit, especially brought on by some spiritual happenings this week in my life. I was so taken aback that I stopped and asked God, "Why is it I'm not afraid, though the very lions are beside me with open mouth? How can I praise you or repay you for this? I don't understand how so much is thrown my way and I'm not the least bit uneasy? Why is it I could care less about my enemies or even dying? I don't understand this, why am I so still regardless of...? I don't know how to praise you for this, what can I do to make up for this?"

The Lord reminded me of a few scriptures but especially this one and the "I" was emphasized while whispering it, "Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid" (John 14:27).

He is the one who gives peace, not you or anything else; it's an unmerited favor. Even further, it's not as the world gives it. In other words, the world says that you must have a car, house, family and a large bank account to be at peace. The world says that unless your congregation is in the 1000's and your ministry is internationally renowned you can't have peace. The world says that if you're not in my crowd, wear certain clothing, eat certain places, associate with certain people and possess certain things you can't have peace. The devil is a liar! If I have nothing and have Jesus, I have more peace than those who have everything but lack Jesus. When a baby is crying, you give it what it wants to pacify it. That's the world's way. But God is saying, you who are crying and have no peace, I'm not going to give you that big bank account, that fancy car, that large expensive house and television ministry, BUT I SHALL BE YOUR PEACE!

IN PROPHECY

Most Jews that I have spoken to about Jesus Christ have often refuted him as being the Messiah because they said that the Messiah would come and bring peace to the earth; of which they claim Jesus never did. I'm glad God allowed me last year to read the Bible through thoroughly, because all prophecies pointing to the Messiah and Peace wasn't speaking of an immediate world peace, where the wicked will be at peace in the same place with the righteous. No! He wasn't talking of all nations laying down their weapons. No! He actually made it plain in the scriptures that he will be that peace! Besides, for world peace to be attained, the individuals of each country have to first possess this peace within. He said prophetically,

"And he shall stand and feed in the strength of the LORD, in the majesty of the name of the LORD his God; and they shall abide: for now shall he be great unto the ends of the earth. And this man shall be the peace..." (Micah 5:4-5).

Jesus sanctioned and verified the prophecy when he said unto his disciples, "Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid" (John 14:27).

No other man on the face of the planet has ever done that and will never be able to do that. He alone can give peace as no other. In the first letter of January I said that last year I was striped away of everything I held precious to me and things I possessed. Somehow I still can't comprehend how I calmed down and was filled with peace beyond measure. Things like these make me know that I'm saved! Jesus is that peace and he's offering it to you now and in the future when it will be in abundance,

"Fret not thyself because of evildoers, neither be thou envious against the workers of iniquity. For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, and wither as the green herb. Trust in the LORD, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed. Delight thyself also in the LORD;

and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart. Commit thy way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass. And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday. Rest in the LORD, and wait patiently for him: fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass. Cease from anger, and forsake wrath: fret not thyself in any wise to do evil. For evildoers shall be cut off: but those that wait upon the LORD, they shall inherit the earth. For yet a little while, and the wicked shall not be: yea, thou shalt diligently consider his place, and it shall not be. But the meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace" (Psalms 37:1-11).

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "Obstacles and Flatteries" 2003/01/25 07:45

Blessings everyone,

Before going into this week's newsletter, I must thank everyone for staying on board with us these past weeks. If you have replied to the newsletter or written to the email address and it's bouncing back, it's because someone has sabotage my inboxes and I do need your prayer towards that end as well. If you're trying to contact me, please go to the injesus site and press contact, [here](#). Or you can do it on the discuss newsletter msn site, [here](#). I've also notice another problem of which I need your prayers, greatly. There is a group of satan's agents whose sole purpose is to try and stop the purpose with which God has placed in this ministry. So, without being formal, I NEED YOUR PRAYERS!

OBSTACLES

We as saints can do much more than what is being done, but most often we are limited by fears, doubt and insecurities; all the work of the devil. Not that you are not doing anything, because that would mean you're not saved, as discussed [here](#); but as the devil "hindered" Paul he'll try to stop you too. Here are some excuses to evangelism which might face you this year:

- Not having the assurance of Salvation (Php 1:14)
- Neglect of Prayer life (Math 17:21)
- When one feels unable because of lack of Knowledge (Acts 4:13)
- Fear of Ridicule (Rom 1:16)

Besides physical fights like a storm brought on by the devil, almost all obstacles stem from fears or a lack of knowledge in Justification. Justification makes it plain that even if a believer falls down he or she still has the legal right to do what God says do. Often times, one makes the excuse that "I can't do this or that because I have done this." Honey, if the devil sees that that plot hinders you, he'll make you kick the computer and say you have sin as to bring guilt to prevent you from evangelizing. For instance, someone will make this excuse, "well, last week I told a lie and it's killing me and I can't go witnessing this week." Not only is this unbiblical but also a widely used tool of the devil. God already made provision for your failings, before you failed and said "go on keep witnessing." Take for instance, this Old Testament verse,

"And the Levites that are gone away far from me, when Israel went astray, which went astray away from me after their idols; they shall even bear their iniquity. Yet they shall be ministers in my sanctuary, having charge at the gates of the house, and ministering to the house: they shall slay the burnt offering and the sacrifice for the people, and they shall stand before them to minister unto them" (Eze 44:11).

In other words, even though the priests sinned (the 'worst' of all sins – spiritual adultery), God still made them ministers in his temple; because "the gifts and callings of God are without repentance" (Rom 11:9). In other words, they weren't disqualified from being ministers. However, he said they shall "bear their iniquity" or suffer for the sin they committed. Reason being, "every disobedience do receive a just recompense" (Heb 2:2). Imagine, this was the Old Testament or under the Old Covenant, how much more under the New Covenant or New Testament. If God could have pardon these priests and allowed them to still minister, how much more us, whom Christ has taken away all our sins.

Let us stop being afraid to witness because of what was done. Though sin is not condoned in our camp, fallings do occur, but kick the devil in the gut, brush yourself off and let your breastplate of

righteousness shine through with the glorious gospel of Jesus Christ. Remember, “Every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn” (Isa 54:17). Why do we get this privilege to condemn it? Because your righteous is not of yourself, neither can it be, so God prophetically said that your “righteousness is of me, saith the LORD” (Isa 54:17); and of a truth, “There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus” (Rom 8:1).

So don't be afraid, feel insecure, think what brethrens might say, become docile and hinder Kingdom Building. Go!

FLATTERIES

This is one of the worst obstacles in Christendom today, because it is extremely deceptive and cannot be easily discerned. The prophet Daniel told us of it, while I was reading it in December it notes:

“And they that understand among the people shall instruct many: yet they shall fall by the sword, and by flame, by captivity, and by spoil, many days. Now when they shall fall, they shall be holpen with a little help: but many shall cleave to them with flatteries. And some of them of understanding shall fall, to try them, and to purge, and to make them white, even to the time of the end: because it is yet for a time appointed” (Dan 11:33-35).

This was speaking of now. Flatteries here come from the Hebrew Transliterated word Chalaqqah; which by the dictionary means, “Excessive or insincere praise.”

For instances, “you have a nice large ministry, why don't you offer this item for sale to them, as respected and well received you are, it would surely profit and help the ministry.” Soon after such a minister become so occupied with selling that his ministry fall apart and the word of God abandoned for fancy conventions, religious cruises and elaborate church buildings. Flatteries can kill your ministry and let your congregation become luke-warm. Flatteries can dampen your local outreach and cause you to be a so called “nice quite Christian” at your school, job or neighborhood. Flatteries are deadly! Ask God to give you discernment when it comes.

Many Apostolics ‘bad mouth’ T.D. Jakes and say he has given up his apostolic roots, however, God is the one who controls all things and even if he has become anything like what I hear he's just a victim of flatteries. And the same can be said about Tommy Tenny (I really don't follow preachers; I prefer a lot of personal studies). Remember, T.D Jakes was on the cover of the world's top magazine – TIME. That's one of his biggest flattery yet; amongst others like clothing line, TV shows, cd's and I even heard there was a suggestion to make a T.D Jakes doll. My God! How far will the church go in these last days under flatteries? Nevertheless, the mere fact these things has happened is that the devil recognizes that he, as Daniel said, is a man of understanding who “instruct many.” And though he has rubbed shoulders with the great T.V deceivers, many of them have been converted, so God is really doing something I cannot attain to. For instance, I heard that through association with T.D Jakes, Bishop Eddie Long has realized the importance of Baptism in Jesus and Baptized his 24,000 church congregation again in that name.

We should rather pray when men of understanding are lifted up; especially bearing ourselves in mind.

FLATTERIES AMONG APOSTOLICS

“Even President Clinton got in the Charismatic swing. According to Pastor Mangun, Clinton has had a soft spot for Pentecostals ever since. ‘He loves our music. He loves connecting with Spirit-filled

people,' says Mangun, 47, now pastor of one of the largest UPC Churches in the country, The Pentecostals of Alexandria.

President Clinton himself said, 'I have a lot of friends in Pentecostal services, and a lot of their church music is some of the most awesome music I've ever heard. You just gasp when you hear it.'

Clinton likes Mangun's music so much, in fact, that he asked his church's choir to perform at inauguration Day events in 1993 and 1997. Sometime later, they sang, 'Lift Up Holy Hands' and 'He's faithful,' led by Mangun's wife, Mickey, a popular soloist." (Manuscript: "The Voice..")

This is how Flatteries will creep in our churches with "excessive praise", and it will seem innocent. The devil will use flatteries from men and women that can flatter you. With flatteries come compromise and with compromise come seducing spirits and with seducing spirit comes seducing doctrine and with seducing doctrine come a great falling away and with a great falling away comes judgment and utter destruction.

Men and women that hold fast to the true Apostolic doctrine, be very careful! It might seems like God is lifting you up, when it's actually the devil weaving his web.

FLATTERIES AND YOU

Men and women are flattered in our 'churches' today because they are effective for God. The devil is not going to flatter you if you mean no threat to him. Once you're born again, you're a threat to him and therefore flatteries come from all angles. Because of it many churches have put aside the traditional podiums and have transformed it into a stage for a performer. Some churches and conventions are now shows with many performers waiting for their chance to be flattered. Studying the word of God is optional, [praying and fasting](#) (pdf) is side stepped, reaching out to the lost around you is rarely existent. We have no time for that, we must practice the next gospel song to be flattered and make money, oh, "for the ministry." We must rehearse the next sermon to be flattered in doing the next; and almost certain, an "itching ear" will develop. We must put on our Sunday best, while others can come to church, just to be flattered. We must compete with other ministries that were flattered in having cruises, elaborate conventions and such delights all to be flattered our self. By flattery, we must be a nice decent behaving Christian at our jobs by not speaking out against homosexuality, adultery, fornication and other sins. Wait, here's the best one, "you can't drive that car, wear that clothes and live at that house, you're a Christian, the head and not the tail. Come let me show you how to put some money in your pocket and you can still minister." FLATTERIES! FLATTERIES! FLATTERIES! FLATTERIES!

God hate flatteries and because of it many, especially the "greats," are being diluted in evangelism. Even worse, many of the brethrens are flattering their brothers and sister and even I have being guilty on both sides; i.e., flattering and being flattered. For instance, these multilevel marketing schemes introduced in our churches are flatteries. Be careful! This is how God hates flatteries, "He that speaketh flattery to his friends, even the eyes of his children shall fail" (Job 17:5).

Be careful saints, we have this "treasure in earthen vessels." And while in this flesh, flatteries and fallings will come, but don't let it hinder you from building the Kingdom of God. Daniel said it is "to try them, and to purge, and to make them white." Keep pushing, "the Kingdom of God is not meat nor drink," but your earthly reward is what the greats and rich of the earth are dying for, "righteousness and peace." As seen in the previous letter, the Kingdom of God is a marvelous thing and others should know about it, even at the expense of your very life! That's how hungry and Kingdom minded we should become.

Oneil.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "O. M. Oneil". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "Really, what is building the Kingdom of God" 2003/01/18 10:51

Praise the Lord everyone,

This letter is a little late this week but it will be well worth the read.

WHAT IS THE KINGDOM OF GOD

The phrase 'Kingdom of God' could loosely mean God ways of doing things on earth.

New Concise Bible Dictionary had this to say on the Kingdom of God and the Kingdom of heaven "There is no distinction between the two terms...The kingdom is present. For Jesus the kingdom was already present in his own person and ministry, and appeared visibly in the casting out of demons, satan's power had been broken (Lk 11:17). It was also signified by the many other works which Jesus did, as he reassured John the Baptist (Mt. 11:2). This proclamation of the kingdom is also a reality offered now, not just in the future (Mk 2:11)." In my own definition there is no real difference between the two, the Kingdom of God is an extension of the Kingdom of Heaven on earth.

It is a Kingdom without walls or in essence, it's everywhere and anywhere; "for now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ" (Rev 12:10). Assemblies, buildings, infrastructure and other tangibles are not the Kingdom of God, they are spin offs from building the Kingdom of God. The Kingdom of God is within you (Lk 17:21). Here are two testimonies from Apostolic men who have decided to build the Kingdom of God:

"I was greatly blessed by God thru your Newsletter...let me introduce my self to you. I'm Pastor Nicolas de Guzman Jr of UPC Santiago City Philippines Island.

Last January 5-7, 2001 we conducted a nationwide crusade all over 50 different cities of the Philippines and the result is awesome because we have more than 900,000 records of receiving the Holy Ghost for the first time 100,000 of miracles and healing."

"Greetings in the wonderful NAME of JESUS from whom all blessings flow! I am the founding and presiding Bishop of the LOJACI that you mentioned in your letter. I must say I was VERY TOUCHED by what you stated in your news letter that was forwarded to me by my friend Bishop Dr. Bernie L. Wade. The Lord had Bishop Wade and I merge fellowships in October of last year for the sake of UNITY!

At the time our union of fellowships we had 1,300 Churches together...JESUS honored that move and has grown the I.C.O.F. which I am privileged to serve as second presiding Bishop of today, to over 6,000 Churches, 400 Orphanages and several Humanitarian Aid organizations like the Victory Foundation www.vfweb.org [Feel free to contact this organization to join in the move of God]

I was so blown away by these two testimonies I could hardly believe it, praise be to God! His work is going on!

OTHER KINGDOMS

The scriptures makes it plain that other Kingdoms do exists and they are not ruled by men, but principalities and powers; who are not easily discern, because they cannot be seen. In fact, there is a heavenly system in place to govern the spiritual rule of the earth and atmosphere. But again, this cannot be earthly known. However, through the Holy Spirit the Apostle Paul taught us that the time of

this ignorance has passed and God has made us able to discern the true leaders or influence of the nations of the earth. I was discouraged to preach these things by leaders, but God encourage me through Paul's teachings.

Paul taught, "Unto me, who am less than the least of all saints, is this grace given, that I should preach among the Gentiles the unsearchable riches of Christ; And to make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ: To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God" (Eph 3:8-19).

Firstly, these things are unsearchable. Meaning no matter how much wisdom and learning you have you cannot find these things out. That's why God said through Jeremiah, "Call to me and I will show you great and unsearchable things..." (Jer 3:33). No way any human being can comprehend what is about to be said on the other kingdoms. Secondly, Paul said that to the intent that these be made known - by whom? - By the church! My God!

When Daniel prayed to God and Gabriel came with the answer the Prince of Persia resisted him and surprisingly, it was by choice. Gabriel, the arch angel, went further to say, "Knowest thou wherefore I come unto thee? and now will I return to fight with the prince of Persia: and when I am gone forth, lo, the prince of Grecia shall come. But I will shew thee that which is noted in the scripture of truth: and there is none that holdeth with me in these things, but Michael your prince" (Dan 10:20-21).

Gabriel identified two powerful principalities, the Prince of Persia and the Prince of Grecia. Persia was the Kingdom who came and took control of the Babylon Empire and Grecia took control of them. He also identified a Prince you are familiar with - Micheal. What Gabriel came to do was to give Daniel prophetic revelation, but none of the other Princes like the idea except Micheal; and probably, because Michael was his direct Prince or the Prince of the nation of Israel. Remember, Gabriel said, "there is none [no other Prince] that holdeth with me in these things, but Michael your prince." And of course, Michael helped him against the Prince of Persia.

These Princes, though unseen by the natural eye in their original state, control the affairs of the nations. So President Bush is not the one calling the shots in America, it is the Prince of America. Nonetheless, what the Book of Daniel undoubtedly made clear to me was that God control all things and even they have elements of instinct and intelligence.

Most often, the other Princes that rule over these domains have the people captive as slaves, though they might not feel bond; it's through sin and disobedience to God. When Christ died and allowed you to utilize salvation, he literally bought you back from them and their dominance. That's why the scripture made it plain that you are a "purchased possession" (Eph 1:14).

POWER OVER THE OTHER KINGDOMS

When God allows a minister to go to another area and set up a tent meeting, you wouldn't begin to understand the grace given. You've literally stepped into another Prince's domain. Not only that, but to take his slaves. Thank God through our Prince, we have all power and authority!

One might ask, how is it we have such authority and mobility to set up tent meetings and free slaves from sin? As revealed to me Thursday morning, Jesus is not only the Prince of our Kingdom or the Kingdom of God, but he is also the "Prince of the Kings of the earth" (Rev 1:5). Therefore, through his death, burial and resurrection he has complete rulership of the domains of the earth or the ability to legally exercise his will on any area of the globe. If we are his ambassadors then we have that right

too; and should not be limited or confined to what sub-Princes called 'ships' or territories. We can go everywhere and anywhere. We have what the world calls "diplomatic immunity!" [Given to foreign ambassador].

Diplomatic immunity means that "representatives of foreign governments are allowed to work and operate under the laws of their home country while abroad." According to the official U.S. Department of State web site, "The purpose of these privileges and immunities is not to benefit individuals but to ensure the efficient and effective performance of their official missions on behalf of their governments.

Guess what too, we are not only diplomats of heaven, but we are also the embassy; because the Kingdom of God is within you (Lk 17:21). Why is this powerful? An Embassy in a foreign country is actually a piece of a country in another. Therefore, the host country cannot tread upon the embassy without their permission, much more to invade their purpose; even though they are physically away from home.

For example, the U.S embassy in Korea is actually U.S soil in Korea. So invading the embassy would be invading U.S soil, which is protected by International Laws and diplomatic immunity. Therefore, if a saint is the Embassy of the Kingdom of God, wherever he dwells or rest becomes "Kingdom of God soil". Do you get what I'm saying?

First, you have the spiritual diplomatic right to go anywhere and second, wherever you go belongs to the Kingdom of God; "Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you" (Jos 1:3).

If anyone invades this spiritually protected diplomatic territory while the embassy is still in purpose, the Prince of our Kingdom automatically dispatches troops to defend his soil. Are you beginning to see what Jesus has done for those who are born again? Do you see that you are more than needed to let the world know that they can be free too? Let us seek the Lord and tell the world that Jesus came to set them free!

IN PROPHECY

The said book of Daniel spoke of this coming Kingdom as all the prophets did, but his description kind of aid the above explanation and shows why they are so many different apostolic organizations; not only that, but it is in the will of God.

Daniel had prophesied about the four kingdoms to Nebuchadnezzar; Gold -Babylon, Silver -Medes Persia, Brass -Greece, Iron & Clay -Rome. Daniel said that a "stone cut out of a mountain without hand" would come and smash these Kingdoms into pieces. And he was very accurate, because that stone that was carved out without hands did come and destroy these kingdoms and he is Jesus Christ. He came exactly in the fourth Kingdom [Rome], as Christ was crucified under the reign of the Roman Empire. Further prophecies of Daniel reveals that the ruler of Rome at that time "shall be broken without hand;" that is, by Jesus (Dan 8:25). Many misinterpret this as the second coming of Christ, sincerely though. The following reason not only shows that this was Christ but shows exactly what Christ did and is in operation now:

"And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay. And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever" (Dan 3:43-44).

Which was related by the Angel that spoke with Mary about Jesus; he said, "thou shalt conceive in thy womb, and bring forth a son, and shalt call his name JESUS...he shall reign over the house of Jacob forever; and of his Kingdom there shall be no end" (Lk 1:30-33).

In other words, Christ came, destroyed the dominance of the other kingdoms and set up the Kingdom of God; but it also said that his Kingdom would break into pieces. That is not a bad thing. It is God purpose that many organizations are formed to spread or infiltrate the broken pieces of the former Kingdom. That's why you have UPC, PAW, LOJACI, ACOP, ALJC, PC and other organizations. God is the one spreading and building his Kingdom, not by men and things, but by his spirit. He is the one who forms organizations and churches and the same one who breaks it and form others elsewhere. It's like seeds spread about in a dug up fertilize soil; normally, the seeds would grow up in one big forest in time.

Daniel also said, "the stone that smote the image became a great mountain, and filled the whole earth" (Dan 3:35). In other words, the many apostolic organizations are spreading the word in the entire world and filling it with the glory of God, though not joined in one fellowship. So don't fuss over the many different apostolic organizations, it's God's will, so that his glory can be spread. Just like how he dispersed Israel with Nebuchadnezzar and the remnant brought their faith with them where ever they went. For instance, after the Babylonian captivity in a heathen society as Medes, we heard that "many of the people of the land became Jews; for the fear of the Jews fell upon them" (Est 8:17).

Similarly, God placed all of you in strategic positions and even joined some together in alliance at the right place at the right time to spread his word. You are an ambassador to the greatest Kingdom there is and by you breaking into pieces and going here and there many are hearing the word of God who normally couldn't.

The point is, no one man or organization will ever have full influence over all the true born again believers, because it's God's will that you all be disperse in the entire earth and spread his glory until his "will be done on earth as it is in heaven." That very scripture suggests what happened in heaven and the desire for it to happen on earth. In heaven, 1/3 rebellious angels were kicked out because of their rebellion to the ways of God. Similarly, when you pray that scripture you're telling the Lord to do what was done in heaven - spread abroad his kingdom until he kicks out all who are not compliant to his will, both men and angels; "And there shall in no wise enter into it anything that defileth" (Rev 21:27).

Do you see what a great Kingdom you belong to? Don't you want your friends to be apart of it too? Why not continue to tell the world about this Kingdom? So that they may also say like Isaiah, "O Lord our God, other lords beside thee have had dominion over us: but by thee only will we make mention of thy name" (Isa 26:13).

WHAT CAN I DO?

The first thing is that it will never be by you; "Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD" (Zec 4:6). You will first have to grasp this. After being born again and submitting yourself to God, his spirit will put things in you to do and also cause you to do them; that's how the ICOF amassed so many churches. God inspired two men to form this organization that is teaching other denominations the true tenets of salvation. Do you want to witness? Here is the formula:

Humility => Being Born again => Submission to God!

One thing I want to emphasize is that fasting is an integral part of evangelism or any ministry, but many are not teaching it today. The Lord has led my hands to write a short discourse on fasting; just 20 pages and you can print it from your computer. It's not much but it will give you the necessary details how to undergo a proper fast and why. [Click here](#).

Men and Women of the Lord Jesus Christ, it's high time we put aside all differences and focus on what really matters - souls! How will they know if you don't Go!



Oneil.

www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "Stats,2003,Apostolicity and You" 2003/01/10 08:20

Happy New Year to all and many blessings,

A special welcome to all the new recipients for 2003! We are glad you are here. Just in case you might still be wondering how you got this, here is the invitation letter sent out early this year, [click here](#).

US

Last year July, this ministry sprung back to life and, in the last 6 months, we have had over one million hits to our website; making us one of the leading apostolic sites proclaiming the truth about salvation. In addition, hundreds of thousands more unsaved souls were touched. An Newspaper has even done an article on the site. There is a lot more that could be said on the impact this ministry has had last year, but time would not allow, so if you're interested, here is a short praise worthy document, [click here](#).

At present this newsletter is one of the most widely circulated yet, among apostolic born again believers, with tens of thousands recipients. In fact, they are well over 5000 Apostolic Bishops on this list and two times more Pastors. This newsletter has been read and sanctioned by many in UPC, PAW, ALJC, AAFJC, COOLJC, AOH, A.P.C. of J.C, CECC, IAF, ICOF, LOJACI, ACOP, AFF, AFMA, AWCF, ABC, BAO, BWCWW, JCAC, PCAF and other Apostolic Ministries world wide, plus by many more independent ministries. Here is just one of the many appreciations heralded by a pastor who receives our newsletter:

"Thank you for your newsletter. I really appreciate your stand for Truth and for God's Word. Keep up the good work that the Lord Jesus has blessed you with. May the Lord give you divine direction in all your endeavors for Him" (Pastor G.R. Charles)

APOSTOLICS AND OTHER RELIGIOUS BODIES

According to one research, there are approximately 500 different organizations holding to the Apostolic message. It concluded that the numbers have already surpassed 15 million Oneness believers worldwide and might be as high as 18 million. UPC alone has 2.3 million but, as the researcher concluded, there is no way to accurately number the believers in any denomination. These numbers might sounds startling, but look at the top 10 Religious bodies out of 120 largest Religious bodies in the world:

Catholic Church 1,050,000,000
 Sunni Islam 900,000,000
 Eastern Orthodox Church 225,000,000
 Jinja Honcho 83,000,000
 Anglican 73,000,000
 Ethiopian Orthodox Church 35,000,000
 Assemblies of God 32,000,000
 Evan gelische Kirche in Deutschland (EKD) 27,400,000
 Sikhism 23,000,000
 Juche (North Korea) 19,000,000

The two largest religious bodies on this list (Catholics and Sunni Muslims) account for about 33% of the world's population.

The sum membership of the "world's largest religious bodies" account for about 47.4% of the world's population. This means that nearly half of the world's population can be counted as members of a relatively small number of essentially organized religious bodies (if one counts Sunni Islam as a single organization).

Most of the other half of the world's population is adherent to various religions, who are not members of the 120 largest religious bodies on the list on this page. (Adherents.com lists over 4,000 different religious/faith/tribal groups, most of which are either not larger than 1 million or are not classified as "religious bodies"; the two criteria for this list.)

The sum membership of all of these religious bodies minus the largest five -- i.e. out all 120 largest religious bodies with one million or more but less than 50 million members, adds up to about 8.5% of the world's population.

One of the larger churches (religious bodies) that you probably hear the least about (least fame per capita) is perhaps the Ethiopian Orthodox Church. Although political and social instability in Ethiopia make accurately estimating the size of this church difficult, it is nevertheless probably one of the world's largest churches. But because it is so regionally concentrated, and because its members are so poor and have little access to media and the Internet, they are relatively unknown. The Ethiopian Orthodox Church is also one of the oldest religious bodies on this list.

Until the 1960s, the Ethiopian Orthodox Church was in full communion with the Coptic Church in Egypt, and together the two factions were known as one Coptic Church.

The largest religious bodies based in the United States (in terms of worldwide membership) are the Assemblies of God, Southern Baptist Convention, United Methodist Church, Jehovah's Witnesses, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and Seventh-day Adventists.

If one were to compare religious bodies to the national populations of countries, the world's largest organization would be China, with about 1.2 billion residents. But after that would be the Catholic Church, with over one billion members. Third would be India, followed by Sunni Islam, the United States, and the Eastern Orthodox Church.

China 1,221,591,778
 Catholic Church 1,050,000,000
 India 966,783,171
 Sunni Islam 900,000,000
 United States 267,954,764
 Eastern Orthodox Church 225,000,000

Along these same lines, there are about as many members of the Assemblies of God as there are residents of Australia. The membership of the United Methodist Church is roughly the same as the population of Ecuador.

Interestingly enough, the world's largest religious body, the Catholic Church, is outlawed in the world's most populous country, China. Although there are millions of Catholics in China, the only legal Catholic Church in the country is the Catholic Patriotic Church, the government-sponsored body which is not in communion with Rome.

The largest voluntary high-participation organizations in the world are religious bodies.

WHAT DOES THIS MEANS TO YOU?

It means that you are greatly in need!

If more than half the world's population (6 billion people) is hungry for something spiritual and act upon that desire to join a religious body, it means that they are very serious about satisfying that spiritual void in their life. It also means then that you are more than needed in this day and age to proclaim the truth about salvation. Because if half the world's population is in a religious body that doesn't preach what Christ ordained for salvation (Acts 2:38), then half the world's population is lost while trying to reach out. Can you think of a sadder picture?

Therefore, it means then that in 2003 you, and every born again believer you know, shouldn't allow the devil to make you waste time chasing ungodly dreams, fighting over church positions, gallivanting at the mall and unnecessary socials, competing in outward appearance, wooing after a friend, lusting after a bigger house, car or bank account and giving heed to other distractions while the world goes to hell's fire in a hand basket, when they were saying, "Here I am, I want God."

I wish I had a remedy to motivate saints to witness or evangelize, but honestly I don't and it saddens me to go to church and watch the Holy Ghost filled believers sit in the pews warming the benches day after day. Not giving a thought to whether someone else might want what they have. And even sadder, given what we have today, it is much easier than former years. Pastors it's time to think outside the box and use who is available and Spirit-filled to get the job done.

Saints, leaders and friends do you see the startling numbers of persons wanting God, yet remain unsaved? Honestly, how do you feel? I don't know but I'm going "hay wire" at the amount of souls that can be reached, while we celebrate a few million believers and verbally slaughter the ones who did the most work. Yes, many of our brethrens within our own apostolic organizations often hit on the other ones. Some of the persons in my circle criticize the UPC, yet the UPC brings in the most genuine born again apostolic believers. I could care less about policies and procedures! Look how many souls out there need to be saved. Some have even written to me with their testimonies of how the UPC church was abusive to them, because it told them not to do this and not to do that. Here is what God said to me when I went to him with similar complaint, "Do you think he beareth the sword in vain," 'For he is the minister of God to thee for good' (Rom 13:4)." I've never been a member of a UPC church but I've visited. The last one I visited for the first time. After going to the altar for prayer, this lady flew out of the crowd and started to grab me, spit in my face and give me instruction for "tarrying" for the Holy Ghost, though I was already saved. Amongst the commotion, I managed to get a word to her ear and I told her that I was already saved. Instead of calming down when she realized that she was wrong, she looked through the corner of her eyes to see if anyone was looking, then further draped me up, spit in my mouth and said you then need the anointing a few times. Persons who knew me were present and one tried to console me with words, but I shrugged it off. Why? Right there and then I said within myself, "I'd rather be here going through this than be somewhere else where the saints are not gathered." Moreover, things like these are common in every Pentecostal church.

Saints of the most High God, let us put off the little isms and schisms, both at your church, personally and between organizations and let us do what Christ commissioned us to do. If you haven't realized it yet, you are more than needed today. The devil's intention is to get you so caught up that you neither see nor go after the souls that are crying by their actions, "Here I am. I want God."

THIS YEAR

I have never done this before and leaders that do it say it works, "for it is the spoken word." I want to make a declaration for this year and hope to God that many will run with it; there is no other time that it is needed. Let this year be a year not just of Evangelism, but more precisely coined, "Building the Kingdom of God!"

The last six months of last year, through the leading of the Holy Spirit, I was able to present the gospel to approximately a million souls via the internet and I'm just one person. Imagine if the other 17.99 million souls was graced to do what was done by the Lord through me, last year. (17.99... million times one million divided by 6 billion) The gospel and doctrine would be preached to the entire human population 3000 times over. Are you listening? Are you ready for this year? Do you want what God wants? Do you want souls?

Christ proclaimed that "I will build my church..." but the vessels have to want it and want it his way, unless you would have scattered rather than gathered (Luke 11:23). That was hard for me last year, amiss the ridicules and embarrassments, but his mercies endureth forever!

Last year when the Lord took me out from among my family and familiar friends, he spoke to me clearly "it is given unto you to understand the mysteries of the kingdom." In a few months, his hands didn't leave off me until I finished reading the entire Bible on Jan 1, 2003 straight through, rather than "here a book there a book." I've never complained to God so much in my life, everything was stripped away and I kept saying,

"God, I understand! I won't stop witnessing, praying, fasting or reading my Bible as often or be too lazy for witnessing. Enough! Please God not that, not her, not him; I paid too much for this!"

Nevertheless, amidst it all, he always gives me peace and ushers me into praises and reveals his Word unto me; his mercies endureth forever! Then he reminded me of the time I was 16 on my bed, just having given my life to God, and he said to me, "I desire a teaching priest," then left. That night I was in the scriptures until day break, until my mother was asking "if I'm not going to school?" I had forgotten, I had allowed the cares of this world to choke his desires of me.

Saints of the most high, God is not asking too much for you to witness. He has done the world a great favor in giving his life and he did a bigger favor by causing you to inherit it. It is not too much to ask to give up the T.V, wooing, extra-curricular activities, food, pleasure, unnecessary ministries and other distractions to save a soul from hell's fire. You might have started, but there is much more that can be done. You might have thought about it but felt intimidated, it will be God that "works in you, both to will and do his good pleasure," after you yield those fears to him.

I've said enough. I don't know what else to do to encourage the saints to do what God says do. Lord, please send Laborers into the harvest in Jesus' name! In all sincerity and truth, let us lay aside every weight this year and "build the Kingdom God!"

This letter from the 2002's archive will help, "Evangelism is life, Do or Dead!"

Oneil.



www.ThreeQ.com

MERCY SERIES"
(gtd=get the drift)

Would have done, should have done, maybe some, pardon none; Yet still his mercies endureth forever!

He created life and things there in, for his mercies endureth forever. Bees and Birds both have wings, creeping things and canaries sing. For his mercies endureth forever!

The tree and plant, the lady bug and the ant. The husband and the wife, the butter and the knife (gtd). For his mercies endureth forever!

Children and suckling, sweethearts and dumplings; for his mercies endureth forever! Grandpa and Grandma, bye bye and ta ta (gtd) for his mercies endureth forever!

Money and food, wise up dude. Love affair or nightmare; for his mercies endureth forever!

Big shoe, little shoe. Black shirt, white skirt; for his mercies endureth forever!

Who can stand before this man? Who can destroy his plan? Who can deliver out of his hand? Tell me friend, if you can?

Empty house, lot of mouse; but his mercies endureth forever!

Laughter and tears, pain and anguish. Love and woo, tell me who? Sighing and Astonishment, poverty and banishment. Heart attack, can't fight back. Yet his mercies endureth forever!

Can you go when he says stay? Be serious when he says play? Love when he says hate? Be a lion when he says become a bait? Put down when he says raise up? Be dumb when he says wise up? Run when he says walk? Be silent when he says talk? Cry when he says laugh? Be smelly when he says bath? In deed, his mercies endureth forever!

Who can rot his nestings? Who can stop his blessings? Who can withhold his favor? Who can spoil his flavor? Oh, let all people say his mercies endureth forever!

We are not consumed, his mercies endureth forever!

We are not eaten up, his mercies endureth forever!

We have not gone down to hell, his mercies endureth forever!

We are alive, we are well, his mercies endureth forever!

Archives : "This Season?" 2002/12/18 02:02

Many blessings my friend,

Our website and newsletter ministries have been revived since August this year and many have been with us and you are still here yourself. I must take the time out to heartily thank you, especially to those who have written to us. Sometimes I wonder if anyone is listening but your continued support show me that God's grace is still using this method of communication to reach those who are in need of that particular letter. Here is a reply I got from the last letter to show that it's worth your time to open our newsletters:

"This was my very first time reading an article from the newsletter and I was extremely impressed. I am from Jamaica and recieved the link via a friend of yours but never read any of the mails sent to me.

WHY? It's my belief that anything sent in bulk was not originally intended for me and therefore could not be worth my while. Cool, I was wrong. It might not have been personal mail (i.e. it's bulk mail) but I was certainly uplifted and blest. Thank you." (Samantha Barret).

THIS SEASON

Yes, it's still Christmas and we are still bombarded with the sentiments and frame of mind of the season. One such delusion is the often feeling that you're alone. My dear friend, nothing could be farther from the truth. Even if you're physically without anyone around you, God is with you. Here is what Jesus said in that respect, "Behold, the hour cometh, yea, is now come, that ye shall be scattered, every man to his own, and shall leave me alone: and yet I am not alone, because the Father is with me." (John 16:32). God is with you, often called the "comforter" (If your comforter doesn't talk to you, you need the new/real comforter). Moreover, you have many brothers and sisters in the Lord and believe you at this time...

1. At least 5 people in this world love you so much they would die for you
2. At least 15 people in this world love you in some way.
3. The only reason anyone would ever hate you is because they want to be just like you.
4. A smile from you can bring happiness to anyone, even if they don't like you.
5. Every night, SOMEONE thinks about you before they go to sleep.
6. You mean the world to someone.
7. If not for you, someone may not be living.
8. You are special and unique.
9. Someone that you don't know even exists loves you.
10. When you make the biggest mistake ever, soemthing good comes from it.

11. When you think the world has turned its back on you, take a look: you most likely turned your back on the world.
12. When you think you have no chance at getting what you want, you probably won't get it, but if you believe in yourself, you probably sooner later will get it.
13. Always remember compliments you received. Forget about the rude remarks.
14. Always tell someone how you feel about them; you will feel much better when they know.
15. If you have a great friend, take the time to let them know that they're great.

ANOTHER DELUSION

Another delusion is that you're weird, an outcast, a freak etc. That is, if you don't celebrate the world's holiday called Christmas. Therefore, one becomes intimidated and tries to fit in. Before I cushion that with scriptures, look at many Muslims who don't celebrate Christmas; are you going to intimidate them, yet they don't have the spirit of God? Beloved, lay hold to eternal life and be not entangled with the system of the world. Christ our savior told us these two things, do you think it would be different now; especially in the time we are in;

"If the world hate you, ye know that it hated me before [it hated] you. If ye were of the world, the world would love his own: but because ye are not of the world, but I have chosen you out of the world, therefore the world hateth you. Remember the word that I said unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord. If they have persecuted me, they will also persecute you; if they have kept my saying, they will keep yours also. But all these things will they do unto you for my name's sake, because they know not him that sent me. If I had not come and spoken unto them, they had not had sin: but now they have no cloke for their sin." (John 15:18-22)

"And the brother shall deliver up the brother to death, and the father the child: and the children shall rise up against their parents, and cause them to be put to death. And ye shall be hated of all men for my name's sake: but he that endureth to the end shall be saved. But when they persecute you in this city, flee ye into another: for verily I say unto you, Ye shall not have gone over the cities of Israel, till the Son of man be come. The disciple is not above his master, nor the servant above his lord. It is enough for the disciple that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more shall they call them of his household? Fear them not therefore" (Matt. 10:21-28)

There is a glorious day I away and last night I leaped in my bed while reading Isaiah and the coming of the thousand year reign with Christ. My dear friends, it will be worth it! The life you lived, the time spent in prayer, the sacrifices of praises to God, the money forsaken for the work of the Lord, the opportunities missed to advance the kingdom of God, time spent reading his word, love shown to your "enemies" and many more things forsaken for the sake of Jesus Christ and his righteous cause in you! It will be all worth it! Stand! Stand! And continue to stand!

God bless you. Thanks for being apart of the list this year. Have a wonderful New Year and be blessed in the Lord.

Oneil.

www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "Really, What Is A Holiday" 2002/12/11 04:52

Beloved,

It's that season again, the biggest 'holiday' of the year and again we in the body of Christ have to battle with the sentiments surrounding Christmas. It's a holiday celebrated by every nation and faith; yet it is suppose to be a celebration of Christ. Go to China and you'll see airport officials in Santa clause hats being merry and upholding the 'spirit' of the season. If they are celebrating Christ's birth and are glad for it, why don't they become Christians; why still a Buddhist or an adherent of another faith? Because as it was in the beginning so it is in the end – Christ is not associated with Christmas! I know many opinions usually jump out with this topic, but [CLICK HERE](#) to read the pagan origins of Christmas. The intension of this letter is not to disgust it, but to show unequivocally what is meant by a 'holiday' and why pagan holidays where used in the first place for Christmas.

WHAT IS A HOLIDAY?

Translated from the original: "Middle English holidai, holy day, from Old English h lig dæg : h lig, holy; see holy + dæg, day; see day," dictionary.com.

Therefore, holiday is really Holyday.

Than a holiday as we know it has not been served much justice. In that, the purpose of a holiday has been wasted in festivities.

For instance, Labor Day was and should be a day of labor. As a child, we dreaded Labor Day because school clean up projects would come up, the aunt you never saw suddenly wants gardening help, mom and dad makes you paint the barn, clean out the garage and all the strenuous long work load that couldn't be done on a normal school day.

Now-a-days, the labor has gone out of 'Labor Day' and it's purely a day to rest and play. In fact, back home, some of the biggest parties and shows are scheduled for that day. Long live Labor Day!

Though the work was hard, it made you feel you had accomplish something worthwhile; you got a feeling of self-worth; especially after taking on a project like refurbishing the local clinic.

The same thing has happen to the word holiday. In stead of the original meaning of a 'holi-day' or better translated 'holy day', many have made them into festivities and even reveling. Not that festivity is wrong, but there is always a time set apart for that. In the Old Testament book of laws they were days of festivities and they were days of reverence - holydays (holiday).

If we read the Old Testament when God instituted 'holidays' for the Israelites, we find that they were mainly days of reverence or intended for the use of the day, according to its namesake – Holy Day. After leaving the occult society of Egypt, where holidays were set apart for different gods and pharaohs, it would only be a matter of time before these practices were revived, if God doesn't allow. Holidays or Holy Days are religious days dedicated to a particular deity. So then, Christianity cannot adopt a pagan holiday like Christmas or Easter; for this would indirectly give reverence to the former practice. When the Israelite left Egypt, God made new and specific Holidays unto him for them to observe. Using occult holidays intertwined with Christianity as a day of reverence is horrendous. Nevertheless, more and more people are getting to realize this and unfortunately here is the reason why:

THE REASON WHY...

Most of the truth concerning the original intent of the Holidays like Christmas, Easter and others are now being known because satan has already woven these occult festivities within our 'Christian' traditions, unknowingly. So allowing it to be unmasked, internationally, would only drop the Christian values from it and the festivities would continue, as it was when it was openly occult. In this world, which is becoming a melting pot for culture and religion, no one will even notice or bother to give consideration whether or not it's Christian or not, after so many generations of it. People will just continue to dress their trees, eat lots of food, kiss under the mistletoe, give presents and feel 'the

spirit of Christmas'. No one is going to give up their traditions, even though they will find out that Christ nor God had nothing to do with it; or is apart of it.

Satan would have then used a good name to preserve his occult practice until the dawn of the New Age and religious tolerance delusion. Reason being, he cannot beat Christianity, so he has to tolerate it and pervert it from within to achieve his goal. Here is a quote about one of the top members of satan's army, which confirms this strategy:

"Weishaupt [founder of the luciferian society- illuminati], a professor of ingolstadt, heartily hated the Jesuits, and formed his league of illuminati with the express intention 'of using for good ends the means which the Jesuit order had employed for bad'" (The power and Secret of the Jesuit -1930-Fillip Miller).

Many Christians still can't see this and even go as far as to say, "It's a time of witnessing..." The same thing was said for Halloween, but did you/they celebrate it? To justify celebrating it a Christian quoted, "Let no man therefore judge you ... in respect of a holyday" (Col 2:16). I like that. First, Christmas is not a holy day and the Holy Day there mention was the holy day laid down in the first five books of the bible; of which Paul said that these were a shadow of things to come in verse 17. Also, if one read the entire chapter it showed that he was talking about salvation and justification; in that, the old Jewish law doesn't justify any more but rather as he said a few verse above, "ye are complete in him" (relativity). Yet another said, "Well, no one knows exactly when is Christ's Birthday so we can use this to celebrate Him; as long as he is the focus it's all right." Could it be that God intentionally made the birth of Christ go unrecorded to avoid something like this? Besides, how convenient that Dec 25 was chosen.

Here is how Christ said we should celebrate him, "And he took bread, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave unto them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me" (Lk 22:19). I think we call that "Lord Supper" in some churches. That's the Christmas we should be celebrating ever so often with our real family – born again believers.

Trying to encourage Christians and non-Christians to give up these practices might be hard, but if you feel led to do it, go right ahead. On the other side, "as for me and my house we will serve the Lord."

Grace be unto you,
Oneil

www.ThreeQ.com

[Archives](#) : "Evangelism is Life. Do or Dead!" 2002/12/04 02:21

Bless beloved,

Last week this was sent but it would be best to re-read it and even pass it on. It has also been edited and the nuggets it holds will empower you, down to the footage at the end. Also notice the new title name and email address. Peace!

HOW IT WAS IN THE BEGINNING

"It is recorded in the bible that Adam was made a "living soul."

How could this be?

Living refers to earthly life and life meant a beginning and an end. Soul refers to that which is eternal; for example, angels. Adam was formed from the earth; that's the life part of him. It wasn't until God blew his spirit in him that a soul was created or placed in Adam's body. One would say our flesh is a coat for our soul and spirit. The earthly part of him was live or living, but when God blew in him, he became '**a-live**'.

He was what we call, born from above.

Man is made up of body, spirit and soul; many times the soul and spirit are used interchangeably and are often confused, but they are different (a distinction is seen in Heb. 4:12). The body being the flesh, the soul being the real you, and the spirit goes back and belongs to God (Ec 12:7); it's apart of God that is built in you to function godly (Acts 17:27-28). Every man that is born was lighted upon being conceived in the womb (John 1:9).

Unfortunately, the scenario with the "tree of good and evil" which Adam ate from was used to kill the spirit's (or light) function and thus breaking fellowship with God. Even God told Adam he would "surely die" if he ate from the tree he ate from.

However, God wasn't speaking of an immediate death, but rather it was spiritual, physical and eternal. The only death that was instantaneous was spiritual, in other words man lost fellowship with God at the same instance. That's why many theologians sometimes refer to spirituality as God-consciousness.

From then, man basically acted based upon his body and intellect (mind- the central thinking part of the body). His relationship was lost so man lived based on what he understood and sensed. This resulted in murder, proud heartedness, lust, dishonesty and so on. In other words, he became 'egotistic' or a mindset that everything centered on him.

One preacher had this to add:

Now, the tree of the "knowledge of good and evil" had to go with the mind. God made man a spiritual being. God made man's soul to be supreme over his mind and body [through his spirit].

God didn't make man physical; he just gave him a body. God didn't make man mental; he just gave him a mind.

The devil knew if he ever got man to die spiritually, if he was successful in disintegrating the inner part of man that he could cause the spiritual likeness of God to disappear from ...man. Then ... man would be left with a soul and body, with the ashes of his spirit scattered around him.

Adam and Eve saw that the tree had to do with their intellect; it had to do with their minds. They chose to eat, so in other words they were thinking, I'm going to elevate my mind and make the pursuit or knowledge the main thing in my life. The bible said, "They knew..."

God set about to redeem man. He would take the seed of Eve, and that seed would bruise the devil's head (Gen. 3:15): "And I will put enmity between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head..."

Notice that God said when the Messiah would come that he would deal with the HEAD of the devil. He would deal directly with the intellect of the devil. Then, God said also to the devil, "and thou shalt bruise his heel" (Gen 3:5). Or, in essence, you'll be able to kill him - referring to Jesus' death on the cross.

THE BRUISING OF THE HEAD

“For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead. For as Adam all died, even so in Christ shall all be made alive” (1 Cor 15:21-22). Notice the word ‘a-live’!

Spiritual death led to all other deaths, including the second death (Rev 21:8); which is the soul’s torment in eternity. All mankind was destined for eternal death, because of Adam’s disobedience.

However, through Christ’s spirit, there is salvation and an escape to everyone who believes.

How?

“The first Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit” (1 Cor 15:45). The word “quicken” means to give life, as against our “Church” belief, which associates it solely with shaking, rolling, ‘get-into-spirit’ and other bodily expressions. No. The word quickens means to give life.

Christ was like Adam before he ate the fruit, faultless and without sin. He was spiritually alive and in connection with God 100%. Like Adam, Christ represents soul and spirit covered in flesh, with the spirit ruling over and/or guiding the entire body and soul.

The book of Matthew records that he was not born of a natural birth, but that the Holy Ghost overshadowed Mary. Christ, then, was simply the Holy Ghost or ‘word’ covered in flesh, waiting like a fine wine to burst open to its drinkers. When the body was ripped away at Calvary, his spirit resurrected on the third day and that ‘quicken” spirit’ was now available to mankind. That is, a life giving spirit.

St. John 3:8 records what will happen when someone is born of that spirit, “the wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth, so is everyone that is born of the spirit.”

Look at the composite that is used to describe someone who is being born of the spirit – wind.

Where else could that be found, besides the day of Pentecost?

When God blew his breath on Adam to make him come alive. In fact, the very word spirit means breathe; both the Hebrew word ruach and the Greek word pneuma, used for spirit, means breath and/or wind.

Remember, God is not a human that breathes in oxygen and release carbon dioxide. So he made Adam come alive and somehow its nature (the process) is similar to wind.

And, John 3 continues to say, “so is everyone that is born of the spirit.”

YOUR RE-BIRTH QUALIFIES YOU TO WITNESS

That was a quote from the book or manuscript, [“The Voice...”](#) You might ask, “How does this link to Evangelism?”

Well, first, the purpose of evangelism, whether on a large scale or personally, is to generate the intended soul(s) into becoming born again; or as cited earlier, to undo what Adam did. Therefore, if you evangelize, directly or indirectly, and someone got saved, you would have been used to ‘birth a soul’ into the Kingdom of God; literally! This cannot be achieved unless you are also ‘a-live.’ This is where the devil is much disturbed; you alone ‘a-live’ is enough but when you have the ability to make more ‘lives’ he become petrified. As Elder Campbell once said, “When God made Adam in his image, the devil had an headache, but when he made Eve he had hiccups. Because he not only saw one creature in the image of God, but now two; plus he was more devastated when God told Adam to be fruitful and multiply – in essence, create more creatures with God’s image.”

That’s what we are doing as born again Christians and the devil is Mad about it; as he was in the beginning. The bible recorded that Jesus is the last or second Adam. He was the first ‘man’ after Adam who was like Adam before he fell; that is, perfectly joined to God with an upright soul. This then puzzled me when I first read it, “he shall be filled with the Holy

Ghost, even from his mother's womb" (Lk 1:15). This spoke of John the Baptist, the only man in the bible that was recorded as having this happen to him.

I then pondered, how is it he wasn't the second Adam; the spirit in him was alive, making him also 'a-live' just like Adam? Why wasn't he the second Adam?

Because, though he was 'a-live' like Adam, he couldn't produce more 'a-live' humans, like how Adam could; with Eve of course. In other words, though he was filled with the spirit from birth, which makes his spiritual nature born again, he couldn't make anybody else born again. That's why he said, "I indeed baptize you with water unto repentance: but he that cometh after me ... he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost" (Matt 3:11).

Jesus Christ the man, was not only 'a-live' but he could give life through the quickening spirit. Not only that, but everyone who he has made 'a-live' can make others 'a-live' too! The power that Adam had with Eve to create more beings with the image of God, fully humans, spiritually alive and connected with God has been restored. In other words, you, granted you're truly born again, have the power to create life! Now the devil has worst than a "headache" or "hiccup."

CLEARLY SEEN HERE

This was clearly demonstrated in this verse, "Then laid they their hands on them, and they received the Holy Ghost" (Acts 8:17). Or even this powerful untaught verse, "Whose soever sins ye remit (remove), they are remitted unto them; and whose soever sins ye retain (don't remove), they are retained" (John 20:23). I don't know if you realize it yet, the power you have! In you is the power to make the 'dead' come 'a-live;' both the ones walking around and those in the grave.

This includes the reason for the topic "Evangelism is Life – Do or Dead." If you're in church and claim to be save and not one single solitary person have received the baptism of the Holy Ghost influence by you, directly or indirectly, chances are, you're dead; as in not save.

WHY IS IT A 'DO OR DEAD' THING

Evangelism is not the main purpose of you being born again, but if you're born again you will evangelize; whether to a person on your job or in front of a crowd. Similarly, Adam and Eve wasn't created to make babies, but God fixed it in them that that they will have sex, Eve get pregnant and more humans with God's image are created; if God wanted, he could have made tons of humans as he did when Elijah spoke to the dry bones. However, instinctively, Eve must get aroused sexually and Adam two times more, which will result in intercourse and consequently children.

By spiritual instinct in every born again believer, other born again believers will be birthed. This is not only an accepted doctrine, but it is a fact! Unless you produce more born again believers you're not born again; as in save. Sounds harsh, but it's not, really. The Jehovah witness have an idea of this, however, the carriage is before the horse as with many who preach Acts 2:38 before belief. You don't evangelize to show that you are save. When you become save, you'll automatically begin to evangelize; one way or the other.

John 15:2 states, "Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away..."

This scripture wasn't speaking of Christians only, though it says "branch in me." As seen in the 5th paragraph of this letter, we are all in him. Paul himself taught us this while speaking to some pagans at Athens. He said to them, "he be not far from every one of us; For in him we live, and move, and have our being" (Acts 17:27). Therefore, we are all in him. But it's when he is in us we become born again and by this union, like Adam and Eve, we must birth other souls, guaranteed!

Christ himself said, "He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit" (John 15:5). [Fruit here is not necessarily speaking of the "Fruits of the Spirit," but literal souls; verses 8 and 16 persuade us so].

You might say that in verse 4 it was a command to abide in him and he will consequently abide in us; "Abide in me, and I in you."

No! It was said to strengthen the sentence after it, which states, "...the branch cannot bear fruit of itself;" as to say, except this happens one cannot bear fruit. To further elaborate let us go back to John the Baptist, he said,

“he that sent me to baptize with water, the same said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit descending, and remaining on him, the same is he which baptizeth with the Holy Ghost” (John 1:33).

This is where you have the advantage over John in that he couldn't make others 'a-live' as you can. The spirit was in him but it didn't remain 'as' it remained with Christ. Also, this is where Christ abides in you and remember, you were always in him; therefore as a true born again believer you must bear fruit. Notice what John said, “the spirit descending and remaining.” For the spirit to remain one has to be sinless, that's why Adam lost it and John couldn't give it; for John, the lamb that was slain for the whole world wasn't crucified as yet. Also, that's the reason right after the spirit descended upon Christ, he was led into the wilderness to be tempted. If he had sin, the spirit would have left him and he couldn't have the right to birth other souls; neither could we.

Christ lived a sinless life and was crucified so that you might be sinless; and regardless of your 'failings' every 40 years (it's possible) you can still evangelize and birth souls into the kingdom of God because you're justified!

DON'T BE HINDERED

That's why in Romans 8:30 Paul listed these in the following order – Predestinate (foreknew), call, justify then glorify [Glorify here not only speak of heaven but also glory on earth for ministry, Christ himself said, “a prophet is not without honour”].

In other words, before you go into ministry you have to be justified (born again) or you can't birth other souls; because God's spirit is not in you, though you are in him. However, once that spirit comes in you, it will remain as it did with Christ, because of his sinless life which he exchanged with yours on the cross. That's why Paul continued to say in Romans 8:31-35,

“What shall we then say to these things? If God be for us, who can be against us? He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things? Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth. Who is he that condemneth? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also maketh intercession for us. Who shall separate us from the love of Christ?”

Why is Justification need? Because Paul knew that in Separation we cannot do anything and sin separates us from God or as Christ put it, “the branch cannot bear fruit of itself.” We would have been dead and cannot make anyone else alive.

Now, seeing that all born again believers are in him and he in them (Justified) and by this union you will automatically make others come 'a-live', why then is the knowledge of Justification needed?

Because, even though the devil knows he cannot stop you from making others come 'a-live,' he still can make you sin [by causing tribulation, distress, persecution, famine, nakedness, peril, sword etc] and uses it to intimidate you not to evangelize as much as it is need. Remember these, “you can't do that, look what you did last year or yesterday,” “God won't accept that you just...,” “who told you you can preach, you are sinner, get right with God first.” These are actual statements the devil put in the minds of born again Christians; though most usually snap back, but even tardiness can mean a life.

One of the most recent used trick of the devil on the mouth of many preachers in this Laodecian age sounds like this, “you don't have no money, car, job etc, God is not with you;” “Who God sends he blesses financially;” “Nobody is not going to listen to someone poorer than them, the church must arise and take the wealth of the land.”

The Apostle Peter said, “Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth” (Acts 3:6). He had something that was intangible; he had something to give worth more than anything else in the entire universe. He had the resurrection power. The power to make the dead and the “living-dead” come 'a-live.'

If you're born again, you have it too. Don't be hindered to use it to the fullest extent.

If you're in the 'church,' with a claim to salvation and you've never won a soul to Christ, chances are you're not save. Because evangelism is a “Do or Dead” situation. You do it if you're truly saved and you're unsaved (dead) if you don't do it.

Grace be unto you,

Oneil

www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "I Could Hardly Believe This..." 2002/11/20 08:49

Praise the Lord everybody,

Thanks for all your prayers, gifts and support; it's really appreciated.

From about the summer, the Lord has have me going detail by detail through the entire bible and I just finish the book of Job; yeah, that's how slow it's coming along, yet I'm in it everyday. Let me tell you, this bible is FULL.

I wanted to skip the book of Job and some others, because I've read some of them more than twice. Nevertheless, the Holy Spirit pushed me to read "Job" again and I'm extremely glad because the nuggets found in it are stupendous.

I had no idea that the entire book of Job was talking about 'JUSTIFICATION,' unequivocally. I was so blown away when I realized it, because I've heard almost every preacher touch on Job but I've never heard Justification preached; and that's what the book is about. In fact, the book use the word 'justify' more than any other book that I have previously read from Genesis.

THE BOOK...

What had happen was that Job's friends had accused him of secretly sinning because of all the stuff that had happen to him; not knowing the prior meeting with satan. And guess what? Most church folk are still like that today, some can't even wait to see you fall.

Job's friends gave dozen of instances of men who suffered because of sin and their wickedness and therefore not being "right with God." Job answered them by showing men in sin who lived and died peacefully, enjoying all the blessing of the Land. He also showed them men of good character and godliness who suffered even though they were godly (it's still like that today).

In other words, Job's friend and some of us believed that all calamities that one faces are caused by personal, inherent or congregational sins. Not only that, but it is also believed that because of this "you are not right with God," or to a lesser extent, have out rightly sinned.

By the way, by this time I'm assuming that you have read or know about the "Book of Job"; if not, it's a wonderful book right after the "Book of Esther" and according to the number of Books the Catholic Church picked for us to read, it's the 18th book from Genesis.

NOT SO...

Now, Job showed his friends this paradox of how some men of good standard suffered and some evil men live wonderfully, as against their notion that all men who suffered as he did was because they are "not right with God" or to a lesser extent, have sinned. This took up 38 chapters after Elihu's answer; that's majority of the book (42 Chapters in total).

From these 38 chapters we see that God allow this to happen to talk about the coming savior and what it means to be born again or in essence, Justified. In other words, from these passages we could see a clear cry for justification because man then and now had it all wrong; we saw a cry for a definite way man could know for sure that he is right with God regardless of..., because this suffering thing had fail, as was seen in Job's experience. Job himself exclaimed, "I am full of confusion" (Job 10:15) because he also thought he was kept from calamities because he was good and justified.

Then after the toss back and fro, Bilad, one of Job's friend, spoke out his confusion as well and said, **"How then can man be justified with God? Or how can he be clean that is born of a woman?"** (Job 25:4)

That was what the entire book was trying to bring out, a need for justification and a way to know it, because all earthly wisdom had failed.

Job himself cried, **"Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon us both"** (Job 9:33). Or, **"O that one might plead for man with God, as a man pleadeth for his neighbour!"** (Job 18:21).

THE MESSIAH...

Who were these two verses talking about? Jesus Christ of course, “for there is one mediator between man and God, the man Christ Jesus” (1 Tim 2:5). In other words, Job didn’t know that he was used to speak of the Justification to come, though he knew he was speaking under inspiration, because he said, “Oh that my words were now written! oh that they were printed in a book!” (Job 19:23).

This “**one man that plead for man with God**” that Job wanted was Jesus Christ. He would be the justifier of the just and the unjust as I’ve seen been displayed in the scriptures from Genesis; “And the scripture, foreseeing that God would justify the heathen through faith, **preached before the gospel...**” (Gal 3:8).

Meaning, even if you loose your bank accounts, job, wife/husband, fiancé, ministry, money, joy, health, hopes and dreams, it doesn’t mean you’re not justified (or sometimes have sinned); but sometimes, through Jesus Christ, it’s because you’re justified as seen with Job; “For by one offering he hath perfected forever them that are sanctified” (Heb 10:14), even if you have sinned.

THE POWER OF SIN...

You see, the bible said that devils are accusers of the brethren (Rev 12:10) and as seen in the book of Job, they do this to get the right to torment you to death. Therefore, if you have sinned they would have legal right to torment you **ABOVE** measure. If you read revelation 12 verses 1-11 and understand it, you’ll see that because of Jesus Christ and salvation, this privilege that the “sons of God” (fallen angels and lucifer) had in the book Job when they came to God have been taken away and there is no more place in heaven found for them. Verse 10 reads, “Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night. And they overcame him by **the blood of the Lamb**, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.”

The only person I know who was exemplary and "sinless" (outstanding character) in his dispensation is Job. The mere fact, a saint had a child out of wedlock, stole from the treasury, backbite the pastor, got caught in adultery once his/her entire life and other sins, yet still can life up his or her hand to God in congregation, shows that you are justified. Because, just by these sins alone, old Lucifer and his brethrens would have you for good.

Through Jesus Christ, man now has a measure to show to the world that they are right with God even if things are not right with them. Isaiah prophesied it, “Their righteousness is of me saith the Lord...” In other words, even if they look like they’re not going to make it, broke, disgusted and busted, confused, tormented, sick, diseased and even dying, “their righteousness is of me saith the Lord.”

Again, you’re righteousness is not of you but it’s God that justified you. So even if you’ve sinned after becoming saved, it’s God that is your righteousness and not yourself. You might be messed up, but it’s Jesus Christ that took it and paid it. For instance, me and my buddy went to the Christian Concert, I had no money and couldn’t get in, my friend had lots of money and gladly said to the cashier, “it’s on me!”

In other words, physically you have sinned and is messed up, but when men and angels see you, they see Jesus Christ and his righteousness. You are made one with him and according to Heb 10:14, it’s eternal. You can always come to God, speak, he will listen and answer as seen with Job at the end.

SOMETIMES YOU’VE NOT SINNED...

Now, Elihu, the young fellow that came along after Job’s friends, had spoken the same exact thing as the first three, read chapter 36:17-18, “But thou hast fulfilled the judgment of the wicked: judgment and justice take hold on thee. Because there is wrath, beware lest he take thee away with his stroke: then a great ransom cannot deliver thee.” Here the presumption of this fellow, “thou hast fulfilled the judgment of the wicked.” In other words, he’s being judged because he’s wicked. Not only that, this young fellow was angry because he thought Job, “justified himself rather than God” (Job 32:2). He went further to say it to him, “He putteth my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my paths. **Behold, in this thou art not just**” (Job 33:11-12).

You have some folk like that in church today; see you going through your going through and quick to cast judgment of condemnation saying you’ve sin and hissing “not all who say Lord, Lord is going to make it.” Even if you have sinned, Christ made it clear to us that you’re going to make it, guaranteed!

Further more, when the Lord answered Job about his greatness, it wasn't a rebuke but a conformation of what Job had said. For instance, it couldn't be a rebuke when Job had said, "Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken away; blessed be the name of the LORD" (Job 1:21). In other words, glorifying God that he can do all things and he's great. Moreover, the very narrator said Job didn't do anything worthy of God's rebuke; "In all this Job sinned not, nor charged God foolishly" (Job 1:22).

FINALLY...

Therefore, the conclusion of the whole matter is this, once you're born again –repented, baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and spirit, evidence by speaking in another tongue- YOU ARE JUSTIFIED!

If God said you are justified, then you're justified and no sufferings, calamities, preacher's word, leader's demotion, accusations and sin can reverse that. Even if God physically come and strangle you in front of all the church folk, you're still justified; "For by one offering he hath perfected **forever**, them that are sanctified" (Heb 10:14). Forever means eternal; taken from two Greek words, 'Eis'-meaning into and 'Dienekes'-meaning continuously, continuous. So then, it's never ending.

If this is you, a born again believer, "There is therefore now no **condemnation** to them which are in Christ Jesus" (Rom 8:1). Quit putting down yourself, quit letting others putting you down, quit letting your fallings make you feel defeated. You are perfect!

Guess what? My good friend Elder Campbell told me this (paraphrasing), "we try to be so perfect all the days of our lives, asking God to take away the sin that he already took away. Feeling so ugly when we fall and condemning others when they do. The book said, 'In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye...this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.' (1 Cor 15:52-53). In other words, Oneil, all that we as Christians are trying to do [wasting time] to be cleanse after we are already assured cleanliness, is going to take place in '**the twinkling of an eye**.'"

How powerful I thought, at the split of a second your dirty Adamic nature will be clean. That's why you're justified by faith, faith is something not readily seen but believed. QUIT KILLING YOURSELF OVER YOUR FALLINGS!

I really could go on with this and I want to, but if I do most people wont read it because it would be too long. So if you have the time please go to www.threeq.com/book.html and read the chapter on Justification and you can also listen the following internet radio broadcast on the topic. My desire is for all apostolic churches to get this understanding and for 'some' preachers to stop killing the saints with their words of condemnation. Tell me who is it that will lay anything to the "charge of God's elect!?"

Click here to listen, "[What is justification](#)" Before clicking it, please go [HERE](#) to see how to listen to it.

One love ya'll

Grace be unto you,
Oneil

www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "NICE IS NOT A FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT" 2002/11/13 06:00

Greetings to all in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ,

I was glad when I stumbled accross this message by Randy. I had the same essence in thought but hadn't gotten around to put it in words.

Today we are so driven by society standards that we have bought into satan's "final fantasy". What am I talking about? This overly nice mushy wushy mentality we have taken towards the gosple - 'God loves you'... 'don't say that'... 'it's going hurt her'... 'hate the sin love the sinner'... 'just believe'... 'God accepts you the way you are' etc. Some of these things by themselves are not all bad, but this water down concept has crept into our doctrine and have watered down our intended impact. A passive church is all the devil needs to carry out his "final fantasy."

For example, this Christian told me, "jesus never did that, he didn't say we must evangelize (push gosple on people - tracts), he said we must just love." The same person went as far as to say that if it offends (gosple) them (sinners) don't preach it. Preachers who preach about homosexuality, transgendering, bi-sexuality and even against witchcraft are labelled as preaching hate; and many groups and lobbists are fighting hard to shut us up on that grounds. One physic, who claims she was a Christian, let me know that she's offended, Jesus didn't say we must repent; man put that together. When I showed her luke 13 she still was adamant.

Why is everybody offended today and why is everybody so thin skinned? This tract explains some, ["Final Fantasy"](#), but this message by Randy will help those in the body of Christ clarify this New Age fling of "Nice Christianity."

NICE IS NOT A FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT!

By Randy Loudenslager

Where does it say in the Bible that 'nice' is a fruit of the Holy Spirit?

The answer will surely irritate many of you reading this. Nowhere can it be found as a fruit of the Holy Spirit or as a desirable quality in a Christian! For those who are closest to me you know how I like to mention that the American church is so caught up in the 'nice [sect]' that it helped elect that 'nice' man Bill Clinton, not once but twice, to the White House!

The 'nice [sect]' dictates our Christian social customs. If someone pronounces that a person is nice then it is generally assumed that person is a Christian regardless of doctrinal position and can be trusted.

Someone will inevitably say that Jesus Christ was a nice man. If you believe this then you may be surprised that Jesus openly questioned his disciple's mental capacity by asking them if they were so "dull" as to not comprehend what he was saying! That's not nice. Read the gospels and look for examples of Jesus being 'nice.' You will come away seeing that the world did not perceive him as being a 'nice' guy.

If Jesus walked among us in person right now he would be automatically rejected by the 'nice [sect]' as being divisive, critical, arrogant, holier than though, condemning, abrasive, too intense and just down right intolerant!

Jesus wanted us to love each other. Our love can only be proven by our actions not by our words alone. It is found in joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control. These are actions that stem from obedience to the Word of God and are manifested as fruit of the Holy Spirit. Scripture says that if the truth is in us then we will walk as Jesus walked, humble, repentant and thankful. We will never depart from the truth nor will we withhold it from others even if appears to hurt them at first. In the Spirit we would discern that the long-term effects of the truth could be the very thing that will see a person into the LORD's kingdom. That is love!

Nice is a false spiritual fruit. It requires nothing from us but to be actors. As pretenders we feign kindness and gentleness with soothing words meant to tickle the itching ears of those who we are trying to impress with our piety. Can anyone say, "Sunday Christian?"

The very irony of the end-times is that many practitioners of 'nice' will never experience the persecution of the church because they will blend into the world so well with their 'I won't judge you if you won't judge me' mentality. You see, that is the danger of 'nice.' A somewhat recent survey has shown us that the most quoted scripture in the Bible was John 3:16. Unfortunately this verse has been supplanted with Matthew 7:1, which reads, "Do not judge, or you too will be judged."

God is sending forth his prophets. These are NOT nice people. They won't tell you what you want to hear. Although they won't judge you their words will! If your conscience isn't clear then they will be speaking conviction to your heart. If you are humble then their words will be met by you with rejoicing! The truth from the mouths of God's prophets more often than not leads to their suffering, torment and even death. But beware Mr./Mrs. Nice, you will not stop them or those who obey their words because they know that their reward is coming in the resurrection!

Check the motives of your heart. If you seek acceptance from other people then you are a self-seeker and are not worthy of the kingdom to come, no matter how saved YOU think you are! Seek God's acceptance alone, even at the cost of favor among men, without it you will not enter the gates of eternal life!

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control. Galatians 5:22-23

I love you enough to smack you upside the head for you to not jump into the fire. Rather than say, "It's your path, Jesus will understand, he loves you." Hardly anybody wants to conform to word, but rather the word must conform to them.

Grace be unto you,
 Oneil
www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "Whose the boss" 2002/11/06 05:41

Shalom (peace),

I've been visiting this church, because one of its leaders has been helping me edit one of the books in the Truth Series. Though the church does not belong to my organization, it has some admirable qualities.

One such, I've been visiting the church for quite some time and I don't know who is the Pastor. If you ever go to that church service, you'll notice that all the men look the same, leadership is shared among all the leading men and no one is outstanding in attire, execution of duty or any thing else. From the usher to the men on the pulpit, they all are friendly, dignified in a godly way and adept in what they believe. In fact, they all look like the Pastor to me, everyone act accordingly.

I've always thought that the person with whom I was working with was the Pastor, seeing that he is the one with the 22 year old television ministry, even though by just going there and seeing him you'll never know. What humility, what godly order I've seen displayed at this church; makes me think, this is how it is suppose to be. All status quo is dropped and everybody is equal and one esteems the other above himself, from the least to greatest and viceversa. So much have been placed on the "high and mighty" pastoral office that many churches are clearly unbiblical.

The following exert is taken from a track written some time ago entitled, "Who is the boss." You can read it in its entirety and print it by [CLICKING HERE](#). For the record, this is not an attack on any Pastor on this list, I hardly have time to scrutinize myself much more to look at someone else:

WHO IS THE BOSS

"Our churches have become a parlor for everything the world has to offer in government, administration, leadership and accountability. We have failed to realize that they are two kingdoms on earth, one that is run by satan and the other run by the Lord. These two kingdoms are strikingly opposite and the subjects in one kingdom are sharply peculiar to the other. If for any reason the peculiarities have ceased, then compromise has fostered and the two kingdoms have merged.

However, according to the bible, this is impossible and should never happen, if so, then apart of one of the kingdoms have compromise their landmark. Unfortunately, some of the subjects in the greater kingdom (of Jesus Christ) have fallen to this trap and mountains of untold problems have festered.

The Lord clearly told us that in this kingdom, the first shall be the last. Yet, like the other kingdom, the first is first in many church leadership. In this kingdom, the Lord also told us that the greatest is to serve the others, but instead, the members go hungry while the leaders drive fancy cars, have private jets, live in large houses and eat well. In this kingdom, the Lord clearly commands the pastors and all leaders not to be Lord over his heritage, but rather to be an example to the flock. Yet still most pastors want to own and run God's show and hide under the pretense of false humility.

THE BOSS

Who really is the boss, is it the Pastor or Jesus. When did God assign an under Shepard to wave a big stick of forced tithing with an obedience to every word from his or her mouth, regardless of it's biblical authority or spiritual guidance. Who's the boss anyway? Paul did tell us to obey them that have the rule over us, not one man but them. Not physical emperors, but humble servants who lead by doing rather than by forceful commandings only. The days of Moses Leadership are over, it was

prophesied and now received; "It is written in the prophets, and they shall be all taught of God"(John 6:45).

In others words, your direct commandment come from the Lord and the pastor is just a confirmer or help. When David went to go give his brothers food, around the time the philistines was at war with Israel, he left the fold to a number of servants. In other words, he is the shepherd, but he left to assist his brothers and his servants took over the shepherding while he was gone. The servants are not the shepherd, but together they oversee the sheep while David is out.

"It should also be noted that the elders were instructed to shepherd the flock of God, as we see in Acts 20:28-30:

'Be on guard for yourselves and for all the flock, among which the Holy Spirit has made you overseers, to shepherd the church of God which He purchased with His own blood.'

Not once in the New Testament do we see just one person being called "the pastor." It seems obvious that this was always intended to be a team effort - No one man can be everything to the flock of God that shepherding requires. Those who are under a single person who tries to be all things to everyone are inevitably poorly cared for sheep.

Nevertheless, pastors are constantly bombarded by such foolish notions as "my life, (my children or my ministry...) would not be in such bad shape if we had a better pastor!" The unrealistic expectations put on pastors can be not only unrealistic, but sadistic and cruel. Even the greatest pastor is not God, and no pastor is here to take God's place in our life.

MOSES

Even though the Moses type leadership is gone, many fail to even exemplify Moses, who the bible said, in his time, was the meekest man in all the earth. My God do you know how low you have to '**seem**' to be called the meekest man. This man didn't even retaliate when accused, every time God had to step in for him. Today the pastor's office is so magnified that all other offices or gifts of the spirit seem subordinate to it.

Over twenty people in the New Testament who are referred to as apostles, only a couple who are referred to as prophets, and only one who is called an evangelist-Philip. We do not have a single person in the New Testament who is called a pastor. This verse, Ephesians 4:11, is the only place in the New Testament where this ministry is even mentioned. This leads us to a very important question. How did this ministry, which is only listed one time with no definition, and not a single New Testament example of it given, come to so dominate the ministry of the church?

First, we should not immediately conclude that this is least entirely wrong, because we do not have an explicit example of this ministry in the New Testament, we have an implicit one in the Lord Himself, just as we do all of the ministries. Leading and guiding the flock is basic to how the Lord shepherds His flock, which He does primarily through those He has given this ministry to.

The Greek word translated "pastor" here is "poimen," which is defined as "a shepherd, one who tends herds or flocks," not merely one who feeds them. Tending speaks of protecting them from predators, keeping them healthy, examining their pastures for any noxious vegetation, as well as providing them with pure water to drink. All of these are likewise the responsibility of this ministry in the church.

WHO IS YOUR COVERING?

Your covering is Jesus Christ and not your pastor and might I add you have the right to disobey your Pastor if he is out of line with the 'word' in any capacity. Peter stood boldly and said, we ought rather to obey God rather than men. What importance on God's direction than man's ideology. The

Hebrew boys that were capture told old Nebuchadnezzar, "we are not mindful of your..." In other words, we don't care what you have to say, we are following Jehovah, even if the other priests bow to your system. Nevertheless, these guys knew God and his word. The only time you can disobey leadership is to obey God; in this case you are disobeying to obey, as my pastor told me.

Someone had this to add,

"Most of us have heard the question "Who is your covering?" at some point. This is a lot like the saying, "God helps those who help themselves," meaning it is a common term but it's not actually in the word and not necessarily true.

For years I have cringed when I heard people say things like "so and so is coming under our authority" or "I'm submitting my ministry to 'so and so's' authority." In the same way that the Babylonian value system enumerated in Revelation 18:12-13 is a upside-down version of God's value system, the world's understanding of authority is an upside-down view of God's authority.

World system authority is the right to manage people. Spiritual authority is the right to serve people. In the world we get more authority through faithful management. In the kingdom we get more authority through faithful service.

This sounds good and is not controversial in the least, but when it comes to practical implementation, we have a tendency to rely more on our 'born and raised in the world system' experience than on our spiritual understanding."

I'm not trying to incite rebellion, but many Pastors today need to be less control oriented, whether easily seen or psychologically, and allow the Holy Spirit to minister through them and give them rest.

WRONG USE OF ELIJAH AND ELISHA

On another note, many preachers and advocates to this domineering type ungodly leadership usually use the Elijah and Elisha scenario. They claim one should follow the pastor or a particular minister to get their anointing, similar to how Elisha followed Elijah. Not so. Because of this many have missed the true meaning of this beautiful scenario.

Like most of the Old Testament stories, this Elijah and Elisha scenario was unequivocally pointing to Jesus Christ alone. In this we see the resurrection and what it means to every believer. Similar to Elijah, when Jesus ascended he passed the mantle (life and resurrection power) of his spirit to every believer who wholly follows him. Then and only then the believers can do double of what Jesus did. That's the reason he said, "He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do" (John 14:12). Remember also that Elijah had to pass through the water, which represents water baptism in Jesus name. Therefore, the Elijah and Elisha scenario was unequivocally pointing to salvation and its dynamo promises.

Also, when Paul said to follow me as I follow Christ, he wasn't pointing to following a man; because if we follow Paul as he follows Christ, it would be Christ we're following and not Paul. The same can be said about obeying leadership. Obey as the leader give directives from God.

Remember, You can read it in its entirety and print it by [CLICKING HERE](#) to see what it's really saying.

To add to this need study, Pastor Clark has blessed the body of Christ with this audio message entitled, "[Where's the power in the church?](#)" This one is really good. By the way, you should take advantage of it now because this weekend we'll be changing hosting and doing some other stuff, so I don't know how long the site will be down, if it goes down. Have a blast with this one:

[Click here](#) to listen to "[Where's the power in the church?](#)"
(right click and save target as...)

Grace be unto you,
Oneil
www.ThreeQ.com

Archives : "I AND I" Part 1 2002/09/24 05:36

Dear Friend,

I recently had a conversation with one of my old friends, via email, over the core of this letter. She wrote, "These words thrill my spirit. I appreciate the expression of your stand re these common terminologies, and I agree with you 100%." (Missionary Yvonne Smith, EAC-Slipe Rd)

The reason being, after I was complimented for the internet ministry I said, "sorry to sound corny, but there is really no such thing as 'my ministry', though it is used widely. The ministry is Jesus' we are just co-laborers together with him. And all laborers will sit and eat with him on that glorious day as one. Frankly, I like how Paul puts it, "it's not him that willeth or him that runneth but God that showeth mercy." No one can do anything except God graces his or her. You and I are graced to do whatever we do."

Before and after that the Lord has been dealing with me about instinct and intelligence, a topic that is so uniquely geared to them that seek to know God intimately and seek peace to the situations in their lives and around them.

Dictionary.com had these to mean intelligence: - "The capacity to acquire and apply knowledge." "The act or state of knowing; the exercise of the understanding." "The ability to comprehend; to understand and profit from experience."

Dictionary.com also defines instinct as: - "An inborn pattern of behavior that is characteristic of a species and is often a response to specific environmental stimuli." Or, "Natural inward impulse; unconscious, involuntary, or unreasoning prompting to any mode of action, whether bodily, or mental, without a distinct apprehension of the end or object to be accomplished." The scripture that could back this up is written in Rom 8:20, "For the creature was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who hath subjected the same in hope." I looked up the Greek meaning of the word 'subject' in that context and it means 'to submit to one's control'. Therefore, the creature (animals/us) were made instinctively to be compelled by earthly things - vanity. However, the scripture didn't stop there, it said he subject the same in hope. He didn't just make us love vanity for the purpose of casting us to hell, no! He did it to fulfill his will in us through his son. Much like frying something (dumplings) will baking powder; you know when you put it in the pot its not going to burn out or stay saggy, but because the baking powder (Holy Ghost) is in it, it will expand and become eatable.

I like what Sir Hamilton said, extremely scholarly, "An instinct is an agent which performs blindly and ignorantly a work of intelligence and knowledge."

For instance, take the wasp. The wasp conquers a grasshopper and stings the grasshopper in exactly the right spot, so that the grasshopper becomes unconscious but does not die. Then the wasp lays her eggs at just the right distance from the unconscious grasshopper so that her young can nibble the preserved meat without quite killing the grasshopper. Putrid meat would be fatal to them. The mother, however, knows that everything is all right. She flies off and dies. It all had to be done right the very first time, or there would be no wasps in the world at all. Adaptation, says Dr. Morrison, cannot explain such techniques. The only explanation is that they were bestowed by a Divine Intelligence.

If I'm boring you just hold on a moment while these preliminaries get out of the way.

It is without a fact that humans are blessed with intelligence and this gives us dominance over every animal. However, a great deal of human make up is moved by instinct. That's the reason we are

told you that it's because you went to theology school you became a preacher, teacher or bishop; or, because you know so-and-so why you became so-and-so? God put it there before you were born. No wonder the writer of Ecclesiastes 9:10 could have said, "whatsoever, thy hands findeth to do, do it with thy might." God spoke it and it was placed in you, therefore it must come to pass and naturally (instinct). Let say, if going to school would make you a law abiding wealthy citizens, then all America would be a crime and poverty free area. But we know better than that. Training is good, learning is good but it won't bring your purpose to pass. Your purpose is you and you are your purpose. "The race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong, neither yet bread to the wise, nor yet riches to men of understanding, nor yet favour to men of skill; but time and chance happeneth to them all" (Ecc 9:11). And the last time I checked, God still controls "time and chance," and therefore still controls your destiny.

Look at Israel...

Despite the constant chastening of the Lord, Israel continued to have an affinity with the occult, non-mosaic literature, Babylonian and Egyptian customs and all violations of God's Law. But this chastening or suffering Israel received was not only meant to punish them and cause them to turn, but also the surrounding nations would have gotten a first hand experience of who Yahweh really is and so come to fear him as well.

Moses told us this before hand, "Even all nations shall say, Wherefore hath the LORD done thus unto this land? what meaneth the heat of this great anger? Then men shall say, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD God of their fathers, which he made with them when he brought them forth out of the land of Egypt: For they went and served other gods, and worshipped them, gods whom they knew not, and whom he had not given unto them: And the anger of the LORD was kindled against this land, to bring upon it all the curses that are written in this book: And the LORD rooted them out of their land in anger, and in wrath, and in great indignation, and cast them into another land, as it is this day" (Deu 29:24-25).

Therefore, all this wasn't really Israel's fault, remember God is sovereign and through this nation's obedience and disobedience all the earth might get to know who God is. For instance, when Israel was first taken captive by Babylon, Nebuchadnezzar finally came to recognize and lift up the God of the Jews after the three Hebrew boys stood in the fire unburnt and also when the prophet Daniel was not eaten by the Lions in the den.

God knew that Israel would stray. After he outlaid the blessings and cursing he told Moses, "Behold, thou shalt sleep with thy fathers; and this people will rise up, and go a whoring after the gods of the strangers of the land, whither they go to be among them and will forsake me, and break my covenant which I have made with them" (Deu 31:16). God knew that Israel would disobey him by transgressing the Laws and thereby bringing curses upon themselves.

Why did God know?

Because he is sovereign and according to Moses, "the Lord hath not given you [Israel] a heart to perceive and eyes to see, and ears to hear" (Deu 29:4).

Why didn't God fashion their hearts to follow him fully?

The same reason he hardened Pharaoh's heart - to show forth his power and might to the world. God is sovereign and who can resist his will?

Nevertheless, Moses didn't stop there, he began to prophesy in Chapter 30 of Deuteronomy, verses 1-6;

“And it shall come to pass, when all these things are come upon thee, the blessing and the curse, which I have set before thee, and thou shalt call [them] to mind among all the nations, whither the LORD thy God hath driven thee ... And the LORD thy God will circumcise thine heart, and the heart of thy seed, to love the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, that thou mayest live.”

The only way the heart can be circumcised is through the New Covenant, which the Messiah (Jesus) should bring in, or in essence, being born again; “This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days, saith the Lord, I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them” (Heb 10:6). In other words, from day 1 it was all God's plan! You better start fearing God more, because if he doesn't give you a heart to follow him, you cannot! We should better stop boasting about our flawless save life without sin, how often we can attend church and quit the ‘my ministry’ mentality, for if God doesn't give us a heart to do his will, we simply cannot. Paul again confirms this, “For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure” (Phi 2:13). Both to want to do it and to do it. My God, how frail is man and how great is God!

One might exclaim, “don't God give us free will, don't we have choices?”

Yes and No.

This is where intelligence comes in. Based on knowledge, intelligence will tell you that what you are doing instinctively is wrong. Though you're out there having unwed sex, drinking brews, lying, stealing and all ungodliness, intelligence will reckon in your mind that this is wrong; but it unfortunately cannot stop the instinct. That's why you have good people doing bad things. Not that something instinctive like sex, in and of itself is wrong, but with another man's wife it is, for example. Instinctively you want to get ahead, but the only thing you see is to stomp on the little man. Instinctively, you're taking the company's money, but by intelligence you know it's wrong. By this knowledge of wrong, your intelligence gives you an option (choice) not to take it, but it fails to override the instinct to pay the bills, buy fancy clothes and vacation every weekend.

Therefore, even if you are the worst of sinners, your heart will be condemning you for the wrong. That's why the new age movement is trying so hard to infiltrate a new religion based on Hinduism. Because in this new world religion they claim there is no sin, no heaven and no hell. Thereby, unknowingly trying to override the built in intelligence, which condemns their behavior. But even if the Law is taken away, there is still a law of the mind (conscience) which cannot be removed. Paul spoke of this in his letter to the Romans 7:23-24:

“But I see another law in my members, warring against the law of my mind, and bringing me into captivity to the law of sin which is in my members. O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this death?”

If we are superior to animals with the gift of intelligence, yet captivated by instinct, what is the intelligence for and why are we then superior to animals?

Firstly, intelligence is given for the ultimate reason God created us – fellowship with him in dialogue and worship.

Secondly, When someone is drowning, instinctively he/she knows they are going to die. But by intelligence he/she cries out for help in an effort to prevent their death. Similarly, when we are on

earth and we are feeling the after effects of sins, by intelligence we should cry out to God who is able to save us. And today through his spirit we are able to override instinct and not sin. How? He promised it and it was first realized on the day of Pentecost; he said, "I will put my spirit within you, and cause you to walk in my statutes, and ye shall keep my judgments, and do them" (Eze 36:27). No wonder the Apostle John writes, "Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God" (1 John 3:9).

If we can then override instinct by not sinning, can we then control our destiny since instinct is defeated?

Again, yes and no. However, to be continued...

But let me leave you with a must listen sermon by Elder Herrol Sadler as he keys into a few aspect concerning this two week study.

[Click here](#) to listen "[Sin is the Cause](#)" by Elder Herrol Sadler

Grace be unto you,

Oneil

<http://www.threeq.com/>

Archives : "I AND I" Part 2 2002/10/02

Praise the Lord Friends and thanks for your prayers,

Remember last week we started a topic on [Instinct and Intelligence](#), well we are back there again to finish what we started. We were left hanging with the following question:

If we can then override instinct by not sinning, can we then control our destiny since instinct is defeated?

But first let me give you a little update. Remember sheila, the African accountant from Uganda who receives our newsletter. The same lady, who after reading one of our books (The Voice..) from our website decided to get baptise in Jesus name. The Lord let me to contact this apostolic church in Uganda, Pastor Arlon and Darline Royer, and they were glad to get Sheila buried in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ. Here is a letter from them with a picture of sheila:

Dear Brother Oneil,
Good news!

We met with Sheila on Friday, which was a special-called holiday to provide for Census taking.

Bro. Royer led her through the Scriptures regarding what it means to be "born again" in biblical terms. She showed great interest as he led her through the Scriptures on repentance, water baptism, and receiving the Holy Ghost. At the conclusion she assured us that she will get baptized. She said that she will begin coming to the Wednesday night Bible study at our Central Church. We introduced her to our assistant pastor who will be on hand to baptize her whenever she is ready to take the step. We trust she will have been baptized by the time we return from our Stateside trip. Our assistant is a university graduate and quite able to communicate with her on her level of thinking.

Sheila is a lovely young lady with a sharp mind, and she does manifest a sincere desire to obey God's Word. I am attaching a photo I took of her following our visit and Bible study with her. The car is hers and reflects that she is doing well. Here's the picture of sheila. [Behind here is the development of the Apostolic church and school in Uganda. Please pray for the work in Africa]

PICTURE DELETED

Sheila wrote me this morning and said she will be getting baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ on Wednesday. I'm too overjoyed to talk any more about it.

Now back to the scheduled lesson on "Instinct and Intelligence"!

If we can then override instinct by not sinning, can we then control our destiny since instinct is defeated?

We were made with instinct, but given intelligence by the same creator. After studying the Old Testament, I realized that God spoke our purpose and built us with it and it must come to pass, like how you instinctively eat. Before Samson was born it was told to his father by an angel what Samson would ultimately do to the Philistines. That was actually accomplished exclusively in his death. But all through his life and nearing his death he had no idea what God was doing and how it was God's will for him to be capture to destroy the Philistine. Probably then he wouldn't have asked for his life; knowing that it wasn't his fault. But rather, all that he went through was planned by the Lord, as the writer of his autobiography finally concluded in Judges. I then get to understand that the intelligence is given to us so that we may realize what he is doing. Paul could have given up in Jail, being humiliated as the guru of Apostles; just like Samson. But he had a relationship with God and knew purpose and he assuredly sang praises to God. Then the bible said at midnight... and you know the rest.

That's why Jesus told the disciples "you are no longer servants but friends, because a servant does not know what the master does." Even better we are now sons - having the ability to participate in the action! (So much for Sir Hamilton quote!) Same purpose that will come to pass, however, your participation can generate variations. Same tree, but you can either use an axe, chain saw or knife to cut it down. This causes us to praise God even more and make us accountable to purpose. What a sense of peace and meaningful living when you know where you came from, why you're here, where you're going? Though ignorance won't stop purpose, knowing and involving in its process is worth living for. Paul accomplished this and could have said that he finished his course he ran the race.

Use of instinct and intelligence...

When I was in my native country three years ago and the police were fighting against the gunmen, I noticed that the gunmen would use a child or woman to shield them. He is playing upon the instinct of the police. Not only are they trained to not hurt innocent civilians, but the gunmen know that instinctively the police wouldn't hurt a harmless child. Not that they couldn't, because Hollywood has made some super cops on television that are above and below the law and every cop in town wants to be like them. Luckily that civilian wasn't harmed. We can gain from this as well.

Look at this, "And the God of Israel stirred up the spirit of Pul king of Assyria, and the spirit of Tilgathpilneser king of Assyria, and he carried them away, even the Reubenites, and the Gadites, and the half tribe of Manasseh, and brought them unto Halah, and Habor, and Hara, and to the river Gozan, unto this day"(1 Chro. 5:26). Here is another astonishing one, "And Jehozadak went [into captivity], when the LORD carried away Judah and Jerusalem by the hand of Nebuchadnezzar" (1 Chro 6:15). God was the one who led these evil kings to fight and even capture his people. We have already seen where God is the one who does both evil and good in us instinctively. But ponder this; these evil kings have it set in their minds that it was of their own military ingenuity that got them the victory. Way from the truth! Similarly, these devils that plague us, because of the word, have no idea that they are doing it instinctively and if by instinct they have no real power. Just this morning I was reading Ezekiel 1-3 and how the seraphim moved and went, they were like machines instinctively following the spirit of the Lord wherever he went. Even the bible said their spirit was in the wheel which followed the spirit of the Lord, they have no choice but to follow the Lord. From the Seraphim, cherubim to the archangels to the living creatures on earth are made with instinct.

We as sons of God are higher than devils (fallen angels) because though we are driven by instinct, we can control it through God's spirit. Paul writes, "But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance [self-control]: against such there is no law" (Gal 5:22-23). Devils have no real power, because if they did, they would realize that they cannot fight against God and win. So when your 'so-called' human enemies trouble you, it's not them. The devil is using their built in instinct to get at you. Control your instinct to retaliate and be the bigger person. You have real power if you can control instinct - in actuality moving God's hand.

Advantages of Instinct and intelligence...

God uses instinct for his purpose and he can precisely know what will happen in any given situation. We can do the same thing. For instance, when devils and all evil come upon us and God commands us not to fear, he knows that he instinctively place it in these devils to react to its victims fear. Not only that, but they cannot do you any harm unless God instinctively put it there. No wonder he asked, "And forgettest the LORD thy maker, that hath stretched forth the heavens, and laid the foundations of the earth; hast feared continually every day because of the fury of the oppressor, as if he were ready to destroy? and where is the fury of the oppressor?" He is the master of instinct and can manipulate it either way. In other words, they can't do evil in and of themselves, God has to instinctively put it

there. So if he takes it away, how can such a one do evil. And if he puts evil, how can such a one do good.

Even the coming one world government and New World Order cannot be accomplished without God's doing. Even though these leaders' (both humans and spirit) heart are set on evil to bring about the anti-Christ and do all sort of spiritual whoredoms, they lack the spiritual intelligence, will and power to do it. They might be diabolically clever, but they fail to realize that it's ultimately God who controls the affairs of men, even though he doesn't seem to be physically involved. The LORD use the prophet Zephaniah to speak of them, he said, "Therefore wait ye upon me, saith the LORD, until the day that I rise up to the prey: for my determination is to gather the nations, that I may assemble the kingdoms, to pour upon them mine indignation, even all my fierce anger: for all the earth shall be devoured with the fire of my jealousy" (Zep 3:8).

And that's why I believe the happenings of Sept 11 was allowed by God, because God outrightly said, "I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things" (Isaiah 45:7) and he clarifies the Sept 11 issue by saying, "shall there be evil in a city, and the LORD hath not done it?" (Amos 3:6)

You as saints are privilege to know this, like David found out himself. He was such a willing participant in the will of God that anything he did (good or bad) and God was to intervene he often said, "If it seemeth right unto you do it". That's why God loved David. Because he wanted the will of God to be done even if he is to be punished or die. I still can't understand it, how could he be such a willing participant in the will of God if he wasn't blessed with the intelligence we sons of God have through the Holy Spirit. He accepted the fact that God is sovereign and can do all things. After he saw how God put him up, tore him down and put him up again for a few times too, he didn't murmur or complain; he didn't say, "what kind of God is this, what is he doing?" He just went along with the plan. That's why even before this dispensation of Grace, God revealed unto him about instinct and intelligence and he could have concluded,

"Then went king David in, and sat before the LORD, and he said, Who am I, O Lord GOD? and what is my house, that thou hast brought me hitherto? And this was yet a small thing in thy sight, O Lord GOD; but thou hast spoken also of thy servant's house for a great while to come. And is this the manner of man, O Lord GOD? And what can David say more unto thee? for thou, Lord GOD, knowest thy servant. For thy word's sake, and according to thine own heart, hast thou done all these great things, to make thy servant know them. Wherefore thou art great, O LORD God: for there is none like thee, neither is there any God beside thee, according to all that we have heard with our ears" (2 Sam 7:18-21).

Before I again leave with Elder Herrol Saddler's sermon, which deals with a few areas of what you've just read, let me say this: Given that God is in control and he knows all things why do you as a Pastor/leader fret about losing your congregation/position to a talented Bro. /Sis that the Lord is using? Don't you know that this is sickening to God? It breeds distrust. Tell me which man can take away what God gave to you and which man can keep what God didn't give. This shows great insecurity and lack of trust in God, bad example. How dare you fret over your so-called enemies when God controls the affairs of our heart? Why do you, being a wife, falsely accuse your saved husband of adultery because he was out late witnessing? Can your fretting and inquisitive accusation change anything? If God doesn't keep the man he cannot be kept, it is better to go on your knees and ask God to keep your spouse. Why do you as a teen, think God cannot cause you not to have unwed sex, who is the one who gave you those instinctive desires in the first place? Why do we limit God, can he not do everything? Is there anything too hard for him? The God I know is great and greatly to be praised a hundred times over!!!

Part 3 continues next week with some shocking revelations.

[Click here](#) to listen "[Sin is the Cause](#)" by Elder Herrol Sadler

Grace be unto you,

Oneil

<http://www.threeq.com/>

P.s: The publishers wrote me just yesterday with the contract and even though it's not an apostolic publisher, the group of editors rated the manuscript extremely high for theological soundness. I thought it might be rejected because this is 3rd largest custom publishing company in North America. Thanks be to God and thanks for your prayers. Some of the cost I have to bear are not easily accesible at the moment, so if anyone wants to help spread this message around the world by donations you can [click here](#). I most greatly appreciate

Archives : "I AND I" Part 3

Praise the Lord Everyone,

I'm most delighted that you have stayed with us thus far and I must say thank you to all for a listening ear.

So far we have dealt with the precise 'formation of creation' by an all powerful mighty God, who wills instinct and intelligence in his most glorious creature – man. However, there is a villain out there called Lucifer, he needs no introduction and his plans are clear as day, "I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High" (Isa 14:14).

In other words, everything God is and everything he made will be imitated and/or mocked by this prince of devils. Therefore one of the most basic tenets he must master is instinct and intelligence; he knows he cannot stop it, but being extremely intelligent, he can and will attempt to pervert it. For instance, I believe Bob Marley and Michael Jackson were God's intended musicians and prophets/apostles, but Lucifer set out to pervert what he couldn't stop and obviously he succeeded. Don't fool yourself, he knows your potential more than you. In fact, he wants to use your genes to make more like you. Bishops' sons and sons' sons are targeted, men of might and great statute in the church; some of these men are set up sexually to give over their children. Sound strange!? Please pray for your leaders and read the exert below.

In part 4 we will see how the devil created a similar system of instinct and intelligences in humans and potential mutants, in other words, a counterfeit of instinct and intelligence. But first let us see how he manipulates God given instinct and intelligence in God given children like you:

"One of the primary reasons that the Monarch mind-control programming was named Monarch programming was because of the Monarch butterfly. The Monarch butterfly learns where it was born (its roots) and it passes this knowledge via genetics on to its offspring (from generation to generation). This was one of the key animals that tipped scientists off, that knowledge can be passed genetically... The Monarch program is based upon Illuminati and Nazi goals to create a Master race in part through genetics. If knowledge can be passed genetically (which it is), then it is important that parents be found that can pass the correct knowledge onto those victims selected for the Monarch mind-control. The primary important factor for the trauma-based mind-control is the ability to disassociate. It was discovered that this ability is passed genetically from generation to generation. American Indian tribes (who had traumatic ritual dances and who would wait motionless for hours when hunting), children of Fakirs in India (who would sleep on a bed of nails or walk on hot coals), children of Yogis (those skilled in Yoga, who would have total control over their body in trance), Tibetan Buddhists, children of Vodoun, Bizango and other groups have a good ability to disassociate. The children of multigenerational abuse are also good at dissociation. The Illuminati families and European occultists went to India, and Tibet to study occultism and eastern philosophy. These Europeans learned yoga, tantric yoga, meditations, and trances and other methods to disassociate. These skills are passed on to their children via genetics. A test is run when the children are about 18 months old to determine if they can dissociate enough to be selected for programming or not. Mind-controlled slaves are created for different purposes, hierarchy or non-hierarchy purposes. The Illuminati create mind-controlled slaves who are to function within the Illuminati hierarchy. These slaves will usually have their genealogies hidden, and will be created to have excellent cover lives to insure that they are not detected. They will be given multifunctional programming, and will usually be used to help program other slaves. The abuse will not be as physically visible as it will be on the

bodies of slaves who are not born to be part of the Illuminati elite. Members of Moriah's (Moriah = the Illuminati) Luciferian elite will have undergone as much trauma as other slaves, however the torture scars and the control are better concealed. These children will often receive lavish experiences as well as talks to convince them that they are part of the elite. (By the way, body scars will show up better under black light, that is the same black light as used in clubs.) The Illuminati and other organizations have also programmed individuals who are simply expendable. These are sex slaves who are used up and killed very early in life, one-time use saboteurs, breeders, soldiers, drug couriers and so forth. The bodies of these people will often show visible torture scars.

The CIA and the Illuminati are skilled at blackmailing parents to give up their children. They would watch the mail for porn. Pedophile and murderers who abuse their children are warned that they will go to prison for long lengths of time if they do not cooperate by selling their children into mind-controlled slavery. In return for the parent's cooperation, they provide rich financial rewards to the parent(s). It's clearly a case of "if you don't cooperate you lose in life big time, if you do cooperate you win big time." Ministers are often set up with Betas (a sexual model) who then blackmail them. The ministers do not want to lose their status and profession via scandals, so they agree to turn their children over when young to the CIA to work with. The Illuminati like to blackmail these ministers when they are finished with their Seminary schooling and committed to the ministry at about 33 years of age. The idea of having nothing to fall back on after they have committed their entire life to one profession is too much for these weak willed men, and they buckle under the threats. If they don't buckle under, the resulting consequences will remove them from ministry. The type of father who is most preferred by the Programmers to offer up their children for programming is the pedophile. If a father will abuse his own little baby girl, then the Programmers know that the man has no conscience. This father's involvement in criminal activity (and thereby his vulnerability) can be continually increased. They want men who they believe will not develop any qualms later on in life about what they have done. A man, who waits until his daughter is a teenager to molest her, is usually esteemed to have too much conscience for the programmers. A big distinction must be made between hierarchy Monarch slaves, and non-hierarchy Monarch slaves. The reason there is such a big distinction is that they are not programmed the same way. Since this book is giving the recipe for how to create a Monarch slave, we will have to cover the distinction between slaves within the Illuminati and those slaves who function outside of the Illuminati hierarchy. It is important to stress that the label "Monarch" is used in this book in a generic sense for the modern trauma-based total mind-control that is taking place. Whether an Illuminati mind-controlled slave is technically in the Monarch records or out of the actual Monarch Program data files kept on computer is merely a technicality.

The CIA is a front for the Illuminati, and the CIA in turn sets up fronts. Some of those fronts, are elaborate well-staffed, well-equipped programming sites, (such as many of the state mental hospitals, McGill Psychiatric Training Network consisting of 8 Montreal hospitals esp. St. Mary's, NASA in Huntsville, AL; the Presideo, CA; and NOTS at China Lake, CA, to name a few. For a more complete list see Appendix B.) The Illuminati couldn't do it alone without its fronts. Satanists within the Network & the CIA took over Boy's Town, NE in the early 1950s, & used that famous orphanage for a constant supply of boys for programming. Boy's Town is perhaps the most famous, but there are whole long list of others. When the Monarch Programming started, the top men were Illuminati. Originally, Joseph Mengele was the lead programmer. He had already achieved the rank of Grand Master (later Ipssimus) within the Illuminati. He had become skilled in music, in Kabbalistic Magic, in dancing, in abortions, and in torture (by the way, Mengele had a sadistic mother) and programming children. Many of the concentration camp children that Mengele programmed still survive and still love him to this day as "Daddy". Mengele disappeared from Auschwitz in Jan. 1945, several months before the final chaos began in the Third Reich. He disappeared so the Illuminati could smuggle him to the U.S., so that his exceptional knowledge of programming--honed and fined tuned on thousands of concentration camp child victims could be put to use on a grande scale in the U.S. This procedure

didn't change when Mengele came over--the programming just jumped from being an occult science to one that had full access to the Medical, Psychiatric, Judicial, Scientific and Governmental sectors via the power of the National Security Act and the Intelligence agencies.

Just as a victim who is killed by an 18th century musket is just as much victimized as someone killed by an M-16, so a victim of the pre-1946 programming was just as victimized as those programmed with more sophisticated techniques. For the Illuminati, the child's programming is planned by the Circle (another name for their organization) before it is born. From the Illuminati's perspective their plans involve generational spirits and positions within the hierarchy. The child is conceived according to their rituals, and the steps that that child will go through follows a well-thought out detailed regimen for programming it. In contrast, the children from foster homes, or pedophiles do not receive the same regimen. Hierarchy slaves will in turn be used to program and train other hierarchy children, while CIA slaves and Mafia slaves and KKK slaves etc. will be discarded. This is why a Presidential Model is "thrown from the Freedom Train [the name of the Monarch Program in the Underworld]". Women and men in the Illuminati will continue to help with the programming their entire lives. The Illuminati is programming such vast numbers of children, they need everyone of their able members to help. Moriah's total membership worldwide numbers in the millions. The Illuminati regimen for their children is far more controlling than the CIA's programming. Not everyone in the Illuminati gets their mind-split and becomes a programmed multiple. However, everyone does get some type of mind-control. Those who have been spared multiplicity still must participate in a two-week intense mind-control session that might be compared to the Army's Ranger school. Those who participate in this have learned obedience. Those who haven't learned obedience, are forced into ritual gladiator type duels or other punishments to eliminate them. Finally, a traitor's death as pictured on one of the Tarot cards is waiting. Sharon Tate was left hanging in the No. 12 Tarot Card's "hangman position" from the house rafters. The best therapists will quietly admit that traditional therapy is inadequate. Unless God intervenes, people who are born into the Illuminati don't escape it while alive. This book isn't a mere exercise of academic thinking, but is written with the assurance that freedom is possible, there are viable answers. Some children live in foster homes, or with adopted parents, or in orphanages, or with caretakers and guardians. Because these children are at the mercy of the non-related adults, these types of children frequently are sold to become mind-controlled slaves of the intelligence agencies.

If a slave is to be used as a Delta model (assassination), they may be selected for strength and dexterity. The Delta Force is the army's elite unit made up of Monarch slaves. If they are to operate as a Beta model (sexual slave), they will be chosen if they can master technique. Occasionally they might in some circumstances be selected for how pretty the programmers expect the child to become. Some parents have produced good looking children and are actually sought-after to bear children to sell into the Mind Controlled Slavery "Freedom Train" System. However, vastly more important for Beta Sex Slaves are their ability to be programmed to have charm, seductive skills, charisma, and creativity. Beauty is in the eye of the beholder, and the programmers can put almost any kind of body to use as a sex slave. Almost any sex slave can fit somewhere into the script of the Illuminati/New World Order/crime syndicate "porn" movies.

There are different types of sexual slaves, but the Illuminati wants to get Beta alters which are sharp, talented, skilled, and resourceful. They will use these Beta alters, such as the Black Widow alters, for espionage and blackmail. To make sure that the child's mind develops properly, the baby will be interacted with so that those areas of the brain that are important to develop will develop to the maximum. It is a well-known fact, that areas of the brain grow according to how much stimulation and use that area of the brain receives.

This is where instinct is manipulated (A bit technical)

This is an extraordinary method to evaluate human behavior and predict their future behavior. As far as we know, most of the PAS is still classified SECRET. The PAS is based on the ability to differentiate different types of people. There are 3 major differentiations (or dimensions). They are called the E-I dimension, the R-F dimension, and the A-U dimension. People are born with their original placement within each of these three spectrums. In other words there are 3 axes that can be graphed to describe a baby's personality. The baby might be graphed-- I (Internalizer), F (Flexible), and A (Role Adaptive). If the baby were graphed this way (i.e. I-F-A), then the Programmers would automatically know this child's mind will become a social or religious reformer. The child's programming charts would then be labelled some suitable occupation such as "Environmental Activist", "Pentecostal church reformer", "Consumer Advocate", or "Activist against Narcotics". The programming for that child then would follow 6 month goals to develop that mind-controlled slave into one of the best in that occupation. There are three possibilities for the child in regards to his original personality components. He can express the component, or suppress or repress it. As the child goes through life, he has two periods within which he can change (suppress or repress) his behavior/personality. In the PAS, the first period is called "compensation" and the second is called "modification". The amount of punishment for a personality trait and pressure to change from others will determine the amount of change which the child's mind will perform on its original personality. The activity level of a person at each point in their life is also measured. The intensity of each of the scores is also rated. The actual PAS system is far more detailed than the example above, but it serves to give a simplified idea of how it works. The essential dynamics of an entire personality can be written in a short code which might be written for example 12(E-uc Fcu + A+u+u)H+. However, even that code is shortened E-uc can be written simply 'i'. The basic 3 dimensions to personality provide 8 basic types. However, the PAS allows for 6 basic positions in each of these 8 basic types which yields 216 discrete basic types. Next, the person can change their predisposed primitive personality initially 5 different ways, and this then gives $(30)^3$ or 27,000 different types. The second change can be done on 4 types of modification which makes for 1,728,000 types. Then the programmers can factor in activity level, their "Normal" level (intelligence base), age, sex, and education, and life experiences. In other words, what appears to be simple has a high degree of calibration to it. The person who was best with the PAS was its brainchild Gittinger himself.

What Gittinger discovered was that short order cooks had good number-memory which = Internalizer personality or "I". A high digit span in any person tells much about them. People who don't separate themselves well from their environment are Externalizers = E. The "I" personality was a good baby. The "E" type who prefers doing to thinking is a "too-curious" baby, who will make demands. I's would often be pressured to become more outgoing, and E's are often pressured by parents to be more self-sufficient, and to progress from crawling (which they like) to learn to walk. Pure Internalizers become more withdrawn after several drinks, and uncompensated E's are more likely to become sloppy drunks, garrulous. Based on the E-I dimension, predictions can also be made for how LSD will affect a person. This is the E-I dimension. The block design subtest shows whether a person is a Regulated (R) or a Flexible (F) person. This is the R-F dimension. The regulated person had no trouble learning by rote but didn't understand what he learned. The Flexible person on the other hand had to understand something before he learned it. R children could learn to play the piano easily, but the great concert piano players were F children who had persevered to master what they considered drudgery. The third dimension is the Role Adaptive (A) or a Role Uniform (U) person. A could be defined as Charisma, while people tend to ignore the U. The CIA has 40 patterns that a skilled observer looks for, and these then are related to the PAS and Wechsler subtests.

This information collected from children who are potential victims for the Monarch programming, is essential for knowing how to structure that child's programming. For instance IFU children often are autistic, IRU are schizophrenic children, and IR or IF are fantasy prone. It will be further explained shortly how this aids programming. An Internalizer personality would be important deep inside an

alter system, while an Externalizer would be useful for a front personality. (Internalizers are predisposed to the production of mental fantasy.) By knowing what the child was, the programmers know what they already have, and what they must add or build into the thinking of the alters they will create. Likewise, some alters need to be R and some F. And some need to be A and some U. Regulated (R) personalities like to have narrow limitations on their activity. This makes them suitable for programming. The R's readily accept authority, and will not try to step out of the range of their habits. The R has a marked ability to learn without understanding. They easily learn material by rote, because they do not need to understand it before they will learn it. This is another asset they have that the programmers like. The programmers may or may not want an A (Role Adaptive personality). A future country singer needs charisma -- a future computer programmer doesn't. Without being able to finely determine what is there, the programming could not be fine tuned. If the child is good in math it will have its programming scripts steered in that direction. If it has artistic brainwaves, then the programmer will use art work in programming. The art work of the european artist M.C. Escher is exceptionally well suited for programming purposes.

The PAS type testing will continue during the early years of the slave's life to make sure the programming has not driven the child crazy or psycho. The child will move down the script decided for it for its whole life, based on these early tests. Gittinger's description of PAS is specifically the needs & goals that the programmers had when they initiate programming the personality splits in tiny 18-month old children! We are now in 3rd and 4th generations of people who are programmed multiples. (And even into deeper generations in some Illuminati bloodlines.) What can't be covered here is the enormous secret drama involved in Moriah finding and implementing control over parents via prescribed or illegal drugs, fear, blackmail etc. so that they will assist them in getting the children programmed. If the motherly instinct is too strong, the mom may be prescribed tranquilizers, so that there is a stable house for the child's front alters to grow up in. Unreliable non-multiple fathers are "debriefed" by Ilium, multiples who debrief & then erase their memories of what is happening to their children. Parents may have only a limited view."

Read the rest of this book extert here: ["THE SELECTION & PREPARATION OF THE VICTIM"](#)

Grace be unto you,

Oneil

<http://www.threeq.com/>

Archives : "I AND I" Part 4

Greetings in the exalted name of Jesus,

The last newsletter was a bit technical, this might not be so different. As I said in the last letter, please pray for your leaders and me also (targeted for exposing this and other things); right now they could be planning some thing public against me and given their abilities they can make it seem unbelievably real.

If it's one thing I know is that God gifted me with foresight, the church call it 'discernment'. Through this gift I've seen many leaders in sexual misconduct even though they are married. Not only that young sisters have approached me that this minister and that leader have molested them; famous leaders too. One sister I was speaking to said this other sister had some problems which she couldn't reveal, by God's gift at the moment I knew what it was, when I told her the nature and said that couldn't be (in amazement), she surprised me by saying, "it's true because he tried the same thing with me." Some of these men are married to very beautiful wives so I couldn't understand it. Being disgusted, I really felt like God should just come now. However, thank God he shut my mouth until now and in this letter and by reading the link at the end you will see why many of our Christian men are falling, please pray! Here is a quick quote, "They use these kids to sexually compromise politicians or anyone else they wish to have control of," Gosch continued. 'This sounds so far out and so bizarre. I had trouble accepting it in the beginning myself, until I was presented with the data. We have the proof. In black and white.' " (taken from <http://www.raven1.net/ra1.htm>).

Instinct is sort of used in machines. When you program a machine to react to something or a command, you have just created instinct. The devil tries the same trick on humans. Do you remember the letter in the summer entitled "Anna..." how I was going on about the child porn sites, bestiality sites, and others; reporting them, being angry and all. A few of the sites I reported actually got shut down, amongst other things. Not long after I got a newsletter from Ronald Dart and a scripture in it stuck at me, **"In meekness instructing those that oppose themselves; if God peradventure will give them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth;** And that they may recover themselves out of the snare of the devil, who are taken captive by him at his will." (2 Tim 2:25-26).

Mercy then got a hold of me again; then to add to that I saw the ultimate blaspheme of Instinct and Intelligence, "Controlled Slaves". God has us in check through "I and I", he made us that way. The devil wants so much to be like him (Isa. 14:14) he also has developed this idolatrous system of controlling humans; we really need to pray.

When you did a surgery, got an injection, went to visit the dentist or even take a pill or eat some food, you have no idea if a chip was placed in your body. This is a wide topic and you wouldn't believe how many are affected. This is just a small portion of a chapter in the book I started to pull resources from. The info here is relatively old, that means they are more advance now. I'm not telling you something that isn't real, because I too had to struggle with inserts. I prayed to God for a certain gum one to go, as it is the one they use to track you wherever you are. One morning I got up, it surfaced and I plucked it out. A day later I woke up with a pain in my gum on the other side of my mouth only to find a bulge. When I looked into the mirror I saw a big sealed cut in my gum where the incision was made and something placed in, which gradually submerged. I have shock marks on my feet, memories of evil things done to me, still living with the evil too. If I begin to tell you, you wouldn't believe how evil your so-called friends, family and even church leaders/members can get. I really could go on about these things, personally, but let this book shed some light on the matter:

“Another basic component of the Monarch program is lots of electro shock. Stun guns, staffs with hidden electric cattle prods, and cattle prods are frequently used on the slaves. Electroshock is used to create the dissociation from trauma during the programming, and later it is used to remove memories after the slave has carried out a mission, or to instill fear and obedience in a reluctant slave. An owner of a slave will ordinarily carry a stun gun. This is perhaps a 120,000 DC volt stun gun to erase & compartmentalize memories, but some of the stun guns go up to 200,000 volts DC to erase the memory of his slave. They will apply their stun guns to the base of the skull. After giving programming instructions they will usually give a high voltage shock to the base of the skull to imbed the instructions deep in the subconscious. They often use hypnotic cues along with the shock. For instance, they will tell the slave they are “now going over the rainbow”, and that when the sun goes down they will forget everything, before they shock the body. The shock destroys and scrambles the memory which is still stored in the short term memory section of the brain. They must shock the person within 24 hours, to insure that the short term memory doesn’t get into long term memory as a coherent memory. This means that if a slave is being used daily, they get electroshocked daily.

This stun gun was created for law enforcement, and is generally regarded as the best device for dropping a victim or for inducing hypnosis, or setting in a hypnotic program. Its high voltage is 35,000 to 120,000 volts. It is a light weight (12 oz.), compact device, 7” x 2” x 1”. This device will leave deep red dot (“holes”) scars and cancerous moles. The victim will develop moles from the repeated use of this device. **[Things like spots in clusters of bumps with no hair that grow at the bottom of the back of the head joining the neck; doctors claim they don’t know the cause of it but now you do. You can even see shock marks on the feet. I have them on mine, meaning that I was used, you wouldn’t believe who too, please pray]**

The slave handler will also carry a black or grey spiral book with all their own slave’s access codes, triggers, cryptic keys and programs. All this will fit into a brief case. A working knowledge of hypnosis is helpful to understand how to deal with the slave in certain instances. Because the slave is under the most powerful combinations of mind-control and is so divided against his or her own self, it is almost impossible to have many problems with the slave if the handler does what he is supposed to do. However, some handlers get drunk or loan the slave to inexperienced people, etc. and problems do develop. Of course the slaves always end up taking the blame for everything that goes wrong. If the slave gets out of hand, because the handler doesn’t know what he is doing, a stun gun comes in handy to control the mismanaged slave. In other words, a brief case with the programming book and stun gun are basically all that is needed to control a Monarch slave for the rest of his or her life. Some of these stun guns are only a few inches long and look like boxes. Other stun guns are imbedded in staffs. The canes and the staffs that Satanists carry around, like Michael Aquino (in public in fact) are actually stun guns to control their slaves. The Queen Mother’s staff of the Illuminati has an electric stun gun hidden in it. Children in day care centers are reporting small boxes with wires that electroshock them during programming. An example is given in Vol. 1, of how the Illuminati bloodlines connect to research about electric shocks to control people. For example, David V. Reynold’s research, who wrote, “Neuroelectric Research: Electroneuroprosthesis, Electroanesthesia, and Nonconvulsive Electrotherapy.”

Various types of “non-lethal” weapons have been created and are now being used. Directed-energy can be used to sculpt clouds. ELF waves can be used to place thoughts in people’s minds without using implants. In 1991, a paper trail began to appear when the CIA connected U.S. government Global Strategy Council came out with a paper entitled, “Nonlethality: Development of a National Policy and Employing Nonlethal Means in a New Strategic Era.” Their paper was prepared by Janet Morris. The USAF School of Aerospace Medicine, Brooks Air Force Base, TX put out a report USAFAM-TR-87-30 entitled “Behavioral response of rats exposed to high-power microwave radiation.” High-power, ultra-short pulse-width emitters of microwaves were used to alter the thinking

in rats. The report refers to two other reports: one by T. Wheeler, et. al. "Retrograde Amnesia in Rats Produced by Electron Beam Exposure," entitled USAFAM-TR-83-3, Feb. '83. The other report is by R. Bermant, "Classical conditioning of Microwave-Induced Hyperthermia in Rats." Radio Sci. 14 (6S): 201-207, 1979. This is a clear paper trail that military research has gone on to control the brain via microwaves.

Naval Intelligence and other groups have conducted research into ELF waves upon the human body and mind. Some of the many things that can be done to the human body and mind with ELF waves include:

- a. put a person to sleep
- b. make a person tired or depressed
- c. create a feeling of fear in a person
- d. create a zombie state
- e. create a violent state
- f. create a state of being sexually aggressive
- g. change cellular chemistry
- h. change hormone levels
- i. inhibit or enhance M(RNA) synthesis/processes
- j. control the DNA transaction process
- k. control biological spin and proton coupling constants in DNA, RNA & RNA transferases.

Unfortunately for us humans, ELF waves can penetrate almost anything. The U.S. Military has built a Ground-Wave Emergency Network (GWEN) all over the U.S. with several hundred 300-500' GWEN towers that broadcast a very-low-frequency wave (VLF) for mind-control of the American public. A single GWEN tower can broadcast up to 300 miles in a 3600 circle. Plus 8 secret powerful ELF transmitters have been established and 3 of them operate on the west coast.

THE USE OF WAVES & ELECTRICITY TO IMPLANT THOUGHTS

The programmers are always trying to outdo what they've done before. They are not satisfied with the old recipes for scrambled brains, they keep inventing and refining new methods. Anything and everything within their grasp has been tried. They have found that ELF and VLF electro-magnetic waves can be used to control people's thoughts. Harmonics and sound waves are used to manipulate the RNA covering of neuron pathways to the subconscious. Harmonic generators (code named "ether-wave") are able to imbed detailed commands which are linked to audible triggers. This is one of the standard features of the Monarch program. It allows the slaves to be controlled by trigger words which make no sense or seem to carry no negative connotation to outside listeners. For instance the words, "Mr. Postman wait and see" (a Marionette command) might set off an access sequence so that a slave living away from its master goes to its master (also called a handler). The use of harmonics has taken away much of the work of the big programmers. Now harmonic machines can implant the programming and codes that the Programmers put in. It's quicker and perhaps more efficient, although the lesser cult groups have to get by with the older methods. And the Illuminati still have many excellent programmers in full-time and part-time use. According to an eyewitness, their top-programmers are far beyond their 1950-60 predecessors like Mengele. There are four types of brain waves: alpha, beta, delta, and theta. The four basic models of Monarch slaves have the same names as these four types of brain waves. High level Illuminati models may have programming that includes all of these types. According to one ex(?)-government source, the CIA has been labeling their harmonic-created total Mind-controlled slaves by the following:

- + Bravo 2 series models are men programmed to run the Beast computers.
- + Delta series are models for espionage and assassination.
- + Juliet series are sexual mind controlled slaves. Kilo 5 series is military espionage.
- + Michael 1 series slaves are CIA agents under total mind-control.
- + Operation Greenstar was the Mind-control project to create UFO abductions scenarios.
- + Much of the high level programming in the 1980s and 1990s is no longer done with human programmers, but is done via programmed machines using drugs, electricity and harmonics.

TRACKING / I.D. IMPLANTS

These microchips will do many things, depending upon which type of microchip they are, however, some of these microchips emit coded signals which allow satellites with computers to track the exact location of the person or animal carrying the chip. Obviously, a Mind-controlled slave is not going to have the freedom to reject a chip like this. This gives the owner a method for tracking the slave should they ever escape to their exact location. Many of the slaves, CIA agents, and military men have these implants already. Many Desert Shield troops (to make sure they weren't lost in the desert) were required to get the tracking implants. Some countries are making it mandatory for pets to get tracking implants.

What they are reporting on is an implant which will electronically report back what is going on with a person's body to whoever is monitoring the person. Their "biotelemeter" consists of a signal conditioner(s), multiplexer (for multichannel systems), and a transmitter. The entire size of the implant is 6.35 cm. by 0.97 cm thick. EEG monitoring is being done of free-swimming divers by implants. A frequency of 2300 Hz. was used on the first underwater monitoring devices.

COMMUNICATION IMPLANTS

First, we will give an overview of the subject and then we will cover the details of how the technology works. In the Bible it predicts that in the end of church age that the rulers of the world "These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the Beast" REV 17:13. Robert Muller, a member of the Illuminati, and former Assistant Secretary General of the UN, who has been involved in setting up a "Peace University" in Costa Rica, said in a symposium "Toward a Global Brain, Our Next Evolutionary Step" (Nov. 9-11, 1984, "We are beginning to link together to form one-world, minds and souls. Let go of our own beliefs - crap stuff. We stand now at the threshold of the first spiritualization of humanity. -The goal of having a single "World Mind" is being advocated by people tied to the Illuminati and the New Age Movement they have created. In the New Age book Gods of Aquarius the author advocates, "The only viable solution is to link the brains of all men into one giant super brain. It has been the entire species that have been developing and it must be linked into one super being. A synthesis of human minds in a world brain." Unfortunately, the Illuminati now have the capability via their fronts to implant transmitters that will communicate messages to the human brain that are received via computers. The ability to literally have a single World Brain is within the grasp of the elite. They must now simply figure out methods to accomplish it. All this New Age talk by world leaders like Robert Muller about a single World Mind is not hot air. Unfortunately, the technology is here already.

CIA programmer/researcher Professor Delgado wrote in Physical Control of the Mind in 1969 that, "Brain transmitters can remain in a person's head for life. The energy to activate the brain transmitter is transmitted by way of radio frequencies." The radio frequencies used to transmit to brain implants are usually from 15 to 35 KHz. Radio frequency analyzing computers hooked up to computers have

charted the radio frequencies being used to transmit to victims with implants. (See Mediaeko Investigating Reporting Group. Brain Transmitters What They Are and How They Are Used. 1993, pg. 8.) The use by handlers of Frequency shift signals, which is a special way of modulating through a given spectrum of frequencies, has been observed and recorded. Some of the first brain transmitters looked like bullets and were placed into the victim's brain via the nose. In the late 1960s, some of the transmitters were simply swallowed, or carried externally by the victim. Small wires imbedded behind the ears are one of the implants. Sometimes implants are placed within the pain/pleasure center of the brain, which allows the handler to manipulate what feels great or what feels painful. When the most intense period of anarchy and arrests begins, the New World Order (Big Brother) will have electronic transmission capabilities which will be totally secret. Even police transmissions which can be listened to now by the bad guys will no longer be receivable. The Illuminati have been saving their best technology for use during their takeover in the next few years. Implants within slaves are being used to communicate such thoughts as (actual samples of things sent):

- a. "murder your family"
- b. "the government is to blame, murder the President"
- c. "you can not get legal redress for what has been done to you by the government"
- d. "it is hopeless to fight us"
- e. "you want to have sex with the opposite sex"
- f. "you want to deal in drugs"
- g. "you want to protect your country by being loyal to the CIA"

Since the early 1960s, the Intelligence agencies have been putting two-way radio communication implants into victims. This is called telemetry or remote control. The radio wave enters the implant, the implant transmits it to the brain, and the brain's reaction is then picked up and relayed back to a computer which decodes what the brain waves show the brain was thinking. These implants in the early '60s were half the size of a cigarette filter. A few of victims have managed to escape the control of the System and get x-ray pictures of the implants and then have them removed. One victim in this Portland area has tried for years to find a legitimate surgeon to remove the implant. Liquid crystals are said by some to be used. It is said that the liquid crystals are implanted to function as transmitters. Others say that the liquid crystals were tried and were lethal.

ASSESSORIES

The following machines are things that anyone can purchase, just like a stun gun or a cattle prod. An array of mind-altering electronic devices have been created over the last few decades. Personal light-and-sound machines that alter the brain's consciousness that were once \$60,000 dollars are now a few hundred. They have goggles that fit over a person's eyes. Nine lights work via the goggles to give a light show to alter the brain's wave pattern. [places like universal studios, Island of Adventure and other theme parks put goggles on your eyes with flashing lights to brainwash you and your kids unaware, don't send your kids there].

IN SUMMARY

Electro shock is used to control a slave and to erase memory. Stun guns are used daily on some slaves. Slaves are under so much control that they will shock themselves if the master wants them to. Equipment has been developed to alter states of consciousness electronically, and also to track, and monitor slaves. The most serious development in electronics for mind-control is their ability with high tech equipment to actually place thoughts into a persons mind. Harmonic machines (given code-names) are now being used to do lots of the programming. Powerful individual & mass-mind control

can take place via electronic means; our question, who will control the controllers of these electronic means? [Spirits or principalities, more commonly called fallen angels] So far the American & European people have been content to let them get by with what they have done.

Excerpt taking from "[The Illuminati formula used to create an Undetectable Total Mind Controlled Slave](#)." Read the entire book by [clicking here](#). It was written by Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler.

Grace be unto you,
Oneil
<http://www.threeq.com/>

P.s Here's Elder Herol Sadler's Message Again, "[Sin is the Cause](#)"

Archives : "I AND I" ::The Conclusion::

Praise the Lord and thanks for bearing with me through this series,

In the last two letters most were kind of shocked with the unknowing evil that is going on in the world right beneath our noses; you'd be more shocked if you clicked the link and read the book by Frits. You might even exclaim, "How is it God is in control with so much evil going on? Why does satan, through technology have the power to control the masses very easily?"

Read this scripture again mentioned in "I and I - part 2," "Therefore wait ye upon me, saith the LORD, until the day that I rise up to the prey: for my determination is to gather the nations, that I may assemble the kingdoms, to pour upon them mine indignation, even all my fierce anger: for all the earth shall be devoured with the fire of my jealousy" (Zep 3:8). In other words, it's God's intent too, indirectly, to gather the nations under this one world government whoredom. Why? The same reason he allows false teachers among the body of Christ, to try you and prove you, to see who is really for God or not; "he that is sinful let him be sinful still;" more opportunities will open for such a one to indulge in his sinfulness and prove his true nature rather than hiding under the banner of a church.

In 2 Chronicles 10, 11 and 12, Rehoboam, King Solomon's son, became King after his father passes. However, he could only reign over one tribe (Judah) while a servant name Jeroboam who was dwelling in Egypt was made King over Israel. Jeroboam was idolatrous and made Israel begin years of idolatrous whoredoms. After three years, King Rehoboam decided to take back Israel to David's seed and from its idolatry. However, read this, "And when Rehoboam was come to Jerusalem, he gathered of the house of Judah and Benjamin ... to fight against Israel, that he might bring the kingdom again to Rehoboam. But the word of the LORD came to Shemaiah the man of God, saying, Speak unto Rehoboam the son of Solomon, king of Judah, and to all Israel in Judah and Benjamin, saying, Thus saith the LORD, Ye shall not go up, nor fight against your brethren: return every man to his house: for this thing is done of me. And they obeyed the words of the LORD, and returned from going against Jeroboam" (2 Chron. 11:1-4).

Notice, Jeroboam fired the priests (sons of Aaron) and made idolatrous servants priests, so as to set up idols and give them sacrilege. He completely made Israel into a spiritual whore. Yet still God stopped Rehoboam and Judah from destroying him, even though he would have stopped the sinning and bring back the throne to the rightful seed of David. What made it even startling was how God said it, "for this thing is done of me."

Why? Israel had grown to such a number and he was purging the people.

King Rehoboam and Judah dwelt in Jerusalem and God promised that this city would be where he puts his name. For instance, look at what happened when Jeroboam did his evil, "And the priests and the Levites that [were] in all Israel resorted to him out of all their coasts. For the Levites left their suburbs and their possession, and came to Judah and Jerusalem: for Jeroboam and his sons had cast them off from executing the priest's office unto the LORD: And he ordained him priests for the high places, and for the devils, and for the calves which he had made" (2 Chron. 11:13-15). See the big picture? All the God-fearing people out of all Israel would flee and dwell at Jerusalem because the scripture at the end of Rehoboam reign said, "the LORD had chosen out of all the tribes of Israel to put his name there" (2 Chron. 12:13). So without them know, instinctively, the first purging was to gather all the 'good' people at Jerusalem, then it went further to purge the 'good' amongst the 'good,' because "Judah [also] did evil in the sight of the LORD and they provoked him to jealousy with their

sins... for they also built them high places, and images, and groves...there were also sodomites in the land” (1 Chron 14:22-24).

The same thing is happening today, because many people are in church but are not with the Lord. So with all the scourging, temptation and sins around us, if we remain unto the end we were truly his and will be robed in white; many will see that your nice attitude and tongues wasn't fake after all. So leaders and saints alike, don't be alarmed at the false teaching all around us and in your church, I'm more sick of it than you are; God allows it to scourge and sift the wheat from the tare. To the unsaved, do you want to hear repentance and baptism or do you want to hear a feel good message that you got it when you don't? Only a repentant, sincere, sold out heart to God, would go with him all the way and of such the Lord desires to serve him. Just like how he chooses Jerusalem to put his name there, he also chooses the “church” (you) to put his name there. But like ancient Jerusalem, he will allow false teachings, sins and all evil to prevail so as to separate the ‘church’ from the ‘church.’ Here is what Ronald Dart said about “why false prophets succeed:”

“The objective of false prophets and teachers of whatever stripe is, and always has been, power. Money may be a factor, but money is just another kind of power. In the end, the goal is the influence and control of the minds of men. Even when a would-be leader motivated by self aggrandizement, there is no success for him without the response of other people. This is what Paul meant when he wrote to the Galatians, ‘they zealously affect you, but not well; yea, they would exclude you, that ye might affect them’ (Gal 4:17). It is an odd way to put it, but it is clear enough. They want to cut you out of the herd (exclude you) so that you can admire and esteem (affect) them. If the motives of the false prophet are simple, the motives of those who listen to them are more complex. Why would anyone allow himself to be used this way? The answer is deeply rooted in the wants and needs of the people who listen. The truth is that a false prophet cannot succeed unless he touches a chord in the heart of a set of people. As God said through Jeremiah, ‘A wonderful and horrible thing is committed in the land; the prophets prophesy falsely, and the priest bear rule by their means; and my people love to have it so’ (Jer 5:30). False prophets and false teachers succeed because they offer people something they want.....Why does God allow false prophets to deceive people? It would be easy for him to stop it. There may be a clue in a statement by Paul: ‘For there must be also heresies among you, that they which are approved may be made manifest among you’ (I Cor. 11:19). Inevitably, there are people who follow the teachings of Christ for the wrong reasons. They say all the right things, but their hearts are not right. Paul seems to be saying that allowing heresies is part of God's plan to separate the sheep from the goats. Years ago a study was done in Canada to determine if the wolf population was the cause of a decline in the herds of caribou. Studies showed that wolves lived most of the year on rodents and small animals. They only killed caribou during the big migrations, and then they tended to kill the weakest and sickest of the caribou herds. The truth turned out to be that the wolves served, not to weaken the herds of caribou, but to strengthen them by culling out the weakest and sickliest of the herds.”

Also, when Rev 7:14 said, “These are they which came out of great tribulation and ...,” it wasn't joking. God allows good and evil no matter the magnitude.

ABOUT YOUR GIFTS

Though the Illuminati Monarch Mind Control system is powerful, any saint can break free from it if they believe. And by what you read in [Part 3](#), your potential gifts and calling are known and an attempt will be made to manipulate it, however, nothing shall be impossible to them that believe. Don't look at people like Michael Jackson, Bob Marley, Whitney Houston, Malcolm x, Britney Spears and others who were clearly called to influence many people by their God given talent. Look at Jesus,

when he was baptized and went into the wilderness, satan knew his ultimate potential but not the means. So he tempted him to give it up for something along the similar lines in order to manipulate it – ruler ship over the city they were looking at. But my Jesus refused and rules as he should and not as how satan wanted to pervert it. Remember, he cannot stop it, so he has to try and pervert it. The scripture clearly tells us that “the gifts and calling of God are without repentance [there forever]” (Rom 11:29). You might say, “those singers and leaders are non-Christians, therefore not save and have no 'gift and calling' because that's for save folks.” Yes and no. The gifts are given after you're saved (1 Cor 12:4), but the calling is always there from birth; therefore, you were made and designed by God to that intent and purpose. Remember, “unto one he gave five talents, to another two, and to another one; to every man according to his several ability,” (Math 25:15) God gives gift according to your ability. He made you with that ability or abilities. By becoming saved they are enhanced by God's gifts and use in their rightful place. My sincere word to you is this (Myles Munroe):

“You must accept the fact that there is something you were born to do that no one else can do with your particular satisfaction or expertise. This assignment is God's purpose for your life. Because he promises that his purpose will prevail, you and your nation do not need to compromise or sacrifice your values, convictions, morals or standards to achieve this vision. Your purpose is His vision. Therefore, he will make the necessary provisions for you to accomplish that vision. I, therefore, encourage you to declare independence from expectations and opinions of others. Defy their standards of success and refuse to imprison your identity within the life style or the preferences of another. Decide today to be yourself so you can maximize your potential and fulfill your purpose. Remember, your purpose is that dream, vision, deep desire or lifelong idea that you hunger to accomplish. Obey God and keep his commandments. Please him and complete your assignment. Only then will you find true success, for the fulfillment of purpose is God's measure of success.”

Even if you're already in ministry please pray this prayer even if you don't understand it. "Dear Lord Jesus, I come to you as a child and servant and I ask your blessings on this prayer. It has come to my attention that they are many forces at work trying to either stop, manipulate or steal my giftings and calling; if it be possible. My prayer is that you intervene and please help me. My desire is to use your gifts to the intent and end that you predestinated it to be used and no way else. Not to be an evangelist when I'm a pastor, a teacher when I'm a prophet, a secular entertainer when I'm a gospel singer, a civil rights leader when I'm an Apostle and anything to that effect. Also, I want to be the one who uses my gift and no one else; therefore don't take away my 'talent' and give it to someone else because I buried it, but help me to do thy will. Don't allow the devil to manipulate my callings to his intent but overpower him through your spirit. Don't allow his angels to steal my giftings through their evil methods, BUT DEAR LORD BY ANY MEANS NECESSARY GET ME TO DO THY WILL AS YOUR SERVANT DAVID DID, IN JESUS' NAME I PRAY AMEN!"

THE BOTTOM LINE

God has everything in creation under control through “Instinct and Intelligence.” He is the one who created good and evil and manipulates it either way he wills. However, to his sons he gives much participation. But he's the one who chooses his sons and he is the one who gifted them. Therefore, no one in the church can boast of anything or any accomplishments in and of themselves, because God is the one who really did it through you. Remember the scripture says he is the one who makes you want to do it and causes you to do it (Phil. 2:13). He is the one who also created the other vessels in the church and we are expected to rise above them in love, though they try to do us harm. But through this teaching we know that no man or spirit can do evil or good of themselves expect God instinctively wills it; clearly seen in John 19:11, “Jesus answered, Thou couldest have no power [at all] against me, except it were given thee from above.” This instinct is not only placed in humans but even

Lucifer himself is governed by God this way even though his intelligence would tell him otherwise. How do I know this? Because all that he has done from creation has been done instinctively, if he had any real intelligence he wouldn't want to 'seemingly' try to fight against God's will. Look at how this is displayed, "But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory; Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory" (1 Cor. 2:8). Wow, if they really had power they would have known to leave Jesus alone!? However, they were moving instinctively and they still are. Therefore, they are troubling you to their own hurt. Remember the story of Job; the devil cannot touch you except God allows it. That's why God could have repeated "fear not" a 'trillion times' throughout the Bible, because no one can do you harm except God allows it and if he allows it, it will be for your glory as seen in Christ's death, burial and resurrection. God is great and greatly to be praise; "To whom then will ye liken God? or what likeness will ye compare unto him?" (Isa. 40:18). Let me share with you one of my favorite psalms:

"Fret not thyself because of evildoers, neither be thou envious against the workers of iniquity. For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, and wither as the green herb. Trust in the LORD, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed. Delight thyself also in the LORD; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart. Commit thy way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring [it] to pass. And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday. Rest in the LORD, and wait patiently for him: fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass. Cease from anger, and forsake wrath: fret not thyself in any wise to do evil. For evildoers shall be cut off: but those that wait upon the LORD, they shall inherit the earth" (Psalm 37:1-9).

With all this said and done, we are human beings and the instincts and elements of unregenerated intelligence still flows around and with most horrendous happenings in our lives we just can't see that adding to the will of God. Just now while writing this I was tearful thinking on something; how could God allow such a thing to happen to one of my born again friends without their knowledge. If this person or many church folk know how they are being taken advantage of through mind control slavery they would go mad and ask God to take them out of this world; luckily it's in their sub conscience. It behooves you to test yourself if you're in the faith, be sure that you're born again; only what is born of God overcometh the world.

So then, even though completing the series on Instinct and Intelligence, by God's grace, I'm still not concrete with everything and still have tons of questions I just don't even bother to ask him; all beginning with WHY. Somehow he hears the millions of things I'm pondering in my mind daily and consoled me with this scripture the other day which was confirmed when I went to a church service that night. It made it clear that Jesus prayed for you and me before he died. I could hardly believe this at first, what a privilege. If he being God, prayed this prayer, it must have been answered and we can rest assured on his promises; the wicked one cannot have us (touch) regardless of his many plagues:

"These words spake Jesus, and lifted up his eyes to heaven, and said, Father, the hour is come; glorify thy Son, that thy Son also may glorify thee: As thou hast given him power over all flesh, that he should give eternal life to as many as thou hast given him. And this is life eternal, that they might know thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent. I have glorified thee on the earth: I have finished the work which thou gavest me to do. And now, O Father, glorify thou me with thine own self with the glory which I had with thee before the world was. I have manifested thy name unto the men which thou gavest me out of the world: thine they were, and thou gavest them me; and they have kept thy word. Now they have known that all things whatsoever thou hast given me are of thee. For I have given unto them the words which thou gavest me; and they have received [them], and have known surely that I came out from thee, and they have believed that thou didst send me. I

pray for them: I pray not for the world, but for them which thou hast given me; for they are thine. And all mine are thine, and thine are mine; and I am glorified in them. And now I am no more in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to thee. Holy Father, keep through thine own name those whom thou hast given me, that they may be one, as we [are]. While I was with them in the world, I kept them in thy name: those that thou gavest me I have kept, and none of them is lost, but the son of perdition; that the scripture might be fulfilled. And now come I to thee; and these things I speak in the world, that they might have my joy fulfilled in themselves. **I have given them thy word; and the world hath hated them, because they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world. I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that thou shouldest keep them from the evil. They are not of the world, even as I am not of the world.** Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth. As thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them into the world. And for their sakes I sanctify myself, that they also might be sanctified through the truth. Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also which shall believe on me through their word; That they all may be one; as thou, Father, [art] in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me. And the glory which thou gavest me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one: I in them, and thou in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that thou hast sent me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved me. Father, I will that they also, whom thou hast given me, be with me where I am; that they may behold my glory, which thou hast given me: for thou lovedst me before the foundation of the world. O righteous Father, the world hath not known thee: but I have known thee, and these have known that thou hast sent me. And I have declared unto them thy name, and will declare [it]: that the love wherewith thou hast loved me may be in them, and I in them."

Thanks for receiving our mails and please send your feed backs on this series or just drop us a line, we'd love to hear from you (letters@threeq.zzn.com).

Grace be unto you

Oneil

<http://www.threeq.com/>

P.s Oh, this might be the last time you'll see the audio sermon for the series in the newsletter. Please take a while and listen to it, believe you me, it's really good and Elder Saddler has taught well in it, [Click here](#) to listen, "[Sin is the Cause](#)."

ARCHIVE: [Anchor It! - August, 2002](#)

Praise the Lord everyone,

Just last night while coming home an ancestral devil told me he's going to kill me that night. He did it in such a way I nearly laughed then rebuke him. But the Holy Spirit stopped me, seeing it wasn't a preposition and he made it plain that it was only by his strength that I can stand against them. Though I thought it was so hilarious, yet I was angry because I just hate it when the devil tries to use fear and a pretentious voice of being my savior to frighten believers with even scriptures; bout, "tonight your soul is require of you." I could feel God's hand holding me back not to answer that one.

Anyways, later that night after drinking lots of fluid I got up to go to the bathroom. When I got up to go to the bathroom my head felt "out of order," like I was going to pass out. I pressed against it and went to the bathroom anyway. In the middle of my leak the disorder came on stronger and all I know I was on the bathroom floor. However, I didn't feel the hit, neither do I have any pains that of a tragic fall; even though it was quite obvious because the thing in the tub that holds the soap (made of concrete like material) was broken right out of the wall. Plus, the way I fell my back was anti-parallel to the corner of the bathtub edge, which would make the fall a crippling one. But my God came through again and I give him the praises. I got up off the floor a bit dizzy and weary going back to bed, where for the first time since a child I unknowingly continued my leak.

All through the ordeal I used what the Lord taught me while sitting alone at the harbor one morning. What is that? Anchors! Never did I budge, never was I afraid, moved with a 'what if' or feel threatened. I was anchoring every moment on the word of God, the only sure anchor in this life. You see, I've been going through a series of attacks lately because of the explosion of this new Internet ministry and destiny. For instances, the devils assigned to me don't want you to hear testimonies like these from my new friend in Africa:

"The book is fantastic I am reading it rather slow so that I can figure everything out and I am praying while reading it so it is helping a lot. There are so many things I wasn't aware of and I am glad I am getting to understand them now. One of the things was the importance of the water baptism. I mean I know that water baptism is important however I grew up in a religion that preaches and practices infant baptism-sprinkling water on the infant's head- and considering that to be enough. In addition in our teens we are encouraged to be confirmed so after baptism and confirmation everything is fine... well I am reading chapter 4 at the moment and I have an open mind. However there are so many things I have to consider at the moment, but I am glad I have your book, I had a few questions in mind but I am finding that the more I read, the more the questions are answered and new questions arise. I am going to write them down and send the outstanding ones when I have finished reading the book." (Sheila Koburungi, Uganda, AFRICA)

And these devils sure enough don't want you to hear and be apart of the over 160,000 hits our site has received in less that two months of its opening, with the majority of visitors being 'sinners.' Plus the nearly 1,000,000 unsaved cyber group users that have heard the gospel message through this ministry in less than two months and the many saints that were edified by our tracts, newsletter or receive quality counseling free of charge.

Please I covet your prayers, because these attacks continue to come in diverse ways. I remember one silent incident recently when I was surrounded by three witches in the public; one had a mermaid wand. Nothing happened, especially when the Lord told me to be still, don't rebuke, don't bind and loose this time, just be still. In other words, rest on the anchor. Sometimes we fight too much on impulse rather than rest on the sure anchor or his word.

The concept of the anchor is this, like the roaring seas that pull and thug at great ships, so are the problems and demonic attacks in our lives. Regardless of how innovative shipbuilding becomes they will always have to deal with the raging sea. So even if the most elaborate new technological designs are weaved in the ship, it still has to have an anchor.

Likewise, regardless of how personally innovative we become as born-again Christians in fighting this spiritual warfare, it will all fail except you have an anchor. I was at my wits end because I thought I had mastered every strategy of the enemy, yet still I kept finding new ones. If I kept along those lines it would have led to insanity. So the good Lord has to teach me about anchoring. As long as we live in this life and strive to live godly we shall suffer persecutions and attacks; and regardless of how innovative we strive to become in warfare, the wind is still going to blow and seas are still going to rage. Regardless of how theologically advance we propel we are still going to be bombarded with verses that put us at naught. Regardless of how much we fast and pray, the devil is still going to sensitize through our flesh to have unwed sex or an adulterous relation while living in this wicked world. Regardless of how many organizational chart we draw up, pocket organizers (PDA) or scheduling system we build to govern our time, we still are going to be off track. Regardless of how intelligent, strong, spiritual or detailed oriented we become, it's a fact that you're going to be bombarded with confusion, sicknesses, diseases, breakdowns, being burned out, failures, shame, suicide, depression, suppression, lonely feelings, backsliding habits and all the strategic throw off of the devil.

The persons that will survive all this are those that have learned to anchor on the word of God. When sicknesses come even beyond visible conditions they've have learned to trust his word, knowing that by his stripes we are healed. When feelings of unworthiness creeps in, the justification anchor pops up and say, "I am the righteous of God in Christ Jesus; 'for by one offering he hath perfected forever them that sanctified'." When you feel you've missed the mark or failed God's assignment, anchor on the sure word of God that "he who begun a good work in you will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ." Tempted to have sex, use this anchor, "the body is not for fornication but for the Lord and the Lord for the body." Tempted to lie and cheat, remember, "all liars shall have their part in the Lake of Fire." The devil telling you that you're no good and you should kill yourself, plant this in your head, "now are ye [put your name] the sons of God."

Consequently, for you to use the anchor that is already in you, you must know the word of God seeing the word is the anchor. It would be a dangerous thing for a ship to go sailing without an anchor. It's also dangerous for a born again believer to live without knowing and applying God's word; and it takes faith to properly maneuver it. For when the winds come and sea rages and the anchor drops, the wind and sea doesn't stop being violent. Rather, because of the anchor the raging wind and sea has no pulling and pushing (manipulation) power over the ship.

Therefore, even though the storm continues to rage and even death takes place, the anchor of God holds and his promises are sure, regardless of visual perception. So then the anchor only carries you through the natural storms of your Christian life and prevents them from having any effect on you. More could be said about the anchor and its inexhaustive usefulness to a born again Christian. However, as usual, time, space and such delights will force us to end here; but we leave with you a most excellence camp 2001 sermon by Pastor Dexter Edmund, entitled, "No Power." It's all too fitting as it concerns anchoring and my hope and dream is to see happy faced Christians in seemingly turmoil situations because of the anchor. Peace and love to you all.

[Click here](#) for the sermon, "[NO POWER](#)"

Grace be unto you,
Oneil
www.ThreeQ.com

P.S The following day after that 'midnight attack', the University that I applied to contacted me and even though my grades weren't good (you would laugh if I tell you) they unanimously accepted me in there accelerated program. Talk about favor and the Lord's hand. To him be all the glory and honor and praises forever, AMEN!

BELIEVE IT OR NOT!?

As an appreciation to our apostolic brothers and sisters that have visited the site, we have online right now an album of 1000 pictures free for your viewing. You just might see yourself, **[click here](#)** or click the pictures in the navigation bar on our website located at the top of each page.

ARCHIVE: [Updates - July, 2002](#)

What's up everyone?

How are things on your side? I'm pretty much enjoying the extra-personal relationship I have with God through the assured fact and knowledge of Justification. This is not the newsletter, just a little briefing on our new website and some Newsletter here and there; please take the time to read it.

Thanks to everyone who have voiced their gratitudes for the Newsletter and website, we really appreciate you. Here is one testimony:

"Hello! Your email was wonderful!! It really encouraged me to go on... thanks for not only it but also the website-it is interesting and beautimous! Thanks again...keep up the good 'God work'!"

- Jaydie

I didn't even know there was a word called, 'beautimous', thanks Jaydie.

Now, some of you have stated that it was your first time receiving the newsletter without even a welcome letter, [click here to see why. This link will also explain a few of our policies, so I would advise everyone to take a click.](#)

The ministry that is now responsible for the Newsletter is Liberation International Internet Ministries; Liberation International or 'lim' for short. The purpose of this ministry is to provide information, sub-ministries, books, broadcasts and many other ministerial outlets to foster growth, development, encouragement, and any godly innovation that will generate any level of spiritual freedom!

Of course, freedom is not an easy endeavor and another fact is that most people don't even realize when they are bond, even freedom fighters fall prey to this. But if God has ordain the steps of this ministry then freedom is guaranteed. For my bible reaffirms me that's it's not by might, neither is it by power, by it's by the spirit of the Lord. Nothing more, nothing less. In fact, it's because "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, To preach the acceptable year of the Lord" (Lk 4:18). Nothing more, nothing less.

Our Newsletter mailing list is little over 3000 souls worldwide and rapidly growing. Thanks again to our faithful brethrens. I must recognize Sis Opal Mullings who was once instrumental in proof-reading the Newsletter and gathering the list recipients. One love Opie!

To learn more about us [click here.](#)

Our site:

The silver futuristic man on the front depicts the state humanity, at large, is in. That is, behind bars. Whether it be bars of emotions, regulations, insecurities, physical confinements, spiritual suppressions, demonic oppressions, denominations and whatever bars there be. Some of us are free, because who the son set free is free indeed, but like the elephant at the circus there is the former chain knob around our feet to trick us that we are still in chains. In any case of these case, the tenets of deliverance are needed. We use the medium of word because through the word truth can be known and the author of truth taught us that anyone that knows this truth will be set free (John 8:32).

Since the site's inception on July 1, 2002 we have had over **7651** hits. Thanks again to everyone that visited.

Our site features a number of things that are beneficially and free to you. Namely,

1. [Online Counseling](#)
2. [News Letter](#)
3. [Online Tracts](#)
4. [Audio/Video sermons, preaching, teaching, testimonies and more \(you guys will love this page\)](#)
5. [Bible Study Tool links](#)
6. [Over 100 FAQ](#)

7. [Books \("Truth Series"\)](#)
8. [Free WebPages \(coming soon\)](#)
9. [And other features all FREE to you](#)

We also encourage and again encourage and again encourage evangelism. It's our passion and duty to evangelize the lost. Therefore, through godly innovation, [Web Evangelism \(W.E\)](#) was created and other areas to aid it. We do encourage everyone to participate in some form of evangelism.

We are planning to have our website and literatures in all possible languages, so if you can give us a hand in that area, by all means please do. Especially needing web designers in any of these languages, [click here](#) (this might take a while to load).

There are other ways to support this ministry and site as you'll see on the website [site index](#) . But our most asked for support is that you tell your friends about us, you can use the 'Tell a friend' link on each page.

That's that for now and thank you again for visiting our site and pleeeeeeeeeeease visit again (Learn that from church).

Grace be unto you,

Oneil.

www.threeq.com

P.S The July Newsletter will be out shortly by the grace of God;
**remember if you ever miss an issue, please go to our archive
and it will be there.**

ARCHIVE: [Anna's wedding turned nightmare : help - July, 2002](#)

Praise the Lord Everyone,

I must give you all a haughty thanks for receiving our mails, thanks for your encouragements, letters and basically your support. We really appreciate it; the site now 24,694 hits since July 1, thanks to you.

Today's newsletter might not be for everyone, for some of us would rather turn a blind eye to the naked truth rather than realize it's there and speak about it as it is. But first, one short testimony from the last letter on justification, which 'kind of' sum up why it's not being taught in our churches and why I think everyone should read this [book's](#) chapter on justification:

"...It is things like this that makes me happy...speaking about your mail. I back you up one hundred percent and so do the scriptures. Jesus said in one of his text, "none that the father has given me have I lost, I have kept all of them" and also that he will present us faultless. It's quite an assurance. A pastor friend and I were reasoning about the exact thing some time ago, he said he rather not teach it to his church because Christians will take it for granted and with content cushion their ungodly deeds. But as I always say, 'its God's church let him do the worrying'. May God continue to bless you and your ministry." – W. T., From New York

ANNA'S WEDDING TURNED NIGHTMARE - Help!

"It was finally here - Anna's wedding day, the day she had dreamed about and planned for months. The small, picturesque church was crowded with friends and family. Sunlight poured through the stained-glass windows, and gentle music of a stringed quartet filled the air. Anna walked down the aisle toward David. Joy surged within her. This was the moment for which she had waited so long. He gently took her hand, and they turned toward the altar. But as the minister began to lead Anna and David through their vows, the unthinkable happened. A girl stood up in the middle of the congregation, walked quietly to the altar, and took David's other hand. Another girl approached and stood next to the first, followed by another. Soon, a chain of six girls stood by him as he repeated his vows to Anna.

Anna felt her lips beginning to quiver as tears welled up in her eyes. "Is this some kind of joke?" she whispered to David.

"I'm...I'm sorry, Anna," he said, staring at the floor.

"Who are these girls, David? What is going on?" she gasped.

"They're girls from my past," he answered sadly. "Anna they don't mean anything to me now...but I've given part of my heart to each of them."

"I thought your heart was mine," she said.

"It is, it is," He pleaded. "Everything that's left is yours."

A tear rolled down Anna's cheek.

Then she woke up."

We are in a new era and even the young and innocent are feeling it!

Everyone, there is a lot of work out there to be done, especially amongst our teenagers. I am really, really, really, really, really sadden by the comments, concerns and questions of actual teenagers who have an affinity towards Christianity. I'm really sadden while reading them; the thought of hopelessness then floods my mind, then I have to brace myself. But is there no balm in Gilead, is there no discerner, is there no one that will say honey I can't tonight...I promised I'd help Daniel; is there no one that would say I must give up that business opportunity before John gets his 'willy' in the wrong place. "Where are the mothers? Where are the Fathers? Where are the eyes, where are the true born again caring Christians that are willing to give their lives for the sake of saving this lost generation. Where are you? Please stand up, please help me, please help us, please help. I need your help.

The internet is a dangerous place and during the holidays that's where the kids turn to, according to the researchers. For instance, I received an email entitled animal lovers, seeing that I love animals I decided to open the email. To my surprise what I saw was the most sinful thing in humanity. I was disgusted and sick to my stomach that at the spur of the moment I asked God to kill these

people (God forgive me). How could human beings allow themselves to be s×ed by dogs, horses and other animals (bestiality)? Men and men, women and women doing the most disgraceful, heinous acts of sin known to human kind. They are even site where real mothers go at their son, father at their daughters and even family orgies (incest p@rn). My God I feel sick again. And our children and teens get these mails and see these websites on a daily basis. In fact, most of these p@rn stars are young girls under the age of 18. I remember going to the public library sometime ago and I saw with my own eyes a group of young students in the age of 7-11 accessing p@rn. When they saw me, they quickly tried to get rid of it; so they knew that they were doing something wrong. Just the other day searching for images to put on the website, I came across a site that advertise half-nude young girls in the age of 7-12. I was so disgusted I contacted the FBI and a few other agencies and reported the matter. I'm not trying to seem approved but my God we have gone too far and this generation is going further. Teens are suffering, young people are dying because of all the smut demons that are unleashed in our country. Young boys and young girls deciding to become homos×uals rather than go God's perfect way. Where are the leaders, pastors and teachers – chasing money, dreams and television ministries while the young perish. If you knew some of the things these teens confessed, wondered and t-r-i-e-d. For instance, just look at what some 'Christian Teens' had to discuss among themselves, because no adult is approachable and available. You should have seen the answers they gave among themselves too.

1. "My boyfriend isn't a Christian. (I know, I know "for what does the light have in common with the dark...") apparently he's even gotten a rather bad impression the whole Christian thing. I LOVE God with all of my heart and I want to share that with him. Anyone got any ideas as to how to introduce him to it so as not to scare him?"-spnx

2. "I dated a guy for two years until we broke up a couple of weeks ago. He broke up with me because he said that he wanted to start a new life after he was baptized and I wasn't in it. We had decided to go to grad together a couple of days ago and things went okay until I had gone for a walk with one of my guy friends and he found out. He went looking for me and found me down the street. Then he totally broke down crying and he yelled at me swearing and telling me that I was all these bad names. Now he wants to go out with me again. What should I do? We were very close." JeNnO

3. "My boyfriend and I broke up just a few days ago. Right now, I can't eat...I just feel..horrible...I need a Christian to talk to. I know that God has a reason I am going through this..but it doesn't make it less painful. If you have any advice or anything, please leave it, thanks." Girlie4God

4. "Ok, me and some of my friends were hanging out at church at a Pizza Party Then there were 4 of us left (2 boys & 2 girls). It was getting dark out and my friend tried to put the moves on and make out with my 2 guy friends. Then she started crying about how she needed a boyfriend. I can tell u the rest of the story if you email me. But if you have any advice I can give her let me know!!"

5. "Ever since spring break I have been letting myself go further and further with guys. I not only cheated on my boyfriend, but I did it on a church trip. I know what I did was not cool at all, and I definitely got what I deserved. I have done "stuff" with 7 guys in less than 2 months, and I wasn't dating any of them, I am still a virgin, but there is a lot of stuff u can do without having s×. I just don't know why I keep doing stuff with them, and I feel so worthless now, I just wish I could not do it. Anyone have advice, please help!!" --samantha

6. "Well do you all think that masturbating is a sin? I think it's a sin if it occurs in groups, or if it's used as an escape, but normally I don't see a problem [Lie]."

7. "I need help...I think I might be pregnant. I haven't had actual intercourse, but I looked on several sites and they said that if you had sperm on your hand and then masturbated, you could become pregnant. I have screwed up in my life and I gave a guy and "hand job" then masturbated. If I'm pregnant, I don't know what I'll do!"

8. "What's wrong with s×? My friend says it is wrong I don't see why as long as you have protection so you don't have a baby when you're too young.... I'm not having s× with a freak; he's a really nice guy that I love. We agree to just have s× with each other and we will get married some day. Don't you think

the Bible is the way it used to be but now were in a new time where things are different? We have to have s*x and stuff to see if we're really in love."

9. "I went to a church lock in u stay the night and u don't go to sleep but if u want to they have separate girl and guy rooms, well none of my friends wanted to go to sleep and I did, well 3 guys went in a were talking to me (which is okay as long as door is wide open) well they took my pillow and ran in their room I figured *hey they are just playing* so I ran in there and garbed my pillow well the biggest guy ran to the door when I was trying to get out and held it and turned the light off, while the other 2 kept feeling on me and trying to drag me to the floor, I feel dirty and I don't know how to explain to my boyfriend what happened, I feel so terrible like it was my fault for running in there to get my pillow, what do I do????? And is it all my fault??"

10. "OK. Here goes. I had a boyfriend "Ryan" for about 8 months. We were great together, he never pressured me about s*x, and if I felt uncomfortable in a situation (which was rare) and I told him to stop, he would immediately. When he broke up with me, I was crushed. 2 days after this, he told me he had made a mistake and that he wanted me back. I told him no, because I thought we needed time apart. He agreed, and then asked me how long I thought we needed. I said I didn't know, and he said well then maybe it's better we did break up. That was the end of that. I recently (about 1 month) broke up with my boyfriend "Ethan" of one year. Ethan was great. He treated me like a princess, but he drove me absolutely nuts. He was way too sensitive for me. He cried when I didn't hold his hand. I realize that he is just a sensitive guy, and I accept that, but I just didn't think we should take it any further. Now, Ryan wants to get back together. I told him that since Ethan and I had just broken up, that I wanted to wait awhile, and Ryan said he would wait. This confused me because Ryan is not a patient guy. I really like Ryan and when I was with him, I was happy. When he broke up with me, I cried for three days. When I broke up with Ethan, It was kind of a relief. I guess I'm just wondering if I should go for it with Ryan, or keep waiting. I'm just afraid that I will lose Ryan. But I want to be considerate of Ethan's feelings. I hope I am being rational about this, and I hope that I don't sound too shallow. I've prayed and will keep praying, but any advice is welcome. Thanks for listening."

11. "Ok lust is something that I have struggled with for a long time. I don't know how to get over it. I'm not like some sick little pervert or anything but sometimes those thoughts happen. It really gets me down. Does anyone have any suggestions on how to not have lustful thoughts and stuff? In His awesome name" -Jaman

12. "I went out wit this guy named Dan again for a while and over the weekend I dumped cause he's not a Christian and I want to stay close to Christ and all. Well he said all this really mean stuff to my best friend Daniella about me and today I was trying really hard to talk to him and stuff and he wouldn't listen and stuff. I really still like him a lot and my other friend Theresa knows that and today she asked him out! :-(And she did it even after I told her how I still liked him and all and she promised me she wouldn't and all and also Dan said to me that he wanted me to stop liking him and said that he was laughing at me for trying to talk to him and stuff. I'm sooo heart broken. I thought I was in love wit Dan and that breaking up wit him would be for the better of Christ and me. I also thought that Theresa was one of my best friends but she's dating Dan now even though she promised me that friends always come before guys. I'm sooo upset! Please pray for me!"

13. "I was just wondering, I am getting my boyfriend this ring for our 6 month anniversary, and you can engrave something on the inside. Does anyone have any suggestions as to what I can say??? Nothing too long please. And something appropriate. Thanks. Oh by the way. I kinda need this in a hurry. I am getting it done this Saturday!" Pryzma

14. "Do you think it is a wrong 4 me to go out with a guy over the net???? He is really sweet and nice but I need to know what other people think!!!!!!!! Me and this guy chat ALOT and I get like 19 emails a day (no kidding) I was the one who said that I liked him first... a couple weeks after that he emailed me telling me that he thought I was sweet, then after that I guess we just hit it off."

15. "If you're a Christian, then is it wrong to have s*x before you're married? My friend and I were talking, and I said, " I'm not gonna have s*x till I'm married" but she replied. " Well, what if you're really bad at it, then like

you're hubby doesn't want u, isn't it better to get practice?" now I don't know what to do, cause I love my boyfriend Travis, and we both said lets wait, but now I'm wondering, would it be wrong not to? I love Travis..... help!"

16. "Ok I was out visiting an ex boyfriend and a bunch of friends that I hadn't seen in two years. Well we were hanging at the guys house for a while and then when it came time for him to take me back to where I was staying he was like before you get home we are going to make out. I was like hey buddy I don't think so and he locked the doors on the car and wouldn't let me out till I did. It was the scariest thing that has ever happened. What should I do about this?"

17. "I am 17, my best mate and her b-friend slept together once and now she is pregnant. How should I help her? We are still at school!"

18. "A while back I was babysitting for someone when I had to give their kid a bath. I stripped him naked, and put him in the bubbly water. I felt a sensation in my loins and was suddenly very aroused. I saw through my sinful fog and it occurred to me that I was being tempted from the pits of hell. I ran screaming from the room, and ran all the way home. Now I have not left my apartment for a week, and I continue to have outbursts of sinful thoughts about young children. I often catching myself flipping thru Family magazine for the pictures of the blonde haired boys.... oh god please help me!! SATAN BE GONE!!!!!!EVIL BE GONE, I LIKE BOYS STILL!! BUT I DONT WANT TO DO ANYTHING DRASTIC! HELP ME GOD!!!!HELP JESUS!!!!HELP ME MOTHER MARY!!! I DONT TO SIN NO MO!!!!!!!"

-Diana

Please help, please help, pleaseeeeee help! Talk to the kids in your church, organize sessions, be straight, and accompany them on outings. Give up your trips to facilitate theirs. Tell them that you love them and stop calling them names you don't want to be called. You might be a good parent and role model to your child, compel the others in your church to be too. Pastors have teaching sessions on dealing with the young people, put on dinners for them. Do everything possible to invest in them, the time, energy, power, interest and everything else to make them come out better than you were. Don't just tell them the facts or be religious, explain it to them.

I came across a bible verse that fits this context, "when thy son asketh thee in time to come, saying, What mean the testimonies, and the statutes, and the judgments, which the LORD our God hath commanded you? Then thou shalt say unto thy son, we were Pharaoh's bondmen in Egypt; and the LORD brought us out of Egypt with a mighty hand: and the LORD..." (Deu 6:20)

In other words, when a youngster asks the older, "why do you offer sacrifices and obey all these customs," they MUST explain to him the "whole 9 yards." Likewise, when the youths ask you the leaders why is it forbidden to have s*x with the same s*x, why is it forbidden to have s*x with animals (My God!), why is it dangerous to sensuously play with our genitals, why must we wait until marriage to be deflowered, why can't I have more than one spouse, why must I come to church, why must we obey godly leadership, why can't we dress like pimps and 'whores?' It is commanded that you explain it to them in details.

[Here are some reasons!](#)

Unless you don't, satan's imps, disguise as their friends, will. Christ our father, could have stayed in heaven and gave us just punishments and let us loose and wild upon the earth, but by his grace he came and taught us how to "deny all ungodliness." This is for our example; he came and did more than any father could ever do. Why can't we even attempt it? I love my father dearly and I grew up with him, but he never even taught me how to shave. On my twelfth birthday, he gave me a book call "Everything a Teenage boy should know;" and that was it from him to me all my teen-adolescent life. Not blaming him, because he didn't have it in him to, for his father died when he was around five and his job had him most of the time. But we are here and we have many examples as ambassadors to Christ and being empowered by the Holy Spirit in all wisdom. Let us therefore be his example of what he did; that is, he gave up all for us, his children.

Parents, Pastors, Peer leaders, Youth Pastors, anyone, everyone, someone need your help, someone needs your attention, someone needs for you to let them know you care. If you don't, someone else (devil) whom you don't like very much, will do it. You too need help, we all have issues and need help, and I especially need your help. But how, where, when, why, whom? Yes, Jesus but...Yes, Christ but...Yes he cares, but.... To tell the truth no matter how much you tell

me to visualize Jesus, I still can't physically feel his warm embrace regardless of how hard I sing the songs of Zion, nor do I always audibly hear him. Stop pushing me off, stop throwing a religious camouflage down my throat, I NEED YOUR HELP! This, my friends, is the cry of our youths. Remember this, as I leave you with a sermon by Minister Mark Brown entitled, "I need your help," God is no respecter of persons but he does respect his principles, so if you really want to please him, walk in LOVE; that's his principle and guess what I had to find out the hard way? – IT'S A SACRIFICE!

[Click here](#) to listen this great sermon entitled, "[I need your help](#)"

Grace be unto you,
Oneil
www.ThreeQ.com

P.s: if you really want to help I have two plea's I hope you will see it fit to give me a hand with:

1. By the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, he has helped me to prepare a short writing on dating. Please print it and distribute it at your local youth groups and church gathering, please. [Click Here](#) to print it now for photocopying; pdf format, needs [Adobe Acrobat Reader](#), which is usually on most computers.

2. We are also asking ordained workers to join the [e-counselors team](#) to help counsel these teens when they turn to us for help. We need your help and time, please; don't let another teen commit suicide because no one was there to help. Fill out an application by [Clicking here](#).

ARCHIVE: [Anna . . . Part 2 - July, 2002](#)

Praise the Lord brethrens in Christ,

Thanks again for your favorable acceptance of our newsletter, I greatly appreciate it. This is not the August issue, which is a complete different topic; this is just a little extension to the last mail. I had made an appeal to you about the unnoticed crisis amongst our teens. Very few people responded, no wonder the crisis exists.

I am even more enraged to go on with what I dub as the war on "Sexual Perversion." Reason being, it's like a cancer that is eating our church members away unforeseen and more importantly, the community at large.

Just yesterday, I overheard a conversation among some young girls, well, more like an announcement, because they weren't quiet about it. They were all under 20 years. Do you know what they were discussing? Who is bi-curious, bi-sexuals or gay. One exclaimed that she is now going with this other one who was pregnant, who turned gay after becoming pregnant. The other invited some other friends to this secret party, probably for bi-sexuals or bi-curious only. Then another exclaimed that all females alone should be bi-sexuals and not all males, less it be a "freaky deaky world;" whatever that means. What really struck me was that an older one among them asked a younger, "are you bi-curious/bi-sexual too." She hesitantly replied, "no, but I think about doing it everyday;" Of all the million things to think of. Help! Smut demons are invading our youths!

I can't help but continue to feel sadden. I can't help but think what will happen to all these helpless youths if God is a 'just' God and hell is real, as I believe. Where are the preachers? Where are the real prophets? I didn't want to say this, but it needs to be said. You'll have a so-called prophet visit a congregation, then in the spirit exclaims, "Somebody on my left is not living right, somebody doing something." My God, there are millions of people out there "doing something," yet alone come to plague the one justified soul. I am not condoning any sinful acts among saints, but if I recall most prophets were sent to the wicked (unsaved); especially seeing that Christ came to call "sinners to repentance," not the justified ones who he said "need no repentance." Smut is killing our generation and there is no voice to instruct them that it is wrong. We who claim to understand the scripture have not, because the same scripture states that those who "understand among the people shall instruct many.'

Again, I make this appeal to you to help the youths/peers in your church, community and schools. Start a warfare against all ungodliness. You might be rejected, ostracized, refuted and even demoted; but let me share with you what was shared with me, "Rejoice ye in that day, and leap for joy: for, behold, your reward is great in heaven: for in the like manner did their fathers unto the prophets. But ... Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you! For so did their fathers to the false prophets."

Here is what I'm asking of you again:

Print the following article then read it over and distribute it freely amongst your youths (the print button is at the bottom of the article). If you have any questions please email me if it doesn't link, copy and paste it:

<http://www.threeq.com/pages/todateornottodate.htm>

I implore everyone to read this revelation on the **true** "Mystery of Sex" and pre-warn the singles in your church: <http://www.threeq.com/pages/moreonsx.htm>

Here is good writing, with scriptures, against homosexuality:

<http://www.threeq.com/pages/homosexuals.html>

For the issue of pornography, I have created a separate help and info page; it's very extensive on the matter. If you have children who use the internet, visiting this page will help. If you're an addicted to porn (God forbid), this page will help. I've been doing two-three weeks of research and data collecting on this issue, by the grace of God. I've never been so disgusted in my life, however, there is still a carnal nature in us and so I can see why men fall prey to it; especially going through this research visibly. Also, shockingly, I found out that most of these porn stars are young girls who have been tricked into it and the porn pimps blatantly boast about it. I've seen some with satanic rings on their hand, which denotes their affiliation with the occult. Girls after girls coming to their hideout offices, desperately in need for money, then sexed, told a lie and sent away. The innocent faces on these sites would make a mother cry, while these beast call these innocent girls whores, sluts, bitches and physically treat them as such. One porn pimp unashamedly said he just writes adverts in the classified for models; at one instance, this teen looking for the Hollywood life replied, he said "before she knew it, I was (you can finish the rest)" Multitudes of pre-teens undressing before the camera and yet still this is illegal. Big men undressing young girls and doing the most sinful acts; if someone had told me, I wouldn't believe it, but I saw it for myself. I don't think I would be a good father in these days, because if that was my daughter even the man's great grand child would feel the pellets of bullets from a revolver (God forbid, please don't quote me). Don't let your children out of your sight and don't allow them to go off chasing wild dreams looking for the road to fame and fortune. These porn pimps are after them. This, I believe, is the cause for the recent rise in the child abductions/molestations in America. Men find these sites, then flirt with their imagination and after that have ceased to entice, go about to do the real thing. Reason being, lust by definition "is an insatiable desire." I'm trying to convince myself that's the reason these "sickos", pardon me I'm a Christian, these misguided people (being politically correct) have sex with farm animals. Here's the pornography page I did by the grace of the Lord, if you come across any child pornography or sexual exploitation of animals on the web, please report it, it's illegal:

<http://www.threeq.com/pages/noprn.html>

Despite all the sites and reading the Lord have had me to provide, the best kept remedy to date is Prayer and fasting. This is known and usually self-explanatory, but sometimes there are key issues needed to taught to get the intended results. Here is a FREE book on the topic:

<http://www.threeq.com/pages/morebooks.html>

I would love to hear from you on this matter and others; Write me at answersREMOVE-HERE@threeq.com. Don't let me fight this battle alone, I need your help.

Grace be unto you,
Webmaster

Believe it or Not!?

LOOK WHAT THEY ARE TEACHING OUR CHILDREN

"Planned Parenthood[Federation] carries on the largest and most effective market promotion plan in the abortion industry through its distribution of sex aids to children. Hundreds of thousands of young girls are enticed by Planned Parenthood's so-called educational, counseling and "family planning" programs into performing sex acts—in many cases becoming victims of statutory rape.

Every year, a certain proportion of these exploited girls go back to Planned Parenthood as customers. What's more, Planned Parenthood gets the federal and state governments to pay for its child exploitation activities, an achievement the common pimp on the street has yet to realize. All of this says nothing about what Planned Parenthood teaches children, often behind the backs of parents. *Boys and Sex*, by Wardell B. Pomeroy, Ph.D. (who also authored *Girls and Sex*), a book recommended by Planned Parenthood and written for teenagers, suggests that children who practice bestiality should simply keep it a secret. The question and answer part of the book includes the following text:

"What would happen if a boy had intercourse with an animal?"

Among boys who practice it, intercourse with animals is usually infrequent, but there are case histories of boys who build up a strong emotional attachment to a particular animal and have intercourse with it whenever possible. This behavior is against the law in every state. There are severe penalties for violations, and social ridicule accompanies discovery. Nevertheless, records of such cases can be found in our history from colonial days to the present... This kind of sexual behavior may never happen to you, because the incidence is so low. If it does, you would be best advised to keep any knowledge of it to yourself so you can avoid either ridicule or punishment, or both. You can feel secure in your knowledge that you're not a monster, no matter what society may think about it. As to whether bestiality is immoral or not, Pomeroy writes, "that depends entirely on the point of view." Pomeroy also discusses other forms of sodomy, prostitution, sadomasochism, homosexuality and so forth. Needless-to-say, most parents would be appalled if they were to learn that Planned Parenthood had placed this book in the hands of their children.

The Planned Parenthood pamphlet "You've Changed the Combination!!!!", tells teenagers, "There are only two basic kinds of sex: sex with victims and sex without. Sex with victims is always wrong. Sex without is always right."

This is only the beginning, but the point is clear. Planned Parenthood is far out of step with the views of most Americans when it comes to sexual morals. Yet it uses taxpayer dollars to spread its horrific message to the most vulnerable and innocent among us."



ARCHIVE: [The Show Must Go On - June, 2002](#)

Praise the Lord Everyone,

I do hope the last letter on justification was well worth the read to everyone, I got a few testimonies from it; of course, to God be the glory:

"Great to be able to see an email sent by you again! I'll have a good read at home and share it with my wife, because she does enjoy print-out email from you too. It's a wonderful thing to hear a news from a far, as the book of Proverbs says: Proverbs 25:25 - As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good news from a far country."

Ming, Australia

"Love the testimony. I've always felt/believed that if the devil can control our mind that we live in a state of "I'm not good enough, " to do what God wants you to do then. We'd have lost the fight. Justification should be taught more in our churches, spoken about in our conversations, so that those of us with ministries that needs to be brought to birth can do so without the feeling of insufficiency Excellent!"

D M London, Europe

"I am sorry I am just replying to your letter. My life lately has been so confusing and it still is to a great extent. I am encouraged by your letter and thank God for it. Hope to hear something really soon from you."

C. G, Europe

"Thanks for the e-mail...God Bless"

Carolyn Drummond, FI, USA

"Pretty interesting newsletter; congrats".[LATER] "Where is my mail? I though the newsletter was a weekly issue..." [No everyone, it's monthly for now]

Wayne Tulloch, Caribbean

"hello there I'm grateful for your email" " if u want a collection of people [friends] to send to, here are some, ok : a@hotmail.com, b@atlas.kingston.ac.uk, c@ntlworld.com etc" [24 persons in all; you can do the same]

Patrick Brown, Europe

The subject of justification has long been silenced in the Apostolic Church and has resulted in fears, insecurities, doubts and all sorts of mental chaos. Therefore, foster plenty of room for the devil to work with and thus torment you, even though you're saved. One famous preacher had this to note:

"For many years, I tried to please God with my works. It seemed as if I was living on a performance treadmill—always trying to do something to feel good about myself and feel like I was in right standing with God. In the process, I became weary and worn out, lacking peace, joy and power in prayer."

It's not that born again Christians cannot grasp the concept of justification, but rather, it is not been taught as much as water baptism. I believe we are a people of the whole book and should therefore teach the 66 books to its fullest extent. I found out by reading the Old testament that majority of the types and shadow was pointing to justification or Christ finish work in us. I found out how justification has made things relatively easy. For instance, Look at what you had to do when you wanted to speak with God:

"And thus shalt thou do unto Aaron, and to his sons, according to all [things] which I have commanded thee: seven days shalt thou consecrate them. And thou shalt offer every day a bullock [for] a sin offering for atonement: and thou shalt cleanse the altar, when thou hast made an atonement for it, and thou shalt anoint it, to sanctify it. Seven days thou shalt make an atonement for the altar, and sanctify it; and it shall be an altar most holy: whatsoever toucheth the altar shall be holy. Now this [is that] which thou shalt offer upon the altar; two lambs of the first year day by day continually. The one lamb thou shalt offer in the morning; and the other lamb thou shalt offer at even: And with the one lamb a tenth deal of flour mingled with the fourth part of an hin of beaten oil; and the fourth part of an hin of wine [for] a drink offering. And the other lamb thou shalt offer at even, and shalt do thereto according to the meat offering of the morning, and according to the drink offering thereof, for a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD. [This shall be] a continual burnt offering throughout your generations [at] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD: where I will meet you, to speak there unto thee" (Ex 29:35-42).

But now look what Christ did,

"And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more. Now where remission of these [is, there is] no more offering for sin. Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh" (Heb 10:17-20).

Also, "having made peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, [I say], whether [they be] things in earth, or things in heaven. And you, that were sometime alienated and enemies in [your] mind by wicked works, yet now hath he reconciled In the body of his flesh through death, to present you holy and unblameable and unreprouvable in his sight"(Col 1:20-22).

We have failed to realize the beauty and privilege God gave us as born-again Christians. Not understanding that we are assured salvation no matter what, through the one-time-done-deal of becoming born again. For the bible clearly tells us that "For by one offering he hath perfected **for ever** them that are sanctified" (Heb 10:14).

Being baptized and receiving the baptism of the Holy Ghost is not all to salvation. You have to know who you are in Christ. It's important that you come to the fact that no matter what you've done before or after salvation, you're still pretty much saved and accepted into the beloved.

Don't you dare as a born again believer allow ungodly fears and doubts to foster because you've fallen. One of the main reasons is because your heart condemns you. Did you know that "God is **greater** than our heart, and knoweth all things."(1 John 3:20).

I remember a brother sometime ago, who I heard was mighty in the scriptures and anointed to the bone; but apparently he was sidetracked. He sometime came to church ragged, his hair twisted and basically not the most pleasant ways of carrying one's self. I decided to have dialogue with him. Surprisingly, he was one of the most intelligible man I've heard spoken from that area. I proceeded to find out his situation and I got to realize, like the best of us, he was deceived by the enemy. However, he told me that he now prays more and fast more regular. I then ask him, why don't you come back to church and take back your position. You know what he told me, "He cannot because of how he felt and probably the Lord would not restore him to such an anointing." He also mention the fear of some of the saints to utilize their tongues, "un-justly."

I was grieved in my spirit, especially when the spiritual ones secretly laugh at him, behind his back and then to be men-pleasers rush to lay hand on him in service, claiming to cast out devils.

I didn't understand what all this meant because I had recently gotten saved. However, for the pass 2-3 years the Lord has had me at his feet fine tuning the first oracles of our faith and certain strong meats. And let me tell you, this brother is saved, sanctified, justified, holy, pure, at the right hand of God, apple of his eye and all that. Once you're born again, you're forever his, in belief; "For by one offering he hath perfected **for ever** them that are sanctified" (Heb 10:14).

"Since our works had nothing to do with meriting grace in the first place, there is nothing we could do that would cause us no longer to merit it and thus "fall" from it. Works determine reward or punishment—not one's salvation."

Saint of the most high God the devil is out to rob your image. He doesn't need your car, clothes, house, money or sweetheart. He wants to rob your image. If he can use these things against you to rob your image he will. He wants you to think you're lower than you really are. He doesn't want you to know that you are washed, cleansed, sanctified, made higher than the heavens, join-heir with Jesus Christ, equal to God in holiness, king, ruler; and some of you are teachers, Pastor's, Evangelists, gifted musicians, prophets, writers, gifted in government and administration and I dare to say that so many of God's Apostles are ostracized and rejected because of the enormity of the call; though it will rise. The devil wants to do more than blow your mind, he wants to have what he lost - God's image.

Time and space would not allow for me to explain more on the image of God, so again we have prepared an unedited pre-internet broadcast, featuring a sermon by my dear elder and friend, E. Campbell . It's entitled, "The show must go on."

My friend hold your head high in godly assurance, knowing who you are. Regardless of the state you are in, remember, "he that begun a good work in you, will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ"(Php 1:6).

[Click here, "for The Show Must Go On"](#)

Grace be unto you,
Oneil

www.ThreeQ.com (Our site is up, Thanks be to God. You'll hear more about that later)

P.s I was going to the computers, but somehow I went and took a ride. I ended up at the borders book store. On approaching the store, two people caught my eyes, who were starring at me in awe. Why? Because in the middle of the night I was jumping around and dancing while I was going to the store. Why? While in the car, Donnie McLurkin song, "we fall down..." was playing. In his narration he said, "the bible said a just man falleth seven times but get back up again." Then it hit me like a two ton brick. Being justified or justification doesn't give you the right to fall, rather it gives you the right to get back up, after you've fall. Believe you me, you don't what a privileged it is and what grace God has shown to born again believers.

If 'sinners' falls down they have no right to get back up again. In fact, he cannot, because the bible said, "The Lord knoweth how to ... to reserve the **unjust** unto the day of judgment"(2 Pet 2:9). But we, "we shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water" that bringeth

forth fruit in our season! I excited about this! You know what, if any of you see that brother whose life I was sharing with you, please compell him to return if he hasn't, after all these years. Give Bro. P**ry my regards.

Believe it or Not?!

"A New South Florida Company hopes to cheat death by freezing dying clients - or just their heads - in liquid nitrogen. But is **cryonics**, science or science fiction? [One client said that] He's not absolutely convinced that he'll return, but schaeerer, who is now 75 and lives in Lake Worth, says it beats the alternative. "No one knows whether it's possible," he says. "It many be a billion to one. But if you're going to gamble in Las Vegas, why not gamble on this?" Schaerer says his cryonic arrangement have given a glimmer hope. "Who wants to look forward to dying?" He asked. "It's not very appealing."

A new Company in South Florida hopes to raise the profile of cryonics even more. Last month, Suspended Animation Inc, which plans to offer a new process in "cryonic suspension," registered with the state's Division of corporation. So far, the company has purchase [U.S] \$950,000 worth of cryonics equipment and plans to lease a building in Broward or Palm Beach county within a few months" -- citymagazine.com

ARCHIVE: [The Come Back Kid - May, 2002](#)

Praise the Lord,

I know some of you have been wondering what has happened to the Newsletter or the "Webservant."

Surprisingly, I was wondering the same thing too. I went through a time of seeking the Lord and it led me in all types of places and experiences, willingly. It has helped to mold and make me better. God will never be mock, he that soweth to the spirit must reap spiritual things.

For those of you that are receiving this newsletter for the first, here are some testimonies from previous letters (please forgive me for not sending you the welcome/invitation letter and info as I usually do before you get any newsletter):

"Encouraged to see what the Lord is facilitating you to do in His kingdom. Continue doing an excellent job and duty for the Kingdom. God speed."

--Evangelist K. Smith, Toronto, Canada

"Bless God, It is a great blessing to be sitting hear and reading these wonderful words. Keep up the good work. I would like you to send your mails to my two children in the states."

-- B.Brown, St. Ann

"Thanks for your newsletter I have learned much from your teachings."

-- F. Calvin, unknown

"Praise the Lord Jesus, I must confess that this ministry has been a blessing to me. 'I must confess that your last letter got me so uplifted in spirit that I can off the computer shouting praises to God.' Please continue with this ministry it has been a blessing to me. May God continue to guide you."

--R. Brown, Jamaica

"your email is well-worth to read. I've visited your site. They are great. Thank you for the newsletter. God bless you, And keep up the good work!"

-- S. Tirtabudi, Newcastle, Australia.

"I received your e-mail. I have also visited your Web site. You have been doing a fine job-keep it up."

--Bishop H. M, New York, USA

"It gives me great joy to sight your letter and website contacting me on my e-mail address."

-- Rev.Vijay Daniel Shinde,New Bombay, India

One of the main reasons for me being off the scene for a while is that I had to learn what the bible calls "Justification." Not read about it, but by experiential learning. I thought I was doing well and "on my way." Only to find out from the Lord that before anyone can operate in any capacity of ministry, they must have a clear understanding of what Justification means - none par. Sorry to say most apostolics, lack this understanding.

It means much more than approval. It guards the very core of one's salvation. It also mean that if you're broke, falsely accused, rejected, homeless, friendless, confused, etc, you're still his child and still very much saved and effective.

I remember going through this 'period' (what a term to call it) at school and I was led by the Lord to do a school ministry but felt insecure because of the state I was in. I was so preoccupied with the enormity of my condition that I didn't even realize that the college had sought it fit to make me apart of the student government and even opted for me to speak publicly.

However, when finally led by the Lord to this School bible study, he told me to speak on baptism for the remission of sins. I hesitated because I was at church all night, in the Lord and my presence wasn't the most environmentally friendly (for a while too). But by justification, I remember what the Lord said in a similar instance, "remember who you are."

So I opened my mouth and clearly begun from the gospel to the Epistle on baptism. The other Leader and staff advisor came out with strong resistance being teachers of 'beliefism' alone for salvation. Nevertheless, the unsaved person in question couldn't resist the words and opted to be baptised in Jesus name immediately. I told her she had to wait until tonight. She kept calling me until she was baptized later that week and now seek the baptism of the Holy Ghost.

I have had similar opportunities like these to speak God's word but because of the condition I was in, I thought God must have wanted me to be quiet for a while, or worst off, I thought no one would ever listen to me. I had fail to realize that he was teaching me one of the most fundamental and key parts of our salvation, that every born again believer should know - Justification. The lessons that I learnt are invaluable and I can now stand on my own with Jesus.

Space would not allow me to explain the meaning of Justification, so I've prepared an unedited pre-internet radio broadcast that was done on justification. I must admit, it's not a short recording. But if you're save and feel incomplete, you must listen this audio file. One of the worst separation in the history of man is not the church and state, but the church and the state some of its members are in.

If you're ostracized, abused verbally, forsaken, insecure, broken, depressed, confused, oppressed, suppressed, have not a clue where God is, can't seem to fit, can't seem to get that marriage working or that single life satisfied, can't seem to get that ministry fulfilled, often bewildered, often feel alone, can't seems to make ends meet, everything says give up-God don't care, and this illusion is experienced while being born again; let me leave you with this, "remember who you are."

Some how you have fallen, disapproved, disgusted, shamed, seems like you're on the brink of madness, all you really want to do is get away, run, fight or retaliate, "remember who you are."

Stuck between decisions, making stupid mistakes, know one seems to understand you nor your situation, coming to church in masks, facades and role playing, feeling insecure, doubtful and often fears, "remember who you are."

If you are sick, broke, and verbally slaughtered by your peers and leaders, yet still abiding under the shadow of the almighty, "remember who you are."

Now are ye wash, now are ye sanctified, now are ye cleansed; "behold, now are ye the sons of God and it doeth yet not appear what ye shall be, **but...**"

[Click here to hear the audio broadcast on justification](#) (27m)

And definately read about it, in the coming book, "The Voice..."

Grace be unto you,
Oneil.

www.ThreeQ.com -- site will be uploaded soon (you'll like it).
<http://communities.msn.com/EACMIRAMAR> -- Old site

Opal Notes

Believe it or Not?!

"In August 1998, a silicon chip was implanted in my arm, allowing a computer to monitor me as I moved through the halls and offices of the Department of Cybernetics at the University of Reading, just west of London, where I've been a professor since 1988. My implant communicated via radio waves with a network of antennas throughout the department that in turn transmitted the signals to a computer programmed to respond to my actions. At the main entrance, a voice box operated by the computer said "Hello" when I entered; the computer detected my progress through the building, opening the door to my lab for me as I approached it and switching on the lights. For the nine days the implant was in place, I performed seemingly magical acts simply by walking in a particular direction" - Prof. Warick (www.wired.com)

ARCHIVE: The Occult 1 - April 16, 2001

WEB NEWSLETTER!

Important Study Finally Begun

Praise the Lord,

HAAALLLEEELLUUUIIAAA!! Bless the Lord oh my soul and all that is within me, Bless his holy name!!

Thanks for receiving our mails, prepare to be changed in the next few mails! To God be the Glory!!!

I have found that being converted does not take away the consequences of one's pass sins (you reap what you sow) and the sins your parents committed. That is, if your parents or fore parents and so on, practiced witchcraft or any form of unlawful spirituality, it will of necessity affect you; whether or not you become saved. It will especially start manifesting itself when you start progressing to higher levels in God. That's Generational curse 101.

Now a person whose parents or foreparents practiced or dabbled in any form of occultism/witchcraft (whatever it maybe called in your area), he or she is inclined to possess "mediumistic abilities", without even realizing it. That is, supernatural gifts to do almost everything the gifts of the spirit can do and even 'seems' to do more. For example, Seeing or dreaming events before they happen; knowing people's thought; the ability to find things no matter how hidden it is; even healing; visually looking at spirits with the naked eyes; a strong gravitation towards horoscope, physic, occult, old traditions or world of the unknown and more. It has even been termed in some instances, ESP. Worse yet many persons usually say something like, "he/she was born with that special gift." Wrong! It is witch craft and it's dangerous.

It is so subtle that it cannot be easily detected, and only the 'very elect' cannot be fooled. You might be saying where is all this going? Hang on, in there.

TODAY'S SCRIPTURE: "You shall not worship them or serve them (idols); for I, the Lord your God, am a jealous God visiting the iniquities of the fathers on the children, on the third and the fourth generations of those who hate Me." Exodus 20:5. "The fathers eat sour grapes and the children's teeth are set on edge." (EZEKIEL 18:2)

The bible says in reference to the sin of witch craft that it will be visited down to the third and fourth generation. So if I did it, then it will affect my grandchildren. Now, they being caught up in the same thing pass the sin down to three more generations and so on. Sounds like a well organized plan that has the potential of bewitching the whole world. Of, course then one may ask, "why would God visit the iniquities on the children who are just born into it; whether or not they dabble in it themselves?" However, it was after

reasoning with a brother who was sharing some insight from the ministry of Kurt Koch, a traveling minister who specializes in the occult (40,000 successful cases of cleared occult bondage). It was revealed: that a person who is a Witch, Wizard, Soothsayer, obeah man/woman, consulter of familiar spirits, etc; for their souls to have rest, they have to pass the mediumistic powers down to someone in the family. The familiar spirits would then attach themselves to such a person.

Deliverance ministers who possess the gift of discerning of spirits, are commanding 'human spirit' to leave individuals. The spirit could be a person who, while living, dabbled in or practiced some supernatural involvement. Their souls have no 'resting place' (torment nor paradise) until they pass the powers down in the family.

These spirits (familiar spirits), are assigned to you and know everything about you from your lineage tracing back to after the flood. Familiar spirits are demonic forces operating through human beings who are their members. One can inherit a familiar spirit and do not know.

That's it for this letter. Will continue next time, as you prepare to be totally delivered and/or eye opened.

Grace be unto you,

Web servants,

/ /

/ /

Greetings in Jesus Name,

We have first hand experience of persons being demonized because of generational sins/curses. So it is real! Everyone has a past generation, so everyone is plagued by it. It is possible that spirits could be passed down through the family line to individuals. If it is of an occult nature, that's even worse. There is no shame in discovering a dirty heritage. There is great shame, however, in not being free from it once it has been exposed !!! As the popular rap song said, "Check yuhself, before yuh wreck yuhself."

You know your daddy was a , "girl's man," "ladies' pet," or whatever you might call it. Yes he was a Pastor too and you end up doing the same thing. You know your mother had a candle burning that she received from that woman that wrap her head and who can tell the future. You know the bad temper your parents had or your great grandfather who killed his boss. Oh, I am sorry your family line is spotless, pardon me. Let us continue from the last letter.

TODAY'S SCRIPTURE: "thou shalt not bow down thyself unto them, nor serve them: for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me." (DUET.5:9) "The Lord is longsuffering, and of great mercy, forgiving iniquity and transgression, and by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation." (NUM. 14:18).

Notice that visiting the iniquities from generation to generation are strongly for sins that involve the occult or witchcraft. If a person (whose previous generation dabbled in witchcraft) is separated from the womb for God, especially if someone dedicated them to the Lord, there is no way that their salvation and ministry can be stopped. But, what I have realized is that they (transferred spirits) will try to control such a person. Even though they are saved, the enemy has a legal right. As it goes for all occult sins because it is of a generational nature, no one can cast it out or turn it lose. It will only come back. It's generational! Remember the previous letter. Only the individual can break a generational curse by confession, asking forgiveness and renunciation of your parents' sins. You might argue, how can you know? But if you are filled with the Holy Ghost He will reveal it unto you. Otherwise read the entire series.

Some of us are still being influenced by familiar spirits, though we are saved. One may sing on the choir, preach, prophesy, counsel young girls/boys, gifted in administration/government, raise the dead, cast out devils, lay hands, teach, exhort, give out tracts, internet co-ordinator and more; but.. "I

still influence you and your gifts," say the familiar spirit, "I will even put in a little of mine, and might even quench yours." Familiar spirits cannot control God's gift.

It will try to influence the person who has God's gift. Many of us are still not free from generational curses and deposits etc. The root of witchcraft is CONTROL. So, even if they cannot stop the anointing of an individual because he/she is saved and is being used by God locally or worldwide; they possess a legal right to influence you.

They often work through religious spirits, Ahab and Jezebel spirits etc. They are not partial to offices or ranks. They can sit there and allow a person to manifest his God given grace for years (puppet rulership), then all of a sudden start acting up when such a person starts moving to higher levels. They can even let you know person's thoughts, then wheel it in to make it look like the gift of God. Its diabolical (devilishly cunning).

It goes far beyond binding and loosing and resting the devil and him fleeing. Yes these kind goeth not but by prayer and fasting but there is some stuff you must do. We are coming to that.

And, no, much learning hasn't made us mad.

That's it for now and thanks for reading our newsletter, we really appreciate it. In the mean time here are few numbers you can call: -

Emergency Phone Numbers

When in sorrow, call John 14

When men fail you, call Psalm 27

If you want to be fruitful, call John 15

When you have sinned, call Psalm 5

When you worry, call Matthew 6: 19-34

When you are in danger, call Psalm 91

When God seems far away, call Psalm 139

When your faith needs stirring, call Hebrews 11

When you are lonely and fearful, call Psalm 23

When you grow bitter and critical, call 1 Cor. 13

For Paul's secret of happiness call Col. 3:12-17

For idea of Christianity, call 1 Cor. 5-15-19

When you feel down and out, call Romans 8:31-39

When you want peace and rest, call Matthew 11:25-30

When the world seems bigger than God, call Psalm 90

When you want Christian assurance, call Romans 8:1-30

When you leave home for labor or travel, call Psalm 121

When your prayers grow narrow or selfish, call Psalm 67

For a great invention/opportunity, call Isaiah 55

When you want courage for a task, call Joshua 1

How to get along with fellow men, call Romans 12

When you think of investments/ returns, call Mark 10

If you are depressed, call Psalm 27

If your pocketbook is empty, call Psalm 37

If you are losing confidence in people call 1 Cor. 13

If people seem unkind, call John 15

If discouraged about your work, call Psalm 126

If you find the world is growing small and you great, call Psalm 19

Emergency numbers may be dialed direct. No operator assistance is necessary. All lines are open to Heaven 24/7.

Grace to you.
WebServant
Oneil.

Someone on her mother's side of the family committed murder!" Tanisha, come back to me," I said, trying to get her back to a normal state of mind. The demon resisted violently, then subsided. Gradually, Tanisha's face softened into a nervous smile. She giggled like a child. It was amazing to think this could be the same person who threatened my life moments earlier. She hung her head bashfully, not realizing what the demons had been doing through her body. Why did you come tonight? I asked. My son Marquis talked me into it, she answered in a gentle, quiet voice. Where is Marquis? I asked Tanisha. There she said pointing to a row of four children. They're all mine.

I had no idea that Tanisha was a mother, and that her four children were witnessing this violent outburst. Immediately, I went to the children, took them by the hand and brought them to the front of the room. What a beautiful family, three girls 3, 6, and 9 years of age, plus Marquis. This was a fight for their freedom as well as Tanisha's. It was a war we had to win for the sake of these precious, innocent children. God revealed to me that Marquis was the key to his mother's freedom. Tanisha, repeat after me: I renounce the bloodshed of my ancestors, and remove the blood curse from my family. As she repeated the words, she literally spit them out, one by one. The demon of Murder fought every phrase and every syllable. Tanisha's body contorted and writhed in pain. When the curse was broken, I turned to her son.

Marquis, I need you to cast the demons out of your mother.

I expected the young boy to hesitate, but he didn't flinch. He jumped onto the platform with the boldness of a man several times his age. He looked defiantly into the face of his mother as the demon of Murder manifested. I told the men who held Tanisha to stand back. They hesitated for fear I'd be injured. I had to push them away because they were so protective of me.

It's all right, I assured them. The legal right of Murder has been

removed and he can no longer harm me. Slowly the men released their restraint and backed off. Murder huffed and puffed and screamed curses at me, but he couldn't move. Then, I told Marquis to repeat after me: "You have no further right to my mother. I stand in the place of my father who abandoned his role as head of the family. In the name of Jesus, leave my mother and go to the pit!"

Murder's hideous stare turned into a frightened gaze. The demon backed

away from Marquis. I raised my Bible in the air like an executioner's

guillotine. By the authority of Christ, and by the declaration of this

woman's son, come out of her and go to the pit, now! I swung my Bible downward. Before it even touched Tanisha, her body crashed to the floor. She rolled wildly and then violently flipped off the stage. For a moment she lay unmoving. Then, slowly she came to and stood to her feet. A beautiful smile crossed her lips and she jumped for joy. Tears streamed down her face. I'm free, I'm really free, she shouted over and over. Her children ran to her side and embraced her. Marquis threw his arms around his mother. Tanisha was free. She wasn't going to commit murder. She wasn't going to kill her husband. Her children wouldn't some day have a mother who was in prison. This exorcism was about more than a mother. It was about the freedom of a family."

Grace be unto you,
Webservant

Proof Reader
Opal Mullings

/ /

/ /

Bless the Lord.

In the last letter I started out by saying that [there are many inheritances to generational sins; there are those on the sexual side, stealing, uncontrollable lying, anger, murder, backbiting, depressive pessimistic attitudes and others. But this discourse so far has been limited to witchcraft.] I then gave an example of a generational demon of Murder and hate from an exert; a well known deliverance Ministry. The following could be another example of what I believe could be a generational strong hold of infidelity and fornication. I commend this person for being so bold as to tell us his mistakes. Experiences like these makes me want to continue writing, though I feel like quitting this topic. For my people perish for lack of knowledge; for lack of knowing me.

"I am a 35 year old brother dying of Aids. I would like to share my testimony with you. I am an owner of a Mortgage Company in Atlanta, GA. I own a 1999 Jaguar and I also own a \$350,000 beautiful home in Cobb County. I have a beautiful lady who is deeply in love with me and a loving family. But most important, I have Jesus.

This is just a wake up call to all single brothers and sisters who are professing to be Christians, but don't want to be complete. Brothers, I had a beautiful young lady who loves the Lord and worships the ground I walk on. But I still wasn't quite happy because sometimes I would see another sister with a Coca-Cola-bottle shape and just wanted to hit it. Because I was using a condom I thought that I wouldn't catch the Killer "Aids" or get a girl pregnant. But guess what? I did, I caught AIDS. And the person I caught it from was a girl that I knew well. But the condom came off and now I am dying of Aids. Yes, I wore a condom. But yes it did happen. God gives us time after time to straighten our lives up. I do know the Lord in the pardon of my sins. I've been saved now for 7 years. I found out 7 months ago that I had the virus, and now I have full-blown Aids. And I want you all to know that I have never been with another man. I really didn't think that I was doing anything wrong, because I would tell the women who I would deal with about the woman I love. I thought that was good enough. But it wasn't. I am a good man and also a God-fearing man; but my weakness was women. I really wasn't out there like you may think I was. But every once and a while I would see something I wanted to try.

My girlfriend and I were sexually active, but rarely would we do IT. She is a praying woman. But I think she was intimate with me because she loved me and she wanted to make me happy. Now I've given AIDS to the woman I love (who has been faithful to me) because of lust. Brothers and sisters, what I am telling you is that God is tired of us hurting each other and using each other for self-gratification. God has given me my home, my dream car and a beautiful woman and I took it all for granted. I've been tithing for 7 years. I am the chairman of my Deacon Board. But when I told my pastor I had AIDS, he could not believe it because of the way I would carry myself. Brothers... if you have a sister who loves the Lord and who loves you for who you are and not for what you look like and not for what you have, cherish her. Sisters... if you have a brother who loves the Lord, love him and cherish him. My life has been altered. I've been with my lady since I was 20, and I've always used my young age as an excuse for not being loyal and not settling down with the woman I loved. I was being a hypocrite---thinking that I was missing something, and not realizing that I had a good woman who loved and adored me. I wish I had been a real man and had appreciated the good woman God had sent me by not making excuses and dedicating my life to her.

Brothers and sisters, we don't have to have so many "friends", you know what we call them. "The ones we are planning to sleep with but haven't yet." If I could do it all over again, would marry the woman I love and live happy forever. But now I can't! But you can! Singles... I gotta tell you, it's not worth it. I love you all!"

TODAY'S SCRIPTURE: - "Those of you who are left will waste away in the lands of their enemies because of their sins: also because of their fathers' sins they will waste away. But if they will confess their sins and their hostility toward me, which made me hostile toward them so that I sent them into the lands of their enemies." (Leviticus 26:39-42)

King David sinned sexually with Bathsheba and had her husband, Uriah, killed. As a consequence, David's son, Amnon, raped his half-sister, Tamar. Absalom, another son, killed the rapist Amnon. Later, David's youngest son, Solomon, had 700 wives and 300 concubines, and killed several of his brothers.

Sexual sin and murder were passed down exponentially. Yet, it is no great surprise that David sinned sexually, as he was a direct descendant of Rahab the prostitute, and Ruth the Moabitess. The Moabites were the descendants of the incestuous relationship between Lot and his daughter.

DNA: Iniquity is like "spiritual DNA". The sins of our ancestors are passed down through iniquity, shaping our behaviors like DNA determines our physical characteristics. If someone's ancestors were involved in stealing, they need to repent of thievery or they and their children will follow in those footsteps. I hope these letters help, thanks again and we hope to hear from you.

Grace be unto you,
Webservant Oneil

Proof Reader
Opal Mullings

WEB - NEWSLETTER

My mom is 96 years old, also psychic, sees my dad all the time (as well as her parents and deceased son) and is terrified of death. Don't know what else to say to you. Don't know if you can help. As I write this, I am crying because I don't know what to do with this situation. If you don't want to deal with me about this, I do understand. I know that I deliberately turned away from God. Don't know if I'm saved or not; don't know if my prayers are heard; don't know if I can reach out to Jesus

while continuing to do psychic readings and healing (Reiki) every day and can't quit doing what I do because I have to buy groceries and pay the bills. I feel like a hamster running in those little wheels. I'm running and working and going noplac. Except maybe to hell.

My doctor has me on Prozac and that helps me to be somewhat numb to the pain--at least part of the time. I used to look forward to tomorrow and to life. I'm not suicidal or anything. I don't particularly want to die. I just no longer want to BE. I don't want to be anywhere or be anything. Maybe that's why I can still do the readings. While doing the readings or channeling, I can "zone out", let my "guides" do the talking, and escape into a daydreamy state where I don't really have to think. I'm rambling on. Didn't mean to do this but when I began writing, it just continued to flow. Need to get the tears off my face before my next client arrives. I hope to receive a reply from you but, if I don't, I understand. Thanks so much for taking the time to listen to me."

Hmmmm, is there a balm in Gilead? Saints, there is a dying world out there. Allow the Holy Ghost to equip you. Every believer should be a believer as laid down by scriptures, in the book of Mark 16:17, Jesus said, "And these signs SHALL follow them that BELIEVE; In my name SHALL they cast OUT demons; they SHALL speak with new tongues;" We have the tongues skillfully, but what about casting out devils. You have superman, inside of you sitting down. Greater is he that is in you than he that is in the world. Start casting out devils. Ask the Lord to equip you to do his will today! Or if you are already equip help somebody access the throne of grace to be equipped themselves.

Say this prayer. In the name of JESUS, I cover myself with the Blood of JESUS. I ask for giant warrior angels of the LORD to protect us. As for your war clubs and weapons of war I break down, undam, and blow up all walls of protection around all witches, warlocks, wizards, satanists, sorcerers, and the like, and I break the power of all curses, hexes, vexes, spells, charms, fetishes, psychic prayers, psychic thoughts, all witchcraft, sorcery, magic, voodoo, all mind control, jinxes, potions, bewitchments, death, destruction, sickness, pain, torment, psychic power, psychic warfare, prayer chains, incense and candle burning, incantations, chanting, blessings, hoodoo, crystals, and everything else being sent my way, or my family member's way, or any DELIVERANCE Ministries way, and I return it, and the demons to the sender, SEVENFOLD, and I bind it to them by the Blood of Jesus, and I cut their ungodly silver cord and lay lines , in JESUS' Name.

Grace be unto you,
Webservant Oneil

Proof Reader
Opal Mullings

/ /

/ /

PRAISE THE LORD.

W A R N I N G : THIS IS THE LONGEST NEWSLETTER THAT HAS EVER BEEN WRITTEN OR EVER WILL BE, NEVERTHELESS IT MIGHT BE THE MOST ENLIGHTENING, I WOULD ADVISE YOU TO PRINT IT. IF YOU ARE A BABE IN THE GOSPEL, READING THIS IS NOT NECESSARY. THIS SCHOOL OF THOUGHT IS REALLY STRONG MEAT FOR THE AGED SAINTS AND HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE INITIAL PRINCIPLES OF SALVATION!

Glad you stayed on board with us. Now that you got those three examples of generational transferences of Murder, Infidelity and Witchcraft, let us go a little deeper. Familiar spirits attach themselves to a person invisibly; even through mediumistic powers that are given. If one tries to resist it, for instance getting saved or progressing in your salvation, it will manifest in forms of business failures, plagues, sickness and other misfortunes. Let us recite the definition of Familiar Spirits. They are demonic forces operating through human beings who are their members. They imitate the dead and make predictions, among other things. We learnt earlier that many of us in church who "so-call" manifest the gifts of God, are operating through these spirits unknowingly; especially seeing these demons have the ability to imitate the spirit of God (Remember Moses and his rod before Pharaoh).

The point is that one can inherit a familiar spirit, unknowingly, most often. However, where does familiar spirits come from? or better yet, where does spirits come from? On the earth you have spirits (really they are souls) and humans (souls cover in flesh). Souls do not reproduce, so it is safe to say that all demons, though different ranking, consist of the 1/3 of angels that were cast out of heaven with lucifer. Earlier we stated that one can inherit a familiar spirit, usually that is naked to the eye. But what I want to set you up for and tell you, is that there are familiar spirits that are incarnated in flesh and living with many families as humans.

Calm down! Read the rest of this letter and series and then one can make their exclamations. Just had to insert that, because I know I would have exclaimed contemptuously on reading that for the first time. But that's me, not you. The root purpose of these familiar spirits is to control one with their subordinate demons. As stated earlier, they will give you mediumistic powers unaware through these demons. When they live in your household as humans who are most times your brothers, sisters, cousins, nephews, nieces and other relatives, they do the same thing.

Wow! This writer is crazy. Does he know what he is saying? Just hold on and continue reading.

TODAY'S SCRIPTURES: - 1) "The Sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown,"(GENESIS 6:4).

The bible says the sons of God came unto the daughters of men. Sons of God here refers to Angelic being, most commonly known as fallen angels. Now, Angelic beings are not like humans that have reproductive organs to have human sexual relations (there is neither female/male in this kingdom). So it is safe to say they incarnated themselves into human beings through the womb of a woman. According to Gen. 6 they were men of renown, giants and did evil continually. So much so, that when God saw the evil state humanity was in, He decided to send a flood. Only Noah, his wife, his sons and their wives survived. One would think that would rid the earth of these beasts. Unfortunately, these spirit beings are souls that cannot die. So if you kill them they will come again in the next GENERATION, unless both parents are truly Holy Ghost filled; remember they don't reproduce.

We see them popping up again when the Israelites went to Canaan and saw giants. Two things could have happened here; 1. a fallen angel (familiar spirit type) could have attached himself to the child from the womb or 2. the child could just have been the fallen angel incarnated. But they got smarter now for to survive they must remain hidden, because God gave man dominion over the earth, not

devils. That's why the word 'occult' means hidden! With the former, only someone who is highly anointed by God can break it off in Jesus' name. But with the latter, the so-called person has to die, it's not human anyway (they are recorded incidents).

" Guess what? Angelic beings cannot die, so they are doing the same thing today. Even Jesus said, as the days of Noah were so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. Certain passages of scripture should start making a lot of sense now and one's faithfulness to it will increase.

For example,

1) "Be ye not unequally yoked with unbelievers" (2 Cor. 6:14); you might not know who you are soul-tying with (not just marriage). Young man, young woman one better seek God in choosing a mate. There are some wolves in sheep clothing that solely comes to suck our anointing dry and if it were possible, render us powerless. God always desires a godly seed.

2)"Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law. And a man's foes shall be they of his own household" (Math. 10:34-36). What did JESUS say out of his mouth? don't even begin to think that me the messiah, the anointed one came to put this earthly family together. It is not because some are saved and some are not, for He wishes that all men (notice the word "men") be saved (1 Tim 2:4, 2 Peter 3:9) and for that to happen, we the saved must mingle with the unsaved like Jesus did with the publicans. So then, He was simply stating the fact that in many families, unaware, are the devil's agents, hidden as angels in flesh. Yes this is a hard saying.

3) God is not the author of confusion so then why is it recorded, "And the brother shall deliver up the brother to death, and the father the child: and the children shall rise up against their parents, and cause them to be put to death" (Math 10:21). Again it's not because some are saved and some are not. In many families are the seeds of Israel (spiritual and lineage) and the devil's agents duty is to try and stop that seed from realizing who they are in God. Even the man recorded as possessing God given unattained wisdom said, "the brother is born for adversity" (Prov. 17:17). In addition if they escape by God's mercy, the enemy will try to send another agent in the form of a spouse. No wonder we have to obey Matthew 6:33, "seek ye first..." Don't take this lightly, this is time to hook up with God, for the days are increasingly evil.

Yes I MIGHT sound anti-family, but TO BE CONTINUED...

Grace be unto you,
Webservant Oneil

Proof Reader
Opal Mullings

Rightly so, Dr. Myles Munroe in his book 'Pursuit of Purpose' says, "Abuse occurs whenever we don't use something according to its creator's intentions...if you don't know the purpose for something (or you choose to ignore that purpose) you can't do anything other than abuse it. No matter how good your intentions may be, they are canceled by your ignorance." My pastor said that a notorious gang leader is only a good leader or pastor off course. He went on to say a drug pusher is only a good sales man. Similarly a physis, gipsy, witch, wizard, obeah man, necromancer, soothsayer (or whatever it's called in your community) is only a God ordained prophet or sign and wonders deliverance evangelist, who has not a clue of their purpose on earth; therefore are controlled by devils. Who to tell, Bob Marley or Michael Jackson could have been two of God's Apostles who were completely off their course.

In the first scripture, Christ said that if you don't hate your mother and the rest of the family you cannot be my disciple. This seems like a hard teaching. Which could easily be tied in with the 'fallen angels in flesh' school of thought. However, the second clause of that verse said that we are to hate our selves too. This could be summed up that we should not put any of the above before God, that might be true; nevertheless, let's go a bit closer. Look at this quote:

"Steve sold his eighty-employee company two years ago to a large national concern. In the course of the transaction, he decided to stay on as branch manager, even though he didn't have to. Most people never even knew there had been a change of ownership, because there was no visible change, but the change in authority structure, reporting relationship, and goals was total and complete. His role changed sharply. What Steve did parallels the central idea in one of Jesus' parable (Luke 14:31-33). When a king decides to fight, he must recognize that if he loses, he dies. But when a king surrenders, the opposing king leaves him in place. Just like Steve, there is no visible change, but the authority structure is completely different."

Steve gave up the ownership, but he became the steward. The company was not his, but it looked like it was.

Similarly, (in relation to the fallen angels within the unsaved families), when Jesus speaks of a man hating his mother, father, sister, brother and other relatives he is not saying you are to literally hate them. But give up the ownership! They are not your brothers and sisters anyway. Your own is "whosoever shall do the will of my father which is in heaven." Love them (and everybody) as it is required of us, similar to Steve controlling the business, but the ownership is different; thereby being good stewards of the planet. We don't need to form monasteries or be totally separated in housing schemes; the kingdom of God is within us, that's why we are persecuted.

Fallen angels in flesh cannot do a child of God any harm; especially given the limitations of the flesh. Remember the Bible also said, "For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds." They fight you with the same age old mind weapons, of doubt (of who you are, and where God is taking you, etc.), fear (the Bible said where there is fear there is torment, etc), unbelief (in the Bible and it's promises), lies (that you are unsaved, poor, defeated, unsuccessful, everyone is against you, wrong pursuit of purpose etc), lusts (insatiable desires), vain imaginations (thinking of yourself too highly than you ought to), unrealistic goals (distraction of chasing the wind) and others. They work through psychic commands (a voice in your head), false:- dreams, visions, special visitations and so-called divine interventions and manifestations. It's not every dream comes from God. Every dream or vision or special visitation or word deemed from God one receives, must be verified by the word of God, otherwise throw it out!!! God is not the author of confusion and will not do anything contrary to His word.

In closing, one doesn't have to fret about this awareness of clear and present forces, they cannot do you any harm. Rightly so, the Bible says, "For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green; and shall not be careful in the year of drought, neither shall cease from yielding fruits" (Jer. 17:8). In other words, one doesn't even know the danger that is around them, even in their households, yet still God will do "all his pleasure and his counsel shall stand," "if we seek ye first." If God spoke your purpose in the earth it must come to pass. Ignorance doesn't stop purpose it only leads to abuse, misuse and waste of time -- Dr. Myles Munroe.

I hope some inspiration have sparked you to now "seek ye first" in all your endeavors more earnestly, especially marriage and close friendships. I wish this

eye opener might shake some fallow grounds that everyone might "work out their own salvation with fear and trembling" and "search the scriptures daily for in them we think we have eternal life." I wish everyone would come to "the conclusion of the matter" like King Solomon who said, "the whole duty of man is to fear God and keep his commandments." In so doing everyone who is born again might exclaim,

"Who is my mother and my brethren!...whosoever shall do the will of my father which is in heaven, the same is my brother, sister and mother. " A God centered church might flourish again.

HOW TO BE A WINNER

Strive to be a winner in all aspects of life by noting where you fall in the following areas, and then work to change losing traits to winning traits.

- 1) A winner says, "Let's find out." A loser says, "Nobody knows."
- 2) When a winner makes a mistake, he says, "I was wrong." When a loser makes a mistake, he says, "It wasn't my fault."
- 3) A winner credits his good luck for winning, even though it isn't good luck. A loser blames his bad luck for losing, even though it isn't bad luck.
- 4) A winner knows how to say "yes" and "no" at the right times. A loser says "yes, but," and "perhaps not," at the wrong times for the wrong reasons.
- 5) A winner works harder than a loser and has more. A loser is always too busy to do what is necessary.
- 6) A winner works through a problem. A loser goes around it and never gets past it.
- 7) A winner makes commitments; a loser makes promises.
- 8) A winner shows he is sorry by making up for it. A loser says, "I'm sorry," but he does the same thing next time around.
- 9) A winner knows what to fight for and when to compromise. A loser compromises when he shouldn't and fights for what isn't worthwhile.
- 10) A winner says, "I'm good, but not as good as I ought to be." A loser says, "I'm not as bad as a lot of other people."
- 11) A winner listens; a loser just waits until it's his turn to talk.
- 12) A winner feels strong enough to be gentle. A loser is never gentle; he is either weak or pettily tyrannous by turns.
- 13) A winner explains; a loser explains away.
- 14) A winner feels responsible for more than his job. A loser says, "I only work here."
- 15) A winner says, "There ought to be a better way to do it." A loser says, "That's the way it's always been done."
- 16) A winner paces himself-, a loser has only two speeds: hysterical and lethargic.

Grace be unto you,
Webservant Oneil

Proof Reader
Opal Mullings

ARCHIVE: Feb 18, 2001

WEB NEWSLETTER!

Please Read

Hi and praise the Lord,

I am delighted of the fact that you have not refuted my mail and thanks for the kind words and prayers. I do hope these newsletters are a blessing to all. I want to thank Sis Opal Mullings and Sis Eveth Branford for their help as well as Bro Aaron for the pictures. Have you notice that the email formatt have been changed. The recent formatt was in HTML (yes you don't have a clue, you are not alone); what that meant was that many people weren't able to view the mails as the email provider couldn't support it. Or if it came it would have a lot of gibberish. Anyway to God be the glory!

The last letter was kind of abrupt. It would seem that I am not finished with the topic on suffering; but the truth of the matter is that we might never be finished with that topic as it affects (and is all a part of) our christianity. The pass mails have been dealing with restoration and encouragement. By the mercies of God, the next series will be geared at DELIVERANCE. Yes, I said deliverance and believe me, you WILL BE delivered from anything that has had you bound. Get all your friends and church members e-mail addresses that you possibly can so that you can urge them to subscribe; or give the e-mail addresses to me, or forward the messages to them.

It promises to be different and result-oriented. You will read some things you have never heard of before. You won't believe what is in your church, home and you. Deliverance is coming at your church, home and to you soon! If someone is suppressed, oppressed, obsessed or possessed, this is the mailing list you want them to be a part of anytime now.

Our site will be undergoing some well needed refurbishing so that it can be easier to navigate. The message board is one of the features that will be open for your input and feedback to the newsletter and other topics. Please pray for the success of the newsletter and the site and by all means, seriously, don't leave me out.

One of the features of the site will be online counselling. This involves counselling by email, giving need directives to individuals. If you are interested in being a part of this movement please let me know and tell me why you think you are qualified. I love you all. Oh, one last thing if you have a short poem, words of encouragement, prophetic utterance or warning for God's people you may submit it to me and if the Lord leads I might be able to add it to the newsletter.

In closing here is a poem someone submitted for the group. Take care and God bless.

DETOUR

Once I knew His love within
But trouble came my way,
It wasn't long before sin
Led this child of God astray.

Sin can cause a child to run
And the soul to roam,
No place to go without the Son,
No where to call home.

Many times I failed but still He forgave
And I wondered--"Oh Lord, why love me?"

No matter where I tried to hide,
His love always found me,

Crushing like a heavy tide
From the raging sea.

Blind eyes never see the way,
It was always there before me.
All I had to do was pray
To set my spirit free.

Many times I failed but still He forgave
And I wondered--"Oh Lord, why love me?"

When salt water left my sight,
He dried a thousand tears,
Pointed to the path of light
And took away the fears.

Once a child of shame,
Filled with guilt and anger,
My soul was thirsty, lame
And for His love hungered.

Many times I failed but still He forgave
And I wondered--"Oh Lord, why love me?"

With nail scarred hands
He drew me to His side,
Took away all earthly bands,
Replaced them with love Divine.

Everyday I walk with Him.
He leads where I should go,
Far away from sin
Because He loves me so.

Many times I failed but still He forgave
And now I wonder--"Oh Lord, why didn't I love you more?"

So, if you are a child of God,
Stay on the straight and narrow,
Walk every day on Heavenly sod.
You never know, He may come tomorrow!

Cheryl A. Wright
Minister of Outreach
First Pentecostal Church of Inglis, Florida
February 5, 2001

Grace be unto you.
WebServant
Oneil.

There are some things and inclinations inside of us, that if it wasn't for the grace of God we would....(fill in the blanks). I mean things that if we didn't have so much church and house work to do God knows whose bed we would be in, what cliff we would jump off, what night club we would be in... Can I be free here? How can you be getting hot flashes seeing a new handsome brother in church and you are an esteem wife. You need to be free. Allow the Lord to work on you. For the

Lord showed me in the spirit pastors, pastor's wives, evangelists, teachers, singers, musicians, members of the pew and others, that if opportunity meets the inside, we would have a repeat of Sodom and Gomorrah. Things that only God can remove. Things that have been there for years but some how it was under control.

I know I am speaking to somebody because the Lord indirectly forced me to write this letter after five in the morning and for the first in a long time, I am talking to him mouth to mouth. Why are you hoping that one night both of you can work late and it accidentally just happen? Thats captivity.

No wonder we studied earlier that it is good for a man to bear the yoke in his youth (Lam 3:24), its much easier to tolerate than to be an esteemed worker and have to pull down. Before you go up you must first go down. Allow him to mould you today so you can be all that he wants you to be. Saints and friends of the most high God, rest your cloak of holiness and self-righteous and ranking and facade and pretense and ... We are hurting; at least be honest with God and tell Him the truth. Allow God to do surgery on you; it might be long and embarrassing, but it will be worth it in the long run.

Ladies, gentlemen, pastors, bishops, young men, young women, teachers, prophets, evangelists, ministers, deacons, church workers, weepers, those that are dying, and you. I am speaking directly to you by the grace of God...HE WANTS TO HEAL YOU!! You don't have to live a life that no one else knows and you are afraid to let it be known. Let the outward man perish and the inward man be renewed daily... "For it is better, if the will of God be so, that ye suffer for well doing, than for evil doing." 1 Peter 3:16.

I love you all and wish you all the best.

Grace be unto you.
WebServant
Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Suffering: Part 1 - Nov 18, 2000

Web News letter!

Praise the Lord,

Bless the Lord oh my soul and all that is within me bless his Holy name. Again I would like to thank everyone for allowing me to email you as freely as I do. I would really like to ask a favour of everyone. *Thanks to you, the EAC Mirimar community website now has a total of 12 members and over 45 names on its mailing list. Keep spreading the word about us*

The next few mails might change your life so take the time to read them, they might be long so you can print it and read it then. Father in the name of Jesus Christ first of all I would like to thank you for everything you have done in our lives, what you are about to do in us; but moreso I want to praise you for who you are. HALLELUIAAAAAA, AMEN! Lord help us to endure these next few mails, let us be edified and trully find out the meaning and come to appreciate the outlined subject. Lord have your way we pray in JESUS NAME!

Now the topic of this study is Suffering. Yes don't run or hide. I didn't say a bad word or something. You probably think its not even for today. Or suffering is in the past or for old people. If you are about to stop reading or go to another page stop now and read on.

What is suffering....? Pain, intolerable situation. It can be defined as an immensely uncomfortable or undesirable situation or scenario in one's life. Suffering is not necessarily physical or lack of money. The worse type of suffering is the unseen ones. Like depression or any other type of psychological black eye. Most people would rather have a physical illness than the former, which most often transfers to that.

I like everybody avoided reading Galation when it spoke of the fruits of the spirit as it pertains to long-suffering. Thinking within myself that Christ already suffered so why in God's name must I. But its after going through a rough situations and diverse temptations that I fianally came to appreciate suffering. And believe you me when you get to heaven you are going to complain to God why he didn't make you suffer more when you see the rewards of it.

Take these scriptures and then read the following example of suffering and poem, and thats it for this mail. (1) ***"Behold I have refined thee, but not with silver; I have chosen thee in the furnace of affliction"*** Isaiah 48:10. Those of us who know we are called and chosen think on that scripture. For those that live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution. (2) ***"We are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed but not in despair; persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed."***

So its established that we must suffer, so might as well we mature and face it.

"One evening the soldiers talked about a girl they had raped many times in the course of the afternoon. Through it all, the girl sang hymns, strange evangelical songs, and she kept on singing, even after they shot her in the chest. She lay on the ground with the blood flowing from her chest, but she kept on singing-a bit weaker than before, but still singing. Then the soldiers grew tired of this and shot her again, but still she sang. And then the soldiers became afraid. Terrified of the girl, they fell upon her with machetes, and at last the singing stopped," >**From the New Yorker magazine (December 6, 1993).**

About 200 million Christians worldwide suffer discrimination and persecution on a daily basis, and millions more are under threat. As U.S. Secretary of State Madeline Albright said during the September 5 release of her department's second annual religious freedom report, "The sad truth is that religious intolerance remains far too common in far too many places."

Featured sites on the Topic:

<http://www.persecutedchurch.org/>
<http://www.persecution.org/>
 listen. Just click if you have real
<http://www.idop.org/>
www.worthynews.com/sw.htm

An audio sermon on this topic:

[This is an excellent sermon on suffering. A must, must](#) www.opendoorsusa.org
[audio. Sunday Night September](#)
 (get player at <http://www.real.com/>)

FUNNY ISN'T IT?

Funny how simple it is
for people to trash God ...
and then wonder why most of the
world's going to hell.

Funny how we believe
what the newspapers say,
but question what
the Bible says.

Funny how everyone
wants to go to heaven
provided they do not have to believe,
think, say, or do anything the Bible says.
Or is it scary?

Funny how someone can say
"I believe in God"

but still follow Satan (who, by
the way, also "believes" in God).

Funny how you can send a thousand
'jokes' through e-mail
and they spread like wildfire,
but when you start sending
messages regarding the Lord,
people think twice about sharing.

Funny how the lewd, crude, vulgar and obscene pass freely
through cyberspace,
but the public discussion of Jesus
is suppressed in the school and workplace.

Funny, isn't it?

Funny how someone can be so
fired up for Christ on Sunday,
but be an invisible Christian
the rest of the week.
Are you laughing?

Funny how when you go to
forward this message,
you will not send it to many
on your address list because
you're not sure what they believe,
or what they will think of you
for sending it to them.

Funny how I can be more worried
about what other people think of me
than what God thinks of me.

Are you thinking?

ARCHIVE: Suffering: Part 2 - Nov 26, 2000

Web News letter!

Praise the Lord,

I kinda took long in writing this issue, but nonetheless it is here. I hope you all were enlighten by the last issue on suffering. I know the mails are long but I'm trying my best to condense the info to you. On the other hand its worth reading. Please take the time to do so.

In the last issue we established that as christians we suffer persecution and rightly so all they that live godly in Christ Jesus; "for we are troubled on every side" and are refined by the "furnace of affliction." We also gave an example and statistic that suffering is a present day thing. But now I want to go into suffering as it pertains to you, why it happens and its great results.

Todays scriptures, **1** "For we reckon that the suffering of this present world is not worthy to compare to the glory that is going to be revealed in us." (Roms 8:18) **2** "That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ." (I Peter 1:7) **3** "And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God." (Roms 8:28) **4** "I counsel thee to buy of me gold TRIED IN THE FIRE, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent." (Rev 3:18-19) **5** "But he knoweth the way that I take: when he hath tried me, I shall come forth as **Gold**." (Job 23:10)

My experiance: Let me start with gruesome unbelievable stuff. I have been washed in blood (probably some sort of curse or anointment.), raped by spirits on a few occasion. Drank poison and pass it out. I was caught in the sub-conscience cried to my Lord and was realeased. Sleepless nights. Dpressed. Thought about suicide. Recently woke up one morning saw blood outside on the wall over the area were I slept.

Recently spirits tried to use a lady to get me mad. She stayed up in the night led by them, well it was her fault I percieve that they tortured her all her life in doing so and she wants to get free. A friend of mine was living in the house with her said from she came he hasn't slept. He said one morning about 3:00 he went out to eat he saw her in the living room standing. He said she said the voice were telling her to go curse me and my family. Probably one of those nights when my head was immensely pressed against the corner of the wall because of the pain and torment. I didn't know all this until she left mad. Her family had to come for her to admit her in a mental institution. She never went but left the state. During the week that she left the Lord spoke to me after I finally arise in expressive worship through Isaiah 45 that it is he "that make diviners mad." I have lots of experiance on those line. The worse part about suffering is when you have to come to church and persons think you are a pervert, headed, homo, liar, thief. "in something" if you know what I mean and all manner of things. Nonetheless most times those are seeds we planted while unsaved or along the way, so our just recompense. I get to find out that being talked about is one of the worse sufferings christians face; probably worse than torture.

Can I continue or is the mail too Long?I was chubby growing up, born stammer, had a very low-self esteem that wants to linger; thought I was ugly, worthless, good for nothing; especially during the teenage years. To make matters worse the people I loved and who I thought loved him related the same thing. I was very darkskined and fat and to be named "black hog" by the person you knew from birth and who you adore is quite damaging. Nonetheless it was out of pure ignorance and tradition. I didn't pass my "common entrance exams" similar to FCAT. I manage to get into a high school but fought often, stole, carry weapons, "flexing" with the wrong crowd, grades were a joke. Everything looked dim. Till I finally cried out to God at my bed side, after years of him dealing with me. Some how I ended going to great church. He took me and turned my life around completely.

I admit this is long. In the next mail I will give you some analogies of why we suffer and I want to address the young people. But before you leave read our blessed assurance. And check out the links below.

PSALMS 23 ASSURANCE

The Lord is my Shepherd...

WHAT A RELATIONSHIP!

I shall not want...

THAT'S SUPPLY!

He maketh me to lie down in green astures...

THAT'S REST!

He leadeth me beside still waters...

THAT'S REFRESHMENT!

He restoreth my soul...

THAT'S HEALING!

He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness...

THAT'S GUIDANCE!

For His name sake...

THAT'S PURPOSE!

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death...

THAT'S CHALLENGE!

I will fear no evil...

THAT'S ASSURANCE!

For thou art with me...

THAT'S FAITHFULNESS!

Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me...

THAT'S SHELTER!

Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies...

THAT'S PROVISION!

Thou anointest my head with oil...

THAT'S CONSECRATION!

My cup runneth over...

THAT'S ABUNDANCE!

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life...

THAT'S BLESSING!

And I will dwell in the house of the Lord...

THAT'S SECURITY!

Forever...

THAT'S ETERNITY!

Feaatured sites on the Topic:

<http://www.persecutedchurch.org/>

<http://www.persecution.org/>

Just click if you have real

<http://www.idop.org/>

www.worthynews.com/sw.htm

An audio sermon on this topic:

[This is an excellent sermon on](#)

[suffering. A must listen, www.opendoorsusa.org](#)

[audio.](#)

(get player at <http://www.real.com/>)

Grace be unto you.

WebServant

Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Suffering: Part 3 - Dec 6, 2000

Web News letter!

We still on that topic

Bless God,

Hi everyone. I hoped you were edified by the last letter, though it was long and I actually didn't go into the reason and result of suffering. This is the third mail on the topic. The first dealt with suffering generally as it pertains to the present. The last mail took up my experience as I was trying to narrow down suffering individually. (Please continue to read, yes I know they are longish, but start reading rather than scroll down first. Thanks for the replies and I welcome all mails.)

But why do I have to suffer and Christ did it for me already? That was my biggest concern when I just got saved; as mentioned in the first issue.

Today's scriptures: 1 *"And not only so, but we glory in tribulations also; knowing that tribulation worketh patience; And patience, experience; and experience hope;"* 2 *"knowing this, that the trying of your faith worketh patience. But let patience have her perfect work, that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing."*

The best part of the above scriptures is that God is building our character. He is building integrity, honesty, steadfastness, boldness, nobility, self-esteem wisdom, understanding, and all the characteristic that makes up an excellent leader and true ambassador. I know its not easy when your kids act up or your parents act up. Its not easy having your mamma and pappa forsake you. Its not easy being made a **"gazing stock"** to the world. Its not easy when your marriage 'is on the rocks'. Its not easy when you're married for 40 years and "slou foot" Jim left you for a younger woman. Its not easy called to be a preacher and you lack opportunity and know how. Its not easy trying to live holy when sexy-body sharon and muscle man Joe are at your door everyday "begging a piece." Its not easy having no money and basic neccessities and having to pass opportunities to make off with somebody else bread; much more to still say God is a good God with joy. Its not easy having no father around for your kids. Its not easy on your sick bed to still give God the glory. Man its not easy lost in knowing who you are and busy-budies and tail bearers constantly chewing on your name like some wriggles. Its not easy being misunderstood. Its not easy being emotionally, physically or financially depressed. Its not easy being tormented by spirits. Its not easy living for Christ broke and the unsaved seems to have it all. BRED and SISTA its not easy but he that keepeth Israel neither slumber nor sleep. Then why all this???????

Could it be that God likes you and wants to bless you. Could it be that you're special and anointed? Just could it..Don't you know who he loves he rebukes and chastise. Remember what Isaiah 48:10, ***"I have refined thee, but not with silver; I have choosen thee in the furnace of affliction."*** Brethren the bible said, ***"think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened to you: But rejoice, in as much as ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings; that, when this glory shall be revealed, ye may be glad also with exceeding joy...But let none of you suffer as a murderer, or as a thief, or as an evil doer, or as a busybody in other men's matters. Yet if ye any man suffer as a Christian, let him not be ashamed; but let him glorify God on this behalf." (I Peter 4:12)***

The mail is far spent and I haven't started getting into the thesis. Haven't even address the young people. Didn't even give you the illustrations. Nonetheless take this short one, read the poem and check out the links and have a bless week. One love!

Suffering backs you in a corner. You are distressed. Even so the word distress comes from the greek word 'aporia' which means unable to get out of a situation. So its like chasing a racoon. At first the seemingly timid creature runs from you. But when its backed in a corner you better start running, it becomes a very fierce creature. Similarly God will allow the enemy to afflict us until the real you arise and devil regrets that he troubled you in the first place. There are some great stuff lock up in side of you that the Lord wants to release and it has to be tried in the "furnace of affliction." Believe me when I say, in you is something and someone special! God bless.

[SUCCESS](#)

THERE IS A CURVE CALLED FAILURE....
A LOOP CALLED CONFUSION...

SPEED BUMPS CALLED FRIENDS...
RED LIGHTS CALLED ENEMIES...
CAUTION LIGHTS CALLED FAMILY...
YOU WILL HAVE FLATS CALLED JOBS...

BUT...

IF YOU HAVE A
SPARE CALLED DETERMINATION...
AN ENGINE CALLED PERSEVERANCE...
INSURANCE CALLED FAITH...
A DRIVER CALLED JESUS...
YOU
WILL MAKE IT TO A PLACE CALLED SUCCESS!

Grace be unto you.
WebServant
Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Suffering: Part 4 - Dec 16, 2000

Web News letter!

Not yet done

Bless God,

Hi everybody its being a while. I should have sent the other anologies about suffering and address the younger folk on the topic some time ago and finally conclude. But I am led to deter and address it from another angle. Thursday I fasted for everyone of you. Why? I'll come to that.

Wednesday night I was mad in my spirit and if I could see a demon, that would probably be the end of it. Why? I got the news that a fellow church member of mine was in the hospital. I thought to my self probably a minor injury or something. To my surprise for stress and depression. Can you believe how outrageous the enemy has become that christians are stressed out. And I am saying Lord how could you let this happen. Lord, I have notice that, that person comes to church religiously always praising you and wearing one of the broadest smiles no matter what. I was really heating up now; remembering others "who are under the weather." I went as far as to vehemently point my finger into the air, to God, demanding that these people be released (thank God I was not struck). Praying some crazy prayers in real tears, binding and loosing and even going beyond our biblical domain. But I was mad. This was too much. So many people. But later that night (after I just came out of the anointing). I went and did something really stupid. I mean an unnecessary sin that could have been avoided. I wont tell you what it was. But the Lord dealt with me in my mind saying thats why we suffer a lot, unnecessarily.

Today's scripture: (1) "Fools because of their transgression and because of their iniquities, are afflicted," Psalms 107:17. **(2)** "Learned he obedience by the things which he suffer; and being made perfect," Heb 5:8.

Do not get me wrong as you have heard it been said, its not every affliction is caused by your sin. But the bible said that fools because of their transgression... are afflicted. It could be the sin of your mama or papa or grand mama or papa. It could be the sin of a relative, freind or spouse. Oh eye brows probably raised. No sir, once you are called by the name of Jesus you are attacked. Yes, but also because you did that secret sin you thought nobody would see. You are cover just being attacked in the former way, but in latter you allow an open door for the enemy and for him to plant a foot whole in your life. Do you remember when Jesus healed the lame man on the sabbath, he first told him 'thy sins be forgiven', then he told him to rise up and walk. The sin was the root cause of the problem. Yes I know of the incident where Jesus healed the blind man and stated that neither he nor his parents sinned. But somebody had to, probably plain old Adam. Notice that he dealt with the sin issue first. Many of us are afflicted because of things we have in our house that belongs to the enemy. Your sin is forgive but it has consequences. Nevertheless the suffering incurred helped us and if we are wise, we wont fall in the same trap again. Therefore learn we obedience by the things which we suffer.

This puzzled me why did God almighty had to learn obedience through suffering. Quite frankly he was in the flesh and attached to its natural inclinations. He didn't do nothing but come under the sin of Adam. Yet he suffered persecution far beyond what the bible recorded. But through suffering he learned how to control the flesh and subject its will, unto the will of our redemption. Really imagine this, Jesus being God of all, that made everything that was made, was being persecuted by his creation; yet didn't get mad and kill them all off (probably thats what I would have done). He was in the same flesh as you and I so he got those same urges. But through this experience he purged the error of the people; and saved you and I from death. No wonder they call him the saviour.

Again its a long mail and I had more to say; about us comparing ourselves to Job. Faultless yet suffer. We are nothing near Job's category all the time. Be mature and admit that some of the stuff they talk about you are true. And thats the reason I was fasting on Thursday to repent and interceed for myself, generational sins, churches, community, state, country, world and you. Asking forgiveness for our trepasses. For most of the stuff that happens to us are because of our disobedience to his way. We suffer and continue to suffer because of it. Let us pray one for the other and asking

forgiveness for all our sins and transgression. Please pray for me as I have a tendency to be disobedient and 'spiritually spoiled.' My love goes out to you.....After fasting the Lord said unto me probably to you too, "Comfort ye, comfort ye, saith your God. Speak ye comfortably to Jerusalem, and cry unto her, that her warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned: for she hath received of the Lord's hand double for all her sins." Saints be encourage ye shall receive a crown if ye faint not. One love!

Grace be unto you.

WebServant

Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Holiday Edition - Dec 22, 2000

Web News letter!

Holiday Edition -- a must read

Bless God,

HAPPY HOLIDAYS! Thanks for your interest in visiting the site and reading my mails and all. You have been real great. Thanks again. I wanted to show you our achievements which the Lord has graced us to achieve; but for the season i need to let you know something. The study on suffering will continue no doubt as it is about to finish; weary of it are we?

Anyway, do you know the origin of christmas and the spirit of it. Not to cramp your style. But did you know that "the actual date of Jesus birth is unknown and christians did not have nativity feast until the 4th century. At first, January 6, the epiphany, was observed at the feast of Jesus baptism, with a secondary emphasis on his birth. The American church still kept christmas on that day. The earliest certain mention of Dec 25 as Christ occurs in the Philocalian calender (345), and that date seem to have become general through the west by the 5th century.

Dec 25 was already a major festival in the pagan roman world, the Dies Natalis Solis Invicti, as "birthday of the unconquered SUN" falling within the week long celebration of the saturnalia, a feast honouring the renewal of the SUN at the winter solstice. Pagan celebration of Dec 25 had included feasting, dancing, lighting bonfire, decorating home with greens, and giving gifts. So when this became a christian festival the custom continued but with a christian meaning to them. Its not until the 19th century that Christmas became a legal holiday in America."

Encyclopedia International, Volume 4, Pg 414

Sorry, but I have a problem with that. We are celebrating a paganistic festival or ritual cloaked, superimpose, covered by christianity. Did you know that its a curse to have a tree in your house. The bible said my people are destroyed for lack of knowledge. Whats the purpose of history? My teacher told me that its not to make the same mistake twice much more umpteen times. The Israelites were constantly chasten by the Lord with captivity, death, etc. Why? They kept cleaving to and practicing the idoltrous rituals and festivals of the uncircumcise people (Egyptian, caananites, hitittes etc). Notice that they took these rituals and tried to give God reverence with them. Hmmm, sounds familiar to something now. Let me not trouble you. I am not trying to superimpose (sarcasm) this belief. But God is still saying my people are destroyed for lack of knowledge. I hope this letter, infact I know this letter will circulate all around the world and some of us might at least refrain from the commercialism of christmas. Notice I said happy holiday and not merry christmas, days off from school and work is an holiday; they are ways to get around it. Let the spirit of God give you discernment. As for me I'll be on fasting this season, send your prayer requests through the site. Remember I love you! Here is my love gift below (this is only specially for you, if you are going to forward this mail delete it as I might get in trouble for unauthorize reproduction.)

Don't be Distracted

BISHOP NOEL JONES

This is a must listen. You want control, release, power, a change. Don't let the new year arrive and you have not listen to this tape. [CLICK HERE](#).

(Dont be fooled by your feelings this season)
BELIVE YOU ME AT...

- 1.At least 5 people in this world love you so much they would die for you
- 2.At least 15 people in this world love you in some way.
- 3.The only reason anyone would ever hate you is because they want to be just like you.
- 4.A smile from you can bring happiness to anyone, even if they don't like you.
- 5.Every night, SOMEONE thinks about you before they go to sleep.
- 6.You mean the world to someone.

7.If not for you, someone may not be living.

8.You are special and unique.

9.Someone that you don't know even exists loves you.

10.When you make the biggest mistake ever, something good comes from it.

11.When you think the world has turned its back on you, take a look: you most likely turned your back on the world.

12.When you think you have no chance at getting what you want, you probably won't get it, but if you believe in yourself, you probably sooner later will get it.

13.Always remember compliments you received. Forget about the rude remarks.

14.Always tell someone how you feel about them; you will feel much better when they know.

15.If you have a great friend, take the time to let them know that they're great.

Grace be unto you.

WebServant

Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Suffering: Part 5 - Dec 29, 2000

Web News letter!

Young and the unrefined

Bless God,

I hoped you had a good holiday. As usual I am blessed. To God be the glory. YOUNG PEOPLE I PRAY THAT YOU READ THIS ONE AND THAT IT BE READ TO AS MANY YOUTH GATHERING AS POSSIBLE.

This study on suffering is far spent. Hopefully this is the second to last letter on it. I know that they are long; just start reading before scrolling down. Hopefully it might just help you.

One of the main focus group for this topic is the upcoming generation. For suffering seems like an outlawed theory to us young people. It just doesn't fit into, today's fast pace and affluent western society. Why must I suffer, was my plead. Suffering is for old people. I want to be used by God, and is used by God, so why should I suffer. Is that wrong? If I am blessed then others can be blessed, no doubt. I have wisdom, I am more educated than my former generation so why should I suffer. I am not really doing anything wrong so I shouldn't be suffering. I just want to continue in salvation. I am young and should be strong, why must I go through all this. Why me Lord. As an EAC-M sister said, "Why not you?" It is you the Lord choose to reflect his glory. You are the "Head and not the tail." You are special, anointed and totally original. But guess what? You must be refined. How? God said in Isaiah 48:10, "I have refined thee, but not with silver: I have chosen thee in the furnace of affliction." Notice the operative word CHOSEN. Many are called but few ... Again, Why not you?

Today's scriptures: (1) "It is good for a man that he bear the yoke in his youth," Lam 3:27. (2) "For what glory is it, when ye be buffeted for your faults, ye shall take it patiently? But if, when ye do well, and suffer for it, ye take it patiently, this is acceptable with God," I Peter 2:20.

I understand that the scripture say young man I call upon you because you are strong. But the bible also said, "Even the youths shall fail and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: but they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength." (Isaiah 40:30)

Hear this and hear it good. Don't be fooled by the increased prosperity, there is a yoke to bear. Lamentation 3:27 said that it is good for a man to bear the yoke in his youth. When? When he is young. The earlier you are the refined the earlier you start exploding. Its quicker too, the less things to be detox. Its like school. The younger you get your degree the better. Bear it now and reap the successes later. The three Hebrew boys who Nebucanezzar threw in the fire were 17, 18 and 19. Teenagers standing for God. Yet after their experience of the fire they were immediately exalted to high ranking post with Daniel; best of all God was glorified.

The immediate verse in Lam., verse 28 states, "He sitteth alone and keepeth silence, because he hath borne it upon him." Its a time when you wont have many friends. You know what the Lord told you or put in your heart. You know that you're going to be a success, godly achiever, musician, choir director, recording artist, preacher, Evang., prophet, steward(giver), helper, an endtime apostle and limitless in his glory. But in this time people are going to talk about, set up, put down, dog you, ignore, misunderstand, don't use, call all sorts of name, think all manner of garbage about you: to make it worst poverty struck, not to mention sickness, anxiety, fear, doubt, torment, depression, madness, social disorders and thoughts about giving up, you might even tried. But the verse said he sitteth alone and keep silent. Don't back answer nobody or "cuss" them out. But hold on for they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength. The Lord allow this to happened to refined us, try us and prove us. Prove to you that you are graced to be stronger and more special than you think and what others think of you. Limitless in potential. You CANNOT be moved or duplicated. You are an original! God made you unique! Praise him galour and count it all joy!

I know, I know the mail is long. But I hope it was worth reading as the Lord led. Thanks again and read today's poetry. One love!

PSALMS 129

- 1.Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth, may israel now say:
- 2.Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth: yet they have not prevailed against me.
- 3.The plowers plowed upon my back: they made long their furrows.
- 4.The Lord is righteous he has cut asunder the cords of the wicked.

Grace be unto you.

WebServant

Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Suffering: In addition - Dec 31, 2000

Web News letter !

In addition

Bless God,

I left out two things for this year. One in the mail entitled 'Not yet done' where I spoke of me unnecessarily sinning that night. The Lord told me to write that "Judgement begins at the house of the Lord." My perception is, take it now while others are jolly. But your merriment will be forever! May this New Year bring DELIVERANCE, HEALING, SALVATION AND COUNTLESS BLESSINGS. Secondly I left this out in the last mail you recieved entitled 'Young and the unrefined.'

Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled

Dry your eyes and lift your head, remember who you are
A Kings Kid, your're **Royalty**, linked to the **Morning Star**
 Why so sad, where is your **JOY**
 That I've deposited deep in you
 With promises to forever keep you
 And strength that is renewed
 Lift up your head and dry your eyes, don't you be alarmed
Don't be troubled by what you see
 My child you won't be harmed
Don't be troubled nor dismayed, I'm closer than you think
 Just hold my hand, I'll lift you up, before you start to sink
 Let not your heart be weighted down
 So much that you can't see
 Me standing here with outstretched arms
Just waiting to set you free!!!!

Grace be unto you.
 WebServant
 Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Suffering: conclusion - Jan 20, 2001

Web News letter!

Grand finale

Bless God,

How is your new year? I haven't emailed you in a long while. Nevertheless guess what? This is the last mail on the topic of suffering so have blast as it promises to be good. I'll try to be brief.

Recapping; we saw that suffering is a must for Christians of all ages, we saw that it is necessary for growth, blessings and all that good stuff. We saw that we also suffer because of what we, parents and others do or just being a Christian. We also know that suffering is a refining system for the saints (Isa. 48:10). But did you know that God allows the enemy to operate it so you can be all that you were meant to be. The Bible said the steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord. The immediate verse said that though he fall... Now how can God order him and he falls. It was simply showing that the Lord leads you down some roads that look like it was totally out of his will. But in his divine plan you were right on target.

Today's Scriptures: (1) "Is my hand shortened at all, that it cannot redeem? Or have I no power to deliver" Isaiah 50:2. (2) "And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God." Romans 8:28. (3) "They that sow in tears shall reap in Joy."

I like the first scripture and I believe God is still saying to us today, "Is my hand shortened at all, that I cannot redeem..." Many of us are lamenting, complaining and murmuring over some stuff we are going through. Not knowing that God is the author and finisher of our faith. Worse off yet not realizing that he can deliver you when he feels like. He's God he can do anything. Don't limit him. There is just something God is doing that you cannot see. T.D. Jakes said God takes our picture but the negative comes out first. Snap! Flash, Light and glory. All hopes, dreams and promises God gave to you. But that picture has to be developed. How? The photographer takes it in a dark room in still water. Now we are the negatives and your "so-called" tough situations are the dark room, "by the still waters": developing you for glory. Ahhhhhh! What an assurance. Take this illustration.

You are like a cake being baked. The stove represents the fire, testing, trial or suffering. The baking powder represents the Holy Ghost (God will invest in you what you need to rise). Now the Lord will prepare the mixture and stir it and place it in the fire. Every now and then the Lord will check if the mixture has risen to be taken out. But most often with us, we come off soft after the normal time of baking, soft represents still murmuring, complaining, no consistent worship and not trusting God. Then what happens the heat is turned up. The up tempo can represent betrayal, strong delusions, you think everybody is against you, failure, money dries up and you can name the rest. But if you find yourself in the fire there are five things that you must do to rise.

Pray and fast:- The Bible said, "Is any among you afflicted? Let him pray (James 5:13). Fasting looses the bands of wickedness (Isaiah 58)

Forgive those that ought against you:- Unforgiveness breathes anger, malice etc. You must leave your gift at the altar and go and make it up with the person that offended you or vice versa. God may just be teaching you love. I couldn't believe it when I read how close Peter was to Christ, when he denied him. He was right before his face. I thought he was in the prison yard or something and Jesus was locked up. Man that's cold. But love prevailed and the gospel preached.

Testimony:- The book of Revelation spoke of us, who were robed in white that made it into glory land. They overcame by the word of their testimony. The same revelation said that these are they that went through great tribulation!

Attitude:- If your attitude is though he slay me yet will I trust him, then you're on the right track. If you could just set your mind that this isn't it. I'm only passing through as a training ground for glory. God knows best. I will trust him. Jesse Duplantier said that if you're going through hell, don't stop keep going through it. After a while you'll be out.

Worship:- This is the most vital. Praise is what energizes any area of ministry, life, blessings, release and favour. Praise is what undoubtedly invokes the presence of God to engulf us and any bondage must be broken. For God dwelleth in praise and where the spirit of the Lord is there is liberty. Notice that Jonah praised God in the fish's belly and it spat him out. Paul and Silas praised God in the prison and an earthquake set them free. The three Hebrew boys sang a long song in the fire. If you go to the home Bible study section on the site, you will see the other books of the Bible. Abed-nego wrote a book that

is not included now. In it he recored the experience in the furnace and most if not all was praise songs they sung in the fire. WOW!

Another long mail again and I wasn't even finished. But I feel the Lord leading me to quit this topic. "These things I have spoken unto you that in me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world."-Jesus. Thanks again for reading and God bless. The following was forwarded to me.

A PRAYER FOR YOU!

Father, in the Name of Jesus, bless everyone on this list in a special way.
 Open the doors in their life today. Give them a double portion of your Spirit as we take back everything that the devil has stolen: Emotional Health, Physical Health, Finances, Relationships, Children, Jobs, Homes, Marriages. I cancel every plot, plan and scheme the enemy has devised against them, in the MATCHLESS NAME OF JESUS.

And I declare:

NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST THEM WILL PROSPER.

I speak LIFE into every dead situation. And, I thank you that nothing is over until YOU say it's over!

I speak prophetically into their lives and to their situations:

their household is blessed;
 their health is blessed;
 their marriage is blessed;
 their finances are blessed;
 their children are blessed;
 their grandchildren are blessed;
 their parents are blessed;
 their siblings are blessed;
 their ministries are blessed;
 and, their decisions are blessed.

Husbands are on the way,
 wives are on the way,
 mortgages are on the way,
 their hearts desires are on the way,
 according to YOUR perfect will and plan for their lives.

IN JESUS' NAME!
 AMEN!

Grace be unto you.
 WebServant

ARCHIVE: Nov 20, 2000

Web News letter!

Thank you LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST!

HAPPY THANKSGIVING TO EVERYONE! I know we give thanks everyday, for he is good and his mercy endureth forever. And in relation to this study, in all things give thanks; you might not like the situation that you are in, but give thanks anyway. I just want to thank you for your support and willingness to receive my mails. We especially need to give thanks for nature. The precious air that we freely breathe, the sun that faithfully rise every morning, the rivers and sea that give us life each day, oh... Be thankful.

A small correction there were 11 people on the site and not 12. The mailing list that you are on has 43 and the other list has 3 with 3 more given over the weekend. I don't want anyone to think that I ever lie in these mails. Peace and love.

P.s the study continues in the next mail.

Grace be unto you.
WebServant
Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Nov 13, 2000

Web News letter!

Praise the Lord,

Hi everyone and majestic greeting to the Holy Ghost in our lives. Remember I said I would do a study with you guys. This is not it, but this info is food for thought. By the will of God it will be started in the next issue. Has everyone visited the site as yet. I am asking everyone, yes everyone to press the reply button and tell me your thoughts, feelings, likes and dislike, what can be added, or taken off from the entire site and email distribution. The site is for you, so you have to be as critical as possible. By the grace of God I wont be offended. Lay it on me, good or bad. Email mi nuh (Jamaican dialect)!

For all the Floridians Sis. Nadine is in the process of forming an apostolic community choir so you can contact her by calling our church office on the site to be apart of that venture.

I want to acknowledge in our mailing list Elder G. Johnson, Min O. Segree, Deacon Walker, Missionaries B. Doyle and Y. Johnson, Pastor Poterfield, Bishop Dr. C. Manning, our own Pastor E. McDonald, all the workers and saints of the Emmanuel Apostolic Church of Miramar, especially the YOUNG PEOPLEEE!; friends in Florida, New York, London, Jamaica, and Cananda. I bet you all didn't know that this little mailing list was that big. So please pray for the **anointing** and growth of this ministry. Look what the Lord has done. Now you can stay in your house and spread the goodnews all over the world. Visit the site today and participate on the message board. Please invite you friends to get involve and tell them to send their email address to me as not to miss the upcoming study. I love you all and may God richly bless you as we participate in **THE CHURCH LAST FRONTIER** !

End of the Age / Rapture / Gathering of the Elect

by Brother L. Harrell

Will the gathering be before or after great trouble / great tribulation? What happens when the trumpet sounds?

"In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for **the trumpet shall sound**, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, **and we shall be changed**." (I. Corinthians 15:52)

"Immediately **after the tribulation** of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken: **And then shall appear** the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. And he shall send his angels with a great **sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect** from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other." (Matthew 24:29-31)

"And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there **shall be a time of trouble**, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: **and at that time thy people shall be delivered**, every one that shall be found written in the book. And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt." (Daniel 12:1-2)

"And when ye shall see Jerusalem compassed with armies, then know that the desolation thereof is nigh." (Luke 21:20)

"Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken. And **then shall they see the Son of man coming** in a cloud with power and great glory. (Luke 21:26-27)

Will the kingdom of God be setup before, during or after the fourth beast devours the whole earth?

"Thou, O king, sawest, and behold a great image. This great image, whose brightness was excellent, stood before thee; and the form thereof was terrible. This image's head was of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass, His legs of iron, his feet part of iron and part of clay." (Daniel 2:31-33)

"And **in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom**, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever." (Daniel 2:44)

"And of the ten horns that were in his head, and of the other which came up, and before whom three fell; even of that horn that had eyes, and a mouth that spake very great things, whose look was more stout than his fellows. I beheld, and the same horn **made war with the saints**, and prevailed against them; **Until the Ancient of days came**, and judgment was given to the saints of the most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom." (Daniel 7:20-22)

"And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven. And **it was given unto him to make war with the saints**, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations." (Revelation 13:6-7)

Will the gathering be before or after the man of sin is revealed?

"Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and **by our gathering** together unto him, That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand. Let no man deceive you by any means: for **that day shall not come, except** there come a falling away first, and that **man of sin be revealed**, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God." (II. Thessalonians 2:1-4)

"And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the **souls** of them **that were beheaded** for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, **neither had received his mark upon their foreheads**, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years. But the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished. **This is the first resurrection.**" (Revelation 20:4-5)

God died for our sins. We need to repent, receive baptism in Jesus' name, receive the Gift of the Holy Ghost, and live in peace and holiness. We will not make it by might, nor by power, but by the Spirit of Christ.

"Knowing this first, that **there shall come in the last days scoffers**, walking after their own lusts, And saying, **Where is the promise of his coming?** for since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of the creation." (II. Peter 3:3-4)

"These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage. But, beloved, remember ye the words which were spoken before of the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ; How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own ungodly lusts. These be they who separate themselves, sensual, having not the Spirit. But ye, beloved, building up yourselves on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Ghost, Keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life." (Jude 1:16-21)

"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind." (2 Timothy 1:7)

"If ye seek him, he will be found of you; but if ye forsake him, he will forsake you." (From 2 Chronicles 15:2)

"Let your conversation be without covetousness; and be **content** with such things as ye have: for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee. So that we may boldly say, The Lord is my helper, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me." (Hebrews 13:5-6)

Grace be unto you.
WebServant
Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Nov 11, 2000

Web News letter!

Praise the Lord,

I would like to acknowledge the presents of the Holy Ghost in our midst, to whom all honour and glory is due. I would also like to acknowledge the presents of the Elders, Pastors, Bishop and Doctor among us, who have chosen to be apart of this Newslettter. Big up to all the Emmanuelites in the most excited church in Miramar!

Well I am BLLESSED! of the Lord and I just want to say thank you Lord for your tender mercies. He really is an awesome God! I would like to encourage everyone to sign up and take an active part on the site, especially the message board. They are some really funny jokes there already. Have anybody taken the poll as yet. I would to encourage everyone to at least read the poll question. The poll is located directly under the sub-heading '[check these links out](#)' on the homepage. When you click on it a small file downloadable box/window choose '[open from current location](#)' and click OK. In the next few mails I will be doing some discourses on some not so favourable topics. So if you haven't being reading then start right about now. Thanks again for your warmth and I am still open to your mails. Remember God loves you and we do too.

God is Beautiful

I asked God to take away my pain.
God said, No.
It is not for me to take away, but for you to give it up.

I asked God to make my handicapped child whole.
God said, No.
Her spirit was whole, her body was only temporary.

I asked God to grant me patience.
God said, No.
Patience is a by-product of tribulations; it isn't granted, it is earned.

I asked God to give me happiness.
God said, No.
I give you blessings. Happiness is up to you.

I asked God to spare me pain.
God said, No.
Suffering draws you apart from worldly cares and brings you closer to me.

I asked God to make my spirit grow.
God said, No.
You must grow on your own, but I will prune you to make you fruitful.

I asked for all things that I might enjoy life.
God said, No.
I will give you life so that you may enjoy all things.

I ask God to help me LOVE others, as much as He loves me.
God said... Ahhhh, finally you have the idea.

If you love God, send this to ten people and back to the person that sent it

JUST IN CASE YOU FORGOT...

If God had a refrigerator, your picture would be on it.
If God had a wallet, your photo would be in it.
He sends you flowers every spring and a sunrise every morning.

When you want to talk, He'll listen. He could live anywhere in the
universe and yet He chose our heart. And that Christmas gift He
sent you in Bethlehem?
Face it friend, He's crazy about you!

Count your blessings. Pass this on and brighten someone's day

[CLICK HERE TO SEE YOUR SITE!](#)

Grace be unto you.
WebServant
Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Nov 7, 2000

Web News letter!

Bless the Lord,

Hi everybody I hope my mails have being good so far; really would like to hear from you. I have added a multimedia section on the site with some of the all time favorite movies. It is titled "Clips" on the left hand side of the page. They are some funny jokes on the message board and other stuff. I'm still asking everyone to participate there, saved or unsaved or don't know. The following synopsis of being bless is **So True...** After reading this we should all erupt in praises for his mercies endureth forever! Love you all.

So true....

If you woke up this morning with more health than illness....you are more blessed than the million who will not survive this week.

If you have never experienced the danger of battle, the loneliness of imprisonment, the agony of torture, or the pangs of starvation....you are ahead of 500 million people in the world.

If you can attend a church meeting without fear of harassment, arrest, torture or death....you are more blessed than three billion people in the world.

If you have food in the refrigerator, clothes on your back, a roof overhead, and a place to sleep....you are richer than 75% of this world.

If you have money in the bank, in your wallet, and spare change in a dish someplace....you are among the top 8% of the world's wealthy.

If your parents are still alive and still married....you are very rare, even in the United States.

If you hold up your head with a smile on your face and are truly thankful....you are blessed, because the majority can, but most do not.

If you can hold someone's hand, hug them, or even touch them on the shoulder....you are blessed because you can offer God's healing touch.

If you prayed yesterday and today....you are in the minority because you believe God does hear and answer prayers.

If you can read this message....you just received a double blessing in that someone was thinking of you, and futhermore, you are more blessed than over two billion people in the world that cannot read at all.

Have a good day, count your blessings, and pass this along to remind everyone else how blessed we all are. And don't forget to invite them to the our site.

[CLICK HERE TO SEE YOUR SITE!](#)

Grace be unto you.
WebServant
Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Nov 5, 2000

Web News letter!

Bless the Lord,

How are we doing today! I would just like to say thanks again for accepting my emails. I have not recieved any bad remarks; thanks be to God. I would also like to hear from you what you think about the church site and emailing distribution. Really, I would like everyone's views. I am alos inviting everyone to be apart of the message board, add your poems, testimonies, prayer requests, Jokes etc etc; and read what others will enter. To do so you have to be a member of the site. So don't hesitate to support this side of the vinyard. Thanks again!

Real Friends

A simple friend has never seen you cry.
A real friend has shoulders soggy from your tears~

A simple friend doesn't know your parents' first names.
A real friend has their phone numbers in his address book~

A simple friend brings a bottle of wine to your party.
A real friend comes early to help you cook and stays late to help you clean~

A simple friend hates it when you call after he has gone to bed.
A real friend asks you why you took so long to call~

A simple friend seeks to talk with you about your problems.
A real friend seeks to help you with your problems~

A simple friend wonders about your romantic history.
A real friend could blackmail you with it~

A simple friend, when visiting, acts like a guest.
A real friend opens your refrigerator and helps himself~

A simple friend thinks the friendship is over when you have an argument.
A real friend knows that it's not a friendship until after you've had a fight~

[CLICK HERE TO SEE YOUR SITE!](#)

Grace be unto you.
WebServant
Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Oct 31, 2000

Web News letter!

Hey guys I have added a new section and I would love everybody to read it. Believe you me after reading it you mind will be changed about yourself. Go to the site by [CLICKING HERE](#) and click of the WHO?? icon on the top left hand corner or just CLICK HERE. Thanks again for your support and have a bless day. Weeping may endure for a night but joy cometh in the morning. One love!

THIS is A SIMPLE TEST:

IF YOU LOVE JESUS- SEND THIS to at LEAST 10 PEOPLE +
THE PERSON WHO SENT it to YOU!

THE POEM

I knelt to pray but not for long,
I had too much to do.
I had to hurry and get to work
For bills would soon be due.
So I knelt and said a hurried prayer,
And jumped up off my knees.
My Christian duty was now done
My soul could rest at ease.
All day long I had no time
To spread a word of cheer.
No time to speak of Christ to friends,
They'd laugh at me I'd fear.
No time, no time, too much to do,
That was my constant cry,
No time to give to souls in need
But at last the time, the time to die.
I went before the Lord,
I came, I stood with downcast eyes.
For in his hands God held a book;
It was the book of life.
God looked into his book and said
"Your name I cannot find.
I once was going to write it down...
But never found the time"
Now do you have the time to pass it on?

Saints of the most high God I have a vehemence in my spirit right now for everybody to tell somebody about Christ. HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT A PREACHER! Preaching is not the pulpit only. The greatest preachers are from house to house and one on one. Before your class mates, gym buddies, co-workers, your circle of influence and now a place where you don't have to indentify yourself or show your face the internet. HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT A PREACHER! That is, you who are saved. Why am I so perturb just [CLICK HERE](#) and see so- called legitimate tolerated mainstream christianity. May God help us. You have the truth TELL IT. I couldn't believe my eyes when I read some of this stuff. Saints its our reproductive responsibility; do you care? I don't want to seem hard or callous but the world needs YOU! You are special and important. We are even called salt of the earth, my goodness. Brother, sister be encouraged in the Lord shake off every shackle and tell somebody about Christ today. I am speaking to myself especially!

Grace be unto you.
WebServant
Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Oct 26, 2000

Web News letter!

Hi everyone, thanks for your support and for allowing me to send you emails. I must apologies for the poor sentence structures, grammatical errors and erraneous use of literary devices. I never usually read over the stuff that I sent. Please forgive me, I need to be more serious and professional. I have heard that the logo above the title "web news" is not visiable. I will attempt to fix the problem, if not it will be taken down. I know the emails are a bit too close of late, so I'll try to space them out. This will probably be the last one for the month. Oh, my apologies if I sounded harsh; just my wrong choice of words and misguided intentions of decimals. Thanks again and remember to visit the site and enjoy. Don't forget I am open to emails. The following is on the message board, listed under poems. Have a blast!

The TV is my Shepherd;
 I shall not want.
 It makes me lie down on the sofa.
 It leads me away from the Scriptures,
 It destroys my soul.
 It leads me in the paths of sex and
 violence,
 For the sponsor's sake.
 Yea, though I walk in the shadow of my
 Christian responsibilities,
 There will be no interruptions;
 For the TV is with me.
 It's cable and it's remote control--
 They comfort me.
 It prepares a commercial before me,
 In the presence of my worldliness.
 It anoints my head with humanism.
 My coveting runneth over.
 Surely laziness and ignorance shall follow
 me
 all the days of my life;
 And I shall dwell in the house
 watching TV forever.

*"I will set no wicked thing before mine
 eyes:" Psalms 101:3*

Bro Stan Hallet

Grace be unto you.
 WebServant
 Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Oct 25, 2000

Web News letter

Bless the Lord everybody,

1) Hey guys this issue is geared at the mission files on the left of the site under the link INTERNET EVANGELISM. I promise I would share my testimony with you. One of my first encounter on the internet in terms of ministry was with a married man I don't know. We chat (with me having in mind a chance to bring the gospel in). To my surprise he attended a church. He was telling me about a serious problem he had. He was wondering if God has forgiven him on the note that he had just being unfaithful to his wife with another woman. He is a musician and has a little girl in the marriage. He was bewildered about himself, God, going back to church and telling his wife. Fortunately the Lord led me to prayerfully chat with him in a few emails to and fro. He was settled with a few issues and still much better. He was so pleased that he kept contacting me until I had to terminate contact with. I asked forgiveness though and hope not to do so again. The point is people out there are hurting for Christ's medicine. "How can they hear without a preacher"(you).

2) Another instant this young girl my brother met in the teen chat room email him and told him she is going to kill herself in 8 hours because... He handed it over to me and I sat writing back with the leading of the Holy Ghost. We didn't hear anything for a while. Then she replied and said she tried but... She said she didn't know anyone cared and thanked us. I also prayed.

3) Shanna of our church after I had introduce it to her said she went into a lesbian chat room and speak to one the girl about the gospel. Only to find out that the girl didn't know that Jesus Loves her. Moreover to know that we care.

There are more!

BRETHREN HOW CAN DEM HEAR WITHOUT A PREACHER(YOU)! Please read below. A choose to reach out to someone in your spare time. Be and e-vangelist

Embracing the cyberchurch

by Andrew Careaga

(andrew@e-vangelism.com)

In 1998, Christian pollster and sociologist George Barna predicted the emergence of a "cyberchurch" in the early years of the new century. This cyberchurch will not be anything like the bricks-and-mortar gathering places that pass for churches in our culture today. Rather, Barna's cyberchurch will be an online church — one that is entirely on the Internet. Its congregation of millions "will never travel physically to a church, but will instead roam the Internet in search of meaningful spiritual experiences." As the Internet becomes more integrated in our culture, and as traditional church become less relevant in a globalized, consumerist culture, Barna concludes that we'll see "a majority of Americans ... completely isolated from the traditional church format." Not only will they be surfing the Net for spiritual guidance, but many will also meet in cell groups and home churches, while others will simply have forsaken church altogether..

Barna's predictions paint a pretty grim future for church as we've known it in the West. But the radical changes the Internet and other forces are imposing on our world also offer a tremendous opportunity for us in the church to reinvent ourselves.

Sure, we're irrelevant and outmoded in the hearts and minds of many. But we don't have to be. We have set before us the opportunity to embrace this emerging cyberchurch and welcome these online seekers into the fold. The Internet has much to offer the church, and it's time to integrate the positive aspects of Net technology and Net culture into our Christ-centered traditions and move toward creating a growing, thriving, renewed vision of true church within our congregations.

As a renewed, vital church, we can go out into the byways of the Internet and invite these online seekers into fellowship with us, via church-sponsored chat rooms or electronic forums. We can equip them with electronic Bible studies to help them nurture a more vital faith in this virtual realm. We can connect with seekers from all over the world and refer them to local bodies of worshippers, to help them integrate their online faith with flesh-and-blood Christian fellowship.

We in the traditional church have much to offer the cyberchurch. The question is: Will we?

Our church address is <http://communities.msn.com/accommunity> Click on it, type it, copy and paste it, just get there. Beloved..

Grace be unto you.
WebServant
Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Oct 24, 2000

Web News letter

Bless the Lord everybody,

The secret to being smart is quoting witty.

1. Give God what's right - not what's left.
2. "Pray" is a four-letter word you can say anywhere - except in public schools.
3. Man's way leads to a hopeless end - God's way leads to an endless hope..
4. A lot of kneeling will keep you in good standing.
5. He who kneels before God can stand before anyone.
6. To be almost saved is to be totally lost.
7. In the sentence of life, the devil may be a comma - but never let him be the period.
8. Don't put a question mark where God puts a period.
9. God grades on the cross, not the curve.
10. Are you wrinkled with burden? Come to the church for a facelift.
11. When praying, don't give God instructions - just report for duty.
12. God doesn't want shares of your life - He wants a controlling interest.
13. Don't wait for six strong men to take you to church.
14. We don't change God's message - His message changes us.
15. The church is prayer-conditioned.
16. When God ordains, He sustains.
17. WARNING: Exposure to the Son may prevent burning.
18. Plan ahead - It wasn't raining when Noah built the ark.
19. Most people want to serve God, but only in an advisory position.
20. Suffering with truth decay? Brush up on your Bible.

21. Exercise daily - walk with the Lord.
22. Coincidences happen when God chooses to remain anonymous.
23. Wisdom has two parts - 1) having a lot to say 2) not saying it.
24. Never give the devil a ride - he will always want to drive.
25. A clean conscience makes a soft pillow.
26. Nothing else ruins the truth like stretching it.
27. Compassion is difficult to give away because it keeps coming back.
28. He who angers you controls you.
29. Worry is the darkroom in which negatives can develop.
30. Give Satan an inch & he'll be a ruler.
31. Forbidden fruits create many jams.
32. Be ye fishers of men - you catch them & He'll clean them.
33. Deciding not to choose Jesus is still making a choice.
34. God doesn't call the qualified, He qualifies the called.
35. Read the Bible - It will scare the hell out of you.
36. If God is your co-pilot - swap seats.

- Author Unknown

Hey guys I'm still not feeling you on the site and I'm rarely getting any feed back. Wa's up! Love you all. Pastor appreciation day was dynamite and did Bishop Young Preach! My encouragement to you is, when you're going through the fire and the floods I am with you always saith the Lord. Saints be encourage better days are coming, moreover step in his presence and you'll have peace now. And may I add something, II Tim 6:5-7. Before I quote it remember that we are living in the Laodecian church age meaning that this is age were the church will have great affluence(gain) at their disposals, and thus many fall away. Fall away can mean your very relationship with God, that is supercede all your "works" of the new life. Let me quote, "Perverse disputing of men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the truth, supposing that gain is godliness:...But godliness with contentment is great GAIN!"

Grace be unto you.
WebServant
Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Oct 20, 2000

Web News

Bless the Lord everybody,

How are you guys doing. I am ok and trully blessed to have a father and mentor like Jesus. It is good to know that you life is in his hands. Take the time to put your affairs in his hand through prayer.

Thought For The Day

A basketball in my hands is worth about \$19
 A basketball in Michael Jordan's hands is worth about
 \$33million
 It depends whose hands it's in
 A baseball in my hands is worth about \$6
 A baseball in Mark Mcquire's hands is worth \$19 million
 It depends whose hands it's in
 A tennis racket is useless in my hands
 A tennis racket in Pete Sampras' hands is a Wimbledon
 Championship
 It depends whose hands it's in

A rod in my hands will keep away a wild animal
 A rod in Moses' hands will part the mighty sea
 It depends whose hands it's in

A sling shot in my hands is a kid's toy
 A sling shot in David's hand is a mighty weapon.
 It depends whose hands it's in

Two fish and 5 loaves of bread in my hands is a couple
 of fish sandwiches.
 Two fish and 5 loaves of bread in God's hands will feed
 thousands
 It depends whose hands it's in

Nails in my hands might produce a birdhouse
 Nails in Jesus Christ's hands will produce salvation for
 the entire world.
 It depends whose hands it's in
 So put your concerns, your worries, your fears, your
 hopes, your dreams, your families and your relationships in
 God's hands because, you see,
 It depends whose hands it's in.

I must say that you guys haven't being involve in the sites activities and only a handful have sign up. Talk to me what is needed what is wrong. Express yourself. Please take the time to become a member of the site and use the message board, the internet evangelism, place a photo, send a poem, check out the study tools in the Home Bible Study area. I know the site have not yet being fully developed but I am working. Nontheless you are all great and thanks for recieving my emails.

Grace be unto you.
 WebServant
 Oneil.

ARCHIVE: Oct 18, 2000

Web News

Bless the Lord everybody,

Once again our little EACM internet newsletter. Please read as the following writing on faith helped me in my time of weakness and can help someone too. Pass it on. Oh, the site is coming on slowly but surely as God grace me. Please start to use the features especially the message board to get help or help someone out. There are many links that are useful. The best thing you can get involved in is on your left of the homepage and that is Internet Evangelism. Check it out. Next time I will share my testimony concerning that. Again the Url is <http://groups.msn.com/EACMIRAMAR> READ ON.....

THE ONLY WAY TO PLEASE GOD

Did you know that "without faith it is impossible to please GOD, For he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that God is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him"

Why, if it is so easy to please him by doing something so simple like just believing he exists and that what he said is true, do we have such a hard time doing it. Would our friends care for us if every time they said something we doubted them or questioned them. Try to give God a chance.

Do you think God has feelings that can be hurt?. Maybe we should learn to treat him as a person, and not insult him by questioning and doubting every promise that he makes. We can't expect to get answers to prayer as long as we continue in such an attitude?

How can we come to God and ask him for something and then tell him by our acts, and innermost feelings that we do not believe him and cannot trust him to the extent that he demands?

Is it any wonder that we get so few prayers answered by such a procedure? The greatest miracle of all is that he ever answers us once. God is under no obligation to answer if we do not have implicit faith in him for what we ask.

Many times we as Christians say "I want my life to please the Lord" and are thinking about good conduct and good works, but you can do both of these and still not please God. Nowhere does it say in the Bible that "Without right conduct and good works it is impossible to please God",

God said WITHOUT FAITH it is impossible to please him.

FAITH IS believing God without a waver, without doubting, and without questioning what he says. It is taking God at his word, believing that what he has promised he is able to perform it. It is believing not only that he is able, but that he will do it.

FAITH is the quality of counting those things that be not as though they were (Romans 4:17). Faith is also the absolute conviction that what God has promised and what we have asked according to his word is done already. It is the "substance of things hoped for and the first payment on things that we desire from God". (Hebrews 11:1-3).

THE FIGHT OF FAITH

It is not the easiest thing in the world to live in the faith life. There

is a fight to it, and the Bible plainly says just that, "Fight the good fight of faith" in 1st Timothy 6:12. I think some people read the first word "fight" and quit right there. Some must think it says, "Fight other churches or fellow Christians".

I have seen preachers pull off their coat, loosen their tie, roll up their sleeves, and say, "I'm going to fight the devil". I thought to myself as I sat there, You wouldn't be any match for him. Why would they want to fight him anyway, when Jesus already defeated him.

I have seen them go through the same motions and declare, "I'm going to fight sin" Again, I thought, why do they want to do that? Jesus has already cured it. He put it away by the sacrifice of himself.

Hebrews 9:26 says "For then must he often have suffered since the foundation of the world: but now once in the end of the world hath he appeared to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself. There is no sin problem, there is a sinner problem. Get the sinner to Jesus and that cures that. He has already cured the sin problem.

WHO ARE WE REALLY FIGHTING

Ephians 6:12 tells us "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

Smith Wigglesworth, a famous Christian Healer from the early 1900's said "There is something about believing God that will cause him to pass over a million people just to get to you".

According to Romans 10:17 The way to get faith is "by hearing the word of God", and the way to use faith is to take God at his word and count him faithful in granting what is asked in the name of JESUS. Ask and then believe that it is done. Thank GOD for it as if it were already done. Expect the complete answer whether you see it at once or not.

Forget symptoms, feelings, impossibilities, or anything to the contrary and it shall be done regardless of how impossible it may appear outwardly. Faith laughs at impossibilities, and cries, "IT IS DONE"

It leaves all results and all answers with God as being God's part, and it assumes that it is done. Our part than is to cooperate with faith and not hinder its working, by doubting and questioning the how and when of the answer.

If a Christian will truly exercise faith that he knows, is necessary, there will be no question as to the answer. One can get healing, health, success in business or in any undertaking. prosperity, happiness, or anything that would cause one to be victorious in any phase of life (Check out Matthew 17:20; 21:22; Mark 11:22-24; John 15:7, 16; Romans 8:32; Hebrews 11:6; James 1:5-8).

Matthew 21:22 And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive.

LET US ALL WALK IN FAITH TODAY!!

TESTIMONIES FROM THE NEWSLETTER

"These words thrill my spirit. I appreciate the expression of your stand re these common terminologies, and I agree with you 100%."

Missionary Yvonne Smith

=====→

"I wanted you to know we truly enjoy your newsletter. Such a blessing to know there is a remnant that still holds fast to the Truth. We are Apostolic/Holiness. We don't belong to any denomination but firmly believe the doctrine that Jesus taught the Apostles. We have a very small church on our property and have been witnessing the awesome power of the Lord Jesus. We pass churches all the time that has the date the church was established written on their sign outside. We are very proud that our church, Jesus First Holiness Church, can be traced all the way back to Pentecost. We have been wanting to put the date on our church sign....could you tell me what would be appropriate? Thanks so much for such a wonderful newsletter. We will be praying for you and ask you to remember our little church in prayer. I am including our website address for you to take a look. Thanks so much. In the Mighty and Sweet Name of Jesus Christ."

Glenda Dockery

Pastor's wife of Jesus First Holiness Church

=====→

"Greetings, May GOD continue to Bless you keep & favor you. Your words of wisdom about the temple truly helped to open up my spiritual eyes on a few things. I am interested in the Truth Series & will pray to that end for you. & would be really interested in reading it. I thank you brother Oneil & ask the Lord to continue a good work in you until the day of Christ."

Margie Elaine Slone

=====→

2

"Thank You, for your mail-letter's... I am a pastor from Sibia, former Yugoslavia... God bless You, in precision name of Jesus Christ... Be bless"

Jan Demiter

=====→

"I have heard so much about your site and I know I will be blessed. Because the true word of God is been expose. thank you."

=====→

"Please sign us up for your newsletter and keep holding to the traditions that God gave us. Also please send us the tract on earrings we tried but it didn't go through. Also pray that God will bless us with the children we desire to have and raise in His name." God Bless You.

Shirley and James

=====→

"So many of our churches are taking down and this is not to time to do so. Thank you for holding to the traditions. I tried to get a tract on earrings but it would not go through, could you please send me the tract. Also pray for us that God will bless us with children, that is our desire and we know that God answers prayer. Thank you and God Bless You"

=====→

"Thank you for the newsletter it help's me understand more the Word."

=====→

I would like to thank you Brother. I just read your newsletters on Demons and the Kingdom of God. God revealed unto me that two problems that I was having was caused by a familiar spirit, which would first trick me to being bitter and then I would go out and commit a Sin that I habitually did. After I read the newsletters I started to rebuke the spirit who did those things and I am free. I feel different, I am thinking different now. Jesus has freed me! I know my faith can take it, I know I can make it, because heaven is my finish line. Keep your amazing ministry going Brother. I shall keep on lifting you up in prayer. I will see you in heaven, praising and worshipping God.

The Good News Journalist

=====→

Great Article Brother Oneil, It is good to know that you are one of the few Apostolic Preachers who have recognized the TRUTH about the devil and his Govt. agents! Keep up the great work! Blessings!

Dr. Hans Brandt

=====→

Thanks. Blessings

Pastor Mathew K George

Mountain of Helping Hand - Ministry

www.geocities.com/mountainhelphand/Index.html

=====→

Dear Brother in the Lord, I wasn't sure if this was a true "born again" people website at first. I am glad it is, it's good to know that there are many others out there. Please feel free to send future stuff! I am a member of Lighthouse United Pentecostal Church of Pendleton, Oregon. I liked your article "Will you Stand", and agree with all your standpoints.

=====→

Grace to you, and peace:

This is the first time that I decided to respond to you. For starters, I don't think that I could describe myself as Apostolic, because I am not yet persuaded that the Father becomes the Son, or that the Word did not exist prior to the Incarnation, or that the Son does not currently exist as an entity which is distinct from the Father, yet also being the fullness of divinity in human form. That being said, I heartily agree with this posting. I am convinced that the biggest problem that the body of Christ has today stems from ignorance of our position and authority in Christ. As a result, we get tripped up by the various devices of the Devil, are ineffectual in our intercession, and walk as slaves rather than as the royal priesthood that we are. One of the issues that concerns me greatly is the divisiveness that currently exists. While none of us have complete knowledge, as it is written, "for we know in part, and we prophesy in part..." yet we are not commanded to excel in knowledge, but in love. I don't claim that the orthodox position is perfect, only that it is the one that leaves the fewest questions unanswered. Still, I believe that anyone who knows that Jesus Christ is God, manifested in the flesh, Who lived, died, and rose again, and Who is returning with ten thousands of His saints, is my brother or sister in Christ. Thanks for your ministry, and may the Lord Jesus Christ bless you with peace in all believing.

Delwyn X. Campbell

=====→

Praise the Lord

Your weekly newsletter has become a great blessing for me my family and my ministry, I will be happy if you send me more information regarding the truth in the name of Jesus. I missed your newsletter about Christmas and valentines holidays, could you please send to this email.

May the Lord bless you and keep using to spread the truth.

Deacon Brown

Apostolic Holiness Church, Panama city, Panama-Central America

=====→

Thank You very much for those newsletter on Demons and the Kingdom of God. I have been enjoying them and will be sharing them with the brethren in my cell group God bless you keep up the good work. Love Always

Sarah

=====➔

I would like to print some of your articles to use in teachings but the articles are not printer friendly! Help! What can I do?

Kandice Drayton

=====➔

Your message on War and Deception was very well done. I appreciate your efforts in this very much. God bless.

J. R. Blackshear

Anchorage, Alaska

=====➔

Re: "Israel and The Kingdom of God"

Thank you for the article.

Adam

=====➔

I was very happy to receive a mail from you people. I WAS SO BLESS WITH YOUR LETTER AND PRAY THAT YOU PEOPLE ARE GOING TO BE A BLESSING BOTH TO ME AND MY MINISTRY. THANKS FOR UNDERSTANDING WHILE WAITING FOR YOUR REPLY.

Pastor Motaze Blaise

=====➔

Dearly Beloved, Greetings to you in Jesus name. Could you send me your weekly mails. Thank you. Yours in the vineyard,

Evang. Uchechi Jane Elech

=====➔

Praise the Lord! Do send your teachings via email plz. God bless your ministry.

B. Amos

Kaushal Pastor, INDIA

=====➔

Greetings in Jesus' Name! I just had a question, do you all do these newsletters in Spanish? and if you do, can I get it? I really enjoy the newsletters and are being a blessing but I'm not very good at translating the letter so if you all do it in Spanish I would love to receive it. Thank you and God Bless!

Yadira Valenzuela

=====➔

Praise the Lord! this subject is a confirmation of what I preached on last two weeks ago and until now about the "necessity of fulfilling Acts 2:38 and John 3 - Born Again of Water and of the Spirit"... as not all that say Born Again is really born in the Kingdom of God! not all that "confessed" "obeyed" the plan of salvation...not all that says "new creatures are really renewed" our God demands the "fruit of repentance" our God demands to "show forth" the light! ...you're right Pastor! on this teaching...may our Lord JC protects this teaching to reach more souls who are still groping in darkness believing they already see the light!... More power in JC Name! From KSA we are praying for...victory!

Bro. Francis

=====➔

Hey there Oneil, how doing. Just read this newsletter and as usual find it quite inspiring and informative. However I always had the notion that the Armageddon was the final battle instead of Gog and Magog ... Help me here...I know from a little geography that

'Meades and Persia' are present day Iraq and Iran but who is Gog and Magog? Is it America and Russia? (disregard the spelling error). Could you send me the letter 'Who is the boss' I need to compare some notes...no rebellion intended (smile).

Wayne

=====➔

I enjoy your messages, Nona Freeman was with us this weekend...What a joy...she was to listen too. I've sent my daughter a copy of your email this week, and will continue, because we have to be vigilant, redeeming the time for the days are evil.

Bro Joe Allison

=====➔

DON'T COMPROMISE

Thank you for this wonderful message. I have taught this in our church and have written a small paper on this subject, also. Elder Carlton Potts Whole Truth Apostolic Faith Assembly.

Lafayette, Indiana

=====➔

PRAISE THE LORD BROTHER. I ENJOY THE EMAILS YOU HAVE BEEN SENDING ME THANK YOU SO MUCH. I BELIEVE ON ACTS 2-38. I BEEN SERVING GOD TRULY FOR SIX YEARS. FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST. BUT STILL SEND ME YOUR EMAILS PLEASE. I JUST WANTED YOU TO KNOW THAT I BELIEVE ON ACTS 2-38. I HAD A FEELING THAT YOU THOUGH I WAS IT OF THE FAITH. STAY IN THE RACE, YOUR SISTER IN CHRIST.

Valerie E. Contreras

=====➔

HELLO. WE LIVE IN BATSON TX LAND OF THE BIG THICKET THANKS FOR THE EMAIL
BSCARRIERS-at-aol.com

=====➔

"Israel and The Kingdom of God"

This article is outstanding, I agree with every word.

Pastor Upton

www.apostoliccongress.com

=====➔

I really enjoy getting your newsletters. I have told my pastor and subscribed his name to you. However I'm not really not sure who you are. Are you affiliated with UPC or any other organization? Back to the part about if you love me you will keep my commandments; in this life it is for us to strive to follow after His Spirit. We can do so with prayer, fasting, and reading His Word. Hopefully in doing so it will lead us not to sin. Yet even Paul in His bold and diligently faithful walk towards the high calling had a "thorn in the flesh." This thorn that we will have is what we must learn to deal with through the strength and wisdom of Christ. However I know through experience that when we fail the enemy" you know who' will rub it and us in the dirt. So many people go through this. I had to get counseling with my pastor who being above this already reminded me of the one thing that helps us overcome our failures. GRACE. Thank God for grace. Now just so you don't misconstrue me, I don't believe once in grace always in grace. But I do know about our advocacy with the Father through Jesus Christ. Oh how many times He has lifted me out of my pits and trials. Anyway God bless and if you're ever in Charleston, WV call us and visit our church.

Dan Anderson

=====➔

How do I get our church in your list we have been in Longview, Texas 1 year and 6 mo. are address is 104 Gilmer rd. Longview, Texas the church name is Way To Life Apostolic I am the pastor and would like our church on your list THANKS and God bless the work you are doing.

Bob Watson

=====➔

Praise the Lord in Jesus name. I look forward to hearing more from you.

Pastor Elder J in weirton, WV

=====→

I believe I missed the last copy that you referred to, the one that "gave a stir." Will you send it to me again, please? God bless you! Your friend,

Lynda Allison Doty

www.awpministries.org

www.apostolic.edu/rock

=====→

Hello Beloved, Praise the Lord! I appreciate reading your publication each time. It has educated me in a way and a such of information. I am praying for the good work that you are fulfilling as well as forwarding this messages to some ministers in Nigeria. My desire is to see my people reach with this Gospel. I am also trusting the Lord to visit the state in a couple of weeks. Can you give me more information on conferences? Regards, God bless

Pastor Simonson

Ani Simonson

=====→

Greetings, brother!

I recently wrote to ask for permission to add ... study "Be Nobody's Valentine" to my website.

Chad J. McCoy

www.dsministries.com

=====→

I was reading my last newsletter from you and I thoroughly agree with you on the Holidays that Christians take on. My husband and I attend a UPC church here in Dallas, and they hold a children "Hall-fest" party each year, of course on the same night as Halloween or the night before or after. She has never attended it and will never do so. My husband and I think that compromising is not acceptable with regards to Satans Holiday. I did not realize the backgrounds of Valentines Day and she did attend the Valentines Party, but again will never do so. Do you know the origins of Easter Eggs? I have been reading about this and it is also very Pagan and not at all Christ like or Holy. I have been greatly saddened as I don't know what to do about my child and school etc. She currently is in my class, as I am a Montessori Teacher, but she will soon have to move on. Schools celebrate all these festivities and I feel a great burden for her. What do you do? Thank you for your newsletter and much needed info.

Lindsey Moreland

=====→

I heartily agree with you on this article and all related articles. In fact I enjoy your ARTICLES VERY MUCH. (These things I have written unto you that your joy might be full)I too have been looked upon with scorn when I say these things. May the Lord Jesus continue to bless your ministry. Pray for my mother who just had a stroke.

Bishop Keith

Love in Christ Jesus

=====→

Thanks for the good advice. I am really enlightened by your research. more power to you and thanks God, he use you for His words. God bless rahost.

Rico Hostallero

=====→

Shalom, Brother and Congratulations on the Pagan St. Valentine's Day and other Pagan Holidays, message. I sincerely believe that if you continue to pray and search for more truth it will begin to flow like a river with great joy and spirit. I feel you really love that.

Written with love.

Evelyn Arthur

=====→

Bro. Oneil!

May the text of this newsletter be "posted" on our site message board ...Very well done!!!!!!

**Love & Prayers,
Sister BJ Wood**

=====→

Very Interesting Article. Where do you find this information? Thanks for sending them often.

Jessica Boyd

=====→

I enjoyed your article about Valentines ...

Rev. Ronnie Fulcher

=====→

I could not agree with this article more!! Why do the people of the Living God/Jesus participate in all these things. I came to the knowledge of non participation in 1987. As the people of the Lord Jesus we need to come out from among them and touch not the unclean thing(s)!

Sis Bowman

=====→

Hello, As sole recipient of email here at PurityOnline, I receive more than 8 newsletters at a time for different addresses you have on record. I enjoy the newsletter...Thank you and Best regards,

**Charles Vezina
Managing Director
PurityOnline**

=====→

Your articles are always a good read and very balanced. Blessings!

Bishop Wade

=====→

Greetings in Jesus Wonderful Name! I want to take the time to thank you for all the wonderful messages or food for thoughts. May the Good Lord Bless you and Reign over your life with Blessings from above. In His Service....

Mark Miller

=====→

Man that is a lot of writing. Hey enjoyed it!

Pastor LBGJR

=====→

Re: "Mark The Perfect Man"

Amen!

**John C. Sun
God Today Ministries
www.godtoday.org**

=====→

Thanks so much for your article,

Nathan

=====→

thank you very much for sending me letters weekly concerning development and progress of oneness organization, we are very happy to hear on what the development outside the country, by the way I am pastoring in my city Tacloban, her in the Philippines as a oneness Apostolic Pentecostal Minister, a member of International Church of Jesus Christ. I am hoping for your prayer for the progress and development of God's ministry on my City,

thank you again.

Ptr. Nicomedes T. Abia
International Church of Jesus Christ
Brgy 75, Fatima Village Tacloban city
Leyte, Philippines 06500

=====➔

Dear Pastor, keep up the good work. I truly enjoyed "Obstacles and Flatteries" I'm a Pentecostal in New Jersey .I plan on sending this article to all my friends and family. Lord Bless

Sis L.

=====➔

I'm not sure if you received my last e-mail, so I am going to send it again. I just wanted to thank you for your recent newsletter entitled " Obstacles and Flatteries." I enjoy reading each newsletter you send. Each one gives great food for thought.

Jennifer Klucznik

=====➔

Good article about flattery, Bro. Oneil. God bless you and thanks...

Charlie Read

New Testament Outreach

=====➔

THANK YOU SO VERY MUCH FOR YOUR NEWSLETTERS.AFTER ALL THE TRASH THAT IS SENT TO ME VIA E-MAIL, YOURS IS A GOD SENT...I GO TO SOUTH FLINT TABERNACLE IN FLINT, MI...WELL I SHOULD THAT IS MY CHURCH, I DON'T GO LIKE I SHOULD...BUT I KNOW MY JESUS AND AM SO GRATEFUL BY HIS GRACE, I CAN FACE EACH DAY.....THANK YOU AGAIN

PATRICIA WORDEN

=====➔

Read your news today I thought it was great. I know it is going to continue to bless in the future.

Brother George Arnold

=====➔

Greetings in Jesus Name. I would like to thank you for the blessings you send thru your newsletter. I was inspired to read your statistics on the estimated totals of oneness believers. Sometimes you feel so alienated, specially when you share oneness to people and they tell you, "I believe you, but this is a new thing..." hallo, how can Acts 2:38 be a new thing???? Anyway, you got faith stirred again and I'm geared up once again to go full steam and to revolutionize South Africa with this [Apostolic] truth. Oh ya, my name is Cecelia (Kim) Petersen, and I fellowship at the United Pentecostal Church, Eersterust, Pretoria, South Africa. Be blessed and keep up the good work. Jesus Joy

Cecelia

=====➔

"Keep up the good work...spread the message"

Donna Swickheimer

OneSeminoleLady-at-aol.com

I use the above address only for responses to the audio department at my church and for people inquiring on audio / video / book sales of Pastor Jeff Arnold of the Pentecostals of Gainesville.

=====➔

Dearest Brother in Christ, I am glad to be in your mailing list, as we are reaching the endtime, and as the Coming of the Lord is approaching near, I feel that we are in time of the endtime revival which would sweep the whole world and God is looking for men and women of God to use in these last days. I am Ezra Thomas a Pastor, and has a great burden for the perishing millions, if we don't then who would?? I would like to join you and

work with you, together we can see a great revival used by God, I would like to know more about you. With much love and prayers yours sincerely,

Ezra Thomas

=====→

Praise the Lord

My name is David Davis I am From Morgantown, WV Riverside Apostolic Church Pastor David M. Hudson. The reason that I am writing is to ask your permission to use some of your Material on our web sites. I read all of your articles and they are to good too be limited. I feel the internet is a valuable tool of evangelism we cannot ignore. Awaiting your word

DAVE RAC Ministries

The Web Pages are:

www.riversideapostolic.com

www.wvnop.org

www.westvirginiadistrictupci.org

www.uturn2.org

=====→

Re: "Really, what is building the Kingdom of God"

Amen! In Him,

Jerry Lucas Miller

=====→

Dear Brother, Greetings in Jesus name! May the good Lord Jesus blesses you as you read this simple letter of mine. I was greatly blessed by God thru your Newsweek letter this month. Yes, you're absolutely right; Apostolics needs to go out now to reach lost before it's to late.

Bro. Nick

=====→

Hey thanks so much for sending me emails I am an Apostolic Christian I go to New Beginning Church in WV I been a Christian since 4th grade and I am in 10th now I ask for your praying and that I receive the gift of the Holy Ghost b/c I seeking Thank you and God Bless.

Suzanna W.

=====→

Yes, will you consider me to join the apostolic voice? Please send emails of your articles. Thanks and God bless you all.

Bro Job Eduque

=====→

Please keep me on your mailing list. God Bless

Pastor Michael Maddix

=====→

Praise The Lord

It is always nice to learn more and more literature of our Lord Jesus Christ and his coming. I am the church Secretary and anxiously waiting to see what is going to be publish and to share the good news to everyone at our church bulletin. Thank you and God Bless

Rita Tx

=====→

Dear O'Neil:

I am so blessed to know that you are holding a standard against this Christmas situation. Many of our Brethren think the issue is not even worthy of discussion. In His Service:

Pastor Harvey

Covington Ga.

=====→

Dear Pastor,

I have read many of your e-mails, but this one has touched me. I feel led to say thanks and that you are doing a good work. Don't come down, you are helping some one. So true! The only thing Christ has asked us to do in remembrance of him, is the Lord's Supper. Yet! We celebrate his birth every 25th of December. Satan is a liar! And must be exposed. When I argue the point that it is a pagan holiday, I am told, that the fact still remains that he was born, and we are glad that he did. God Bless you!

Sylena Clarke

=====→

This was my very first time reading an article from the newsletter and I was extremely impressed. I am from Jamaica and received the link via a friend of yours but never read any of the mails sent to me. WHY? It's my belief that anything sent in bulk was not originally intended for me and therefore could not be worth my while. Cool, I was wrong. It might not have been personal mail (i.e. it's bulk mail) but I was certainly uplifted and blest. Thank you. I encourage you to continue and may God open numerous doors for the preaching of the gospel and the ministering to many through the channel of this website. Give God all the glory Sir Oneil. Bless. You may hear from me again.

Samantha Barrett

=====→

"Thanks for your newsletter I have learned much from your teachings."

F. Calvin

=====→

"Great to be able to see an email sent by you again! I'll have a good read at home and share it with my wife, because she does enjoy print-out email from you too. It's a wonderful thing to hear a news from a far, as the book of Proverbs says: Proverbs 25:25 - As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good news from a far country."

Ming, Australia

=====→

"Love the testimony. I've always felt/believed that if the devil can control our mind that we live in a state of "I'm not good enough, " to do what God wants you to do then. We'd have lost the fight. Justification should be taught more in our churches, spoken about in our conversations, so that those of us with ministries that needs to be brought to birth can do so without the feeling of insufficiency Excellent!"

D M London, Europe

=====→

"I am sorry I am just replying to your letter. My life lately has been so confusing and it still is to a great extent. I am encouraged by your letter and thank God for it. Hope to hear something really soon from you."

C. G, Europe

=====→

"Thanks for the e-mail...God Bless"

Carolyn Drummond, FI, USA

=====→

"Pretty interesting newsletter; congrats". [LATER] "Where is my mail? I though the newsletter was a weekly issue..." [It was monthly at the time]

Wayne Tulloch, Caribbean

=====→

"Hello there I'm grateful for your email" " if u want a collection of people [friends] to send to, here are some, ok: a@hotmail.com, b@atlas.kingston.ac.uk, c@ntlworld.com, etc" [24 persons in all]

Patrick Brown, Europe

=====→

"Hello! Your email was wonderful!! It really encouraged me to go on... thanks for not only it but also the website-it is interesting and beautiful! Thanks again...keep up the good 'God work'!"

Jaydie

=====→

"Encouraged to see what the Lord is facilitating you to do in His kingdom. Continue doing an excellent job and duty for the Kingdom. God speed."

Evangelist K. Smith, Toronto, Canada

=====→

"Bless God, It is a great blessing to be sitting hear and reading these wonderful words. Keep up the good work. I would like you to send your mails to my two children in the states."

B.Brown, St. Ann, Jamaica

=====→

"Praise the Lord Jesus, I must confess that this ministry has been a blessing to me. 'I must confess that your last letter got me so uplifted in spirit that I can off the computer shouting praises to God.' Please continue with this ministry it has been a blessing to me. May God continue to guide you."

R. Brown, Jamaica

=====→

"I have just finished reading the newsletter before actually sending this email out and there is something I wanted to say, you are one of God's blessed messengers in this new generation. Thank you so much for this ministry and for all your newsletters and emails and everything. You are helping me see Jesus in a whole new light and myself too. I am not worthy at all, it's only God's grace that will save me. Never think that you are not making a difference because you are making a big difference in my life. Thank you dear God for your servant [child]"

Sheila Koburungi, Uganda, Africa

=====→

"I received your e-mail. I have also visited your Web site. You have been doing a fine jobkeep it up."

Bishop H. M, New York, USA

=====→

I have to say, today you have absolutely HIT THE NAIL ON THE HEAD!! Thank you & God bless you ...I WAS DISCUSSING SOME ASPECTS OF THIS JUST THIS WEEK WITH A FRIEND... the lord knows what he's doing , no matter how far, for his word is life and he is the same yesterday today & forever. May he continue to add his richest blessings to you thanks again.

C. Parchment, London, United Kingdom

=====→

"It gives me great joy to sight your letter and website contacting me on my e-mail address."

Rev. Vijay Daniel Shinde, New Bombay, India

=====→

"I must say that you are indeed doing a tremendous job with this newsletter. It has been compact and informative and might I add sounding very inspirational."

K. P, Kingston, Jamaica

=====→

"Enjoy the mail. As we say back home in Montserrat. Keep up the good work."

Evangelist J. Jarvis, USA

=====→

"Thanks for the letter. I forwarded to some other pastors and ministers. May God give you a special blessing for being honest and speaking the truth about this subject. We need to

hear it more in our churches."

C. Wright, FPCI, Florida

=====→

"I wanted to send you a word of thanks for your uplifting e-mails. You do not know how much they help to make my day. This one was especially beautiful and I will forward it to several people who I know will appreciate it."

E. Nepaul, USA

=====→

I have to say, today you have absolutely HIT THE NAIL ON THE HEAD!! Thank you & God bless you ...I WAS DISCUSSING SOME ASPECTS OF THIS JUST THIS WEEK WITH A FRIEND... the lord knows what he's doing, no matter how far, for his word is life and he is the same yesterday today & forever. may he continue to add his richest blessings to you thanks again.

C. Parchment, London, United Kingdom

=====→

Thanks for the encouragement. I am in Michigan and it is freezing. I am enjoying my self as best as possible. I am going to church on Sunday. Isn't that Great!

Rohan Scafe, (Unsaved), writing from Michigan

=====→

Love it! I'm forwarding these food for thoughts to my mailing list!

C. Hugues, South Florida

=====→

Thanks for the information you sent. I am sure it will be helpful to my friends and myself as we move to seek a higher level in God and are more involved in spiritual warfare. Please send more. We will be praying for you

C. Gobourne, England

=====→

Your News Letter is truly a blessing. Keep up the anointed work.

Orrin, Antigua

=====→

Thanks for 'Church Mail'. Found the issue of instinct and intelligence very interesting and will follow up with some thoughts later.

Dr. Lyndon Johnson

=====→

Praise the Lord Jesus Christ for this clean holy way

Rev J. B

=====→

Thank you for the newsletter on morality. I enjoyed it. You told the truth. I am a pastor and preach against the sins you mentioned

Pastor McCray

=====→

That was very good my Brother and all I can say is 'Amen'

Dr. Charles Harvey

=====→

"I love the little site you put together. keep strong."

=====→

"I would like to subscribe to ur news letter."

=====→

"Praise God for another Apostolic website-- we need to get as much of the truth out in the

short time we have left....."

=====➔

"I really enjoyed your webpages...praise the Lord the truth is marching on..in Jesus Name..."

Mattie

=====➔

"PRAISE THE LORD!!!!!!!!!! Greetings in the Matchless Name of Jesus... u know, seems like nowadays, i find more and more Apostolic websites... PRAISE TO HIS MIGHTY NAME!!!!!!!!!!.. used to be, u couldn't find an Apostolic website without a direct roadmap from Heaven, now, they are all over the place... Hallelujah!!!!.. that's how u KNOW were in the last days..."

Sis. Rodriguez

=====➔

"I would like your newsletter. Thank you."

Sister Akins

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

"Write The Vision, Make It Plain"

Oneil McQuick has responded in a most positive way to the challenge of youthful strength by choosing to channel his energy into the very rewarding exercise of the study of the word of God. This undying love for the Word of God has allowed him to be the author of several books (Truth Series, Truth Series Expanded, Truth Series Evolution) including: "The Voice," "Demonology Revealed," "Fasting and Prayers," "You Believe, Now Receive," "What is his name," "Student Manifesto," "Sexuality Series," "I have a Message Do You" and others.

He will also confess that his studies, however intense, have not afforded him the privilege to expound on the word of God, but like Jesus, it was simply given! In other words, it is the spirit of the Lord upon him that has graced him to write these books, booklets, newsletters, tracks, pamphlets, magazines, web pages and articles; as he confesses, "Nothing more, nothing less! Grace!"

His Christian walk began in Kingston when he received the Lord Jesus Christ as his personal savior under the ministry of Bishop S.U. Thomas. His subsequent migration to Florida facilitated his tremendous spiritual development and has laid the foundation for him to equip himself for the tremendous task which he has set himself to maximize whatever means necessary to touch and change peoples' lives. He has served in several areas of ministry including men, youth and outreach; with certifications in lay counseling. He is the founder of Liberation International Ministries and a licensed minister.

More Details on Oneil at: www.McQuickEnterprise.com
<http://www.mcquickdesigns.com/>

Elder G. Johnson, M.B.A

(Bank Manager, Bible Teacher, Head Admin Personnel for the Emmanuel Apostolic Churches)